

**ਸੁਧਾਰ ਘਰ**

**-ਮਿੱਤਰ ਸੈਨ ਮੀਤ**

*"If none responds to your call, walk alone, walk alone!.... to drive the blade a little froward in your time, and to feel that somewhere among these millions you have left a little justice or happiness or prosperity, a sense of manliness or moral dignity, a spring of patriotism, a dawn of intellectual enlightement or a stirring of duty, where it did not exist before-that is enough."*

**-Justice Krishna Iyer**

*"Everything has been said already : but as no one listens, we must always begin again."*

**-Andre**

**Gide**

dW+dBL fjivgq{GB rv'G fjdia yjiBi b{wB ^ 1833 s[ wj}V s[ bVplji Fjia s[ eriVi uViv sg w"Glv dry vjb~q{GWi s[ iPf dry dHw Vr[G q{GWi sj rjZj wgaj debj\_vjic q{wjv[ m q{wjv[ sj w.q Fjia rjlgbJ vHg wj}V WVjRpSj lg@ fi Rph Vj Fjia sg w'Hg FjLj ujsSj lg ba[ Vj Fjia rjlgbJ s[ dHdahjl@ RphVJ sgbJ ilqJ~dirju bjds a'G ujs.P lg m Rpl V[ Fjia rjlgbJ } b>ei[;g dl,Ddtbj s[S sg LpiPbj a wgag@ dul sj tp,v%j Rps[L lg b>ei[;g LjIV vHg wdi>Ds[ dabji wiVj m Rpl rv'G WSjH[ #ajugija~dh>s\$ wj}V sj Rps[L hg Fjia rjlgbJ } QigW WVjRpSj@ RphVJ sj ydiai dF=LB wiVj@ RphVJ dry W[HgqjVg ba[ qpw,sq[Wj;g sg bjsa fjRpSj ba[ RphVJ } fPig ai%J WiWjs wiVj lg m

# 1

Ldhi dryvg u[v% A'Bg lg m Rpo[ w[rv hrjvjagbj uj A'Bg~q'Bg l;j Fpea ih[ w{sgbj } i,Ddtbj ujsj lg m Rpqi w{s sg l;j FpeaS vHg ?aiVjw b,arjsgbj } w[Gsig u[v% F[dubj ujsj lg m

w[Gsig u[v% qjdHbj Vei dry lg ba[ qjdHbj Vei dHo'G wigW l" dw,v'qgBi sPi lg m

LjdHs IPW[ sj dHh fdhvj qpw,sqj lg dul dry b,arjsgbj } l;j h'Hg lg m Vhk aj hpS aw dHh Wig hp.s[ ih[ IV m

l" qgv v.W[ ila[ dry b,arjsgbj r,Dv'G fpdvl r{V \$a[ hqjv wiV ba[ bjfS[ ljobj } Apcj v{S sg fPig l.FjrVj lg m y"wl fpdvl V[ lji[ ila[ RpfI lpi,Ddtbj sla[ ajdHVja wiV Wjbs hg w{sgbj } qjdHbj Vei s[ ijh fjdHbj lg m

?aiVjw w{sgbj } dHzi~Rpzi v{ ujs vHg drL[L a"i \$a[ WSg WpVb fiP` r{V dry W.s fJv[ ba[ qga[ } Wjhi h' ihgbj wjirjHgbj Wji[ wpN faj Vhk lg m

s'hJ vHg u[v% Ijaij Vrk e,v Vhk lg m A'B[~q'B[ upiqJ dry WgdIM rji fpdvl V[ RphVJ } xdCbj lg m Whpag rji Rph Wig h'H[ IV m wHg rji w{s sg l;j rg h'Hg lg m w{s s'@ da>V uJ h,s A[ qhgV[ w,BSg hp.sg lg m dHhVJ s'~yji qhgdVbj dry'G b,Zg l;j w,yg dry hg w,Bg uJsg lg m duhCg qhgVj s' qhgV[ Wysg@ Rph ws'G w,Bg uJsg@ faj hg Vhk lg v,esj m dHI rji h'H[ Rpqi w{s s[ hpwq V[ s'hJ } lp.V wi i,Ddtbj lg m

wjv[ Fdr,t sg wvfVj wis[ Rph bjfS[~bjf Vjv t"uv ih[ IV m fJv drbjdhbj~rdi%bj lg m Rpl s[ f{ij \$y wWgvsji sgbj W[Cgbj IV m Rpl s[ qj~Wjf Wp,DT[ h' yp,Dw[ IV m urjV F{SJ sj bjfS[ zi ujs sj rwa bjdHbj h'dHbj lg m s' lJv fdhvJ l" dq>Va aiv[ Wjbs qJj Rpl sj drbjh h'dHbj lg m fJv[ s[ xC[ ujs a'G Wjbs Rpl s[ zi dHw bFjeg wpCg V[ uVq dvbj lg m fJv[ s[ s'~yji qhgV[ u[v% ujs Vjv hg wWgvsjig sg i[v fBCg a'G vdh ujdHbj wisg lg m Rpqi w{s sg l;j lpsdsbj hg Rpl sg zirjvg } Rpl s[ f[dwbj V[ v[ ujsj lg ba[ f{il[ v[ w[ dwZi[ h'i dWnj s[ sJj lg m

W.a' sj fdhvJ hg fJv[ s[ zi dsv Vhk lg v,esj m tlq } h'Hg l;j Rph dwM Fpea[ ( Liq rjvz p>c yp,wS vHg zirjvg } rZgbj WhjVj dqv debj m faVg sj lhpij zi A,c w[ f[wk uj W{nS sg ?Wi Rpl } dqvS hg rjvg lg m df,DA'G Rpl sg W[Bg sj faj Vhk wg WS[ej@ dul sj hJv[ aw Rpl V[ i,u w[ qP>h rg Vhk lg s[dtbj m dHh' duhgbj dy>ajrJ fJv[ } tjHg uj ihgbj IV m

qgaj ACj~ACje lg m u[WJ w,BSj Rpl sj qV~FjMsj f[lj dihj lg m bljqg sj df,Aj widsbj wHg rji Rph ds,vg aw dVvv ujsj lg m zjb~zjb sj fjsq fgS sg Rpl } bjsa f{ yp,wg lg m dHw oJ \$a[ W,DN[ idhSj hpS Rpl } w'hvP s[ W{v rJe v,esj lg m

u[v%J sj sq~z'BP qjh"v qga[ vHg VrJ Vhk lg@ fi dul u[v% dry Rpl } dvujdHbj uj dihj lg@ Rpl b>siv[ qjh"v Wji[ l'y w[ Rpl } wJWj dAC dihj lg m

w[Gsig u[v% } dB,DW[ f,Zi[ wi w[ Rpljdibj debj lg m liwji V[ Fjr[G dHI oJ sg y'S ;qgV s[ lla[ Fjb } dZbjV dry i,t w[ wgag lg@ fi w{sg dHI s[ h'i bio w,Ts[ IV m i[a[ V[ ;qgV sj hJv[ aw tdhCj Vhk lg A,Ddcbj m lJig u[v% dry de,n~de,n i[aj drdAbj h'dHbj lg m u[v% bdZwjgjbj } w{sgbj s[ W[Cgbj fJRpS sg v'C Vhk lg f{Gsg m i[aj hg W[Cgbj sj w.q s[ dihj lg m u[v% bdZwjgj ujs~WpN w[ i[aj Vhk IV ypwj ih[ m w{sgbj } wjWP i,tS dry dHh RphVJ sg lhjdHaj wi dihj lg m u[v% dry dHw rg AJ~sjj si,?a Vhk lg m si,?a Vj verj lws sj liwji sj bjfSj aiw lg m ?pLw Ziaq dry'G fgS u'ej fjsq hg qpLdwv Vjv dVvvsj lg m si,?a } s[S vHg qsj~qP>hk fjsq dwo'G bjr[ ( fi w{sg H[V[ F'v[ Vhk IV m liwji s[ dHI WhjV[ dfAvg Lijia sg RphVJ } lqn lg m lpi,Ddtbj ejisJ } iC[ q{sjV RpfI zp>qs[ w{sgbj RpfI V;i i,tSg bjljV lg m bdZwjgjbj } w{sgbj Vjv'G bjfSg lhPva sj r,Z d'wi lg m spi~spI aw x{v[ i[a[ ba[ hdibjrv sg zjb wjiV@ RpKygbj ?pLw w.ZJ } s[t's[t w{sgbj sgbj b,tJ o,w uJsgbj IV ba[ qV RpyjB h' ujsj lg m lijv~W,Zg dwl[ wp,Da[~dW,Dv[ aj wg@ dyCg wJ aw sg Nvw Vhk lg f{Gsg m

d`wiJ dry cp,DW[ fJv[ ba[ qga[ } faj hg Vj v,ej ws'G r{V y,vg ba[ ws'G ipwg m

r{V s[ ipwdsbj hg RphVJ } u[v% aw A,cS bjHg fpdvl hiwa dry bj eHg m r,usgbj lgBgbj ba[ Fji[ WPBJ s[ tCw[ a'G RphVJ FJf dvbj dw bj?ig q>Dd;v bj eHg ] m

ejis s[ qptg h"vsji V[ bjfSg u[W dry'G yjWg w,Tg@ r{V sj du>sj t'dv%bj@ w{sgbj s[ v,eg h,owCg ngw~njw h'S sg al,vg wgag m x[i RphVJ } r{V dry'G Wjhi bjRpS sj hpwq h'dHbj m

r{V s[ b,De[~b,De[ y,v ihg ugf dry W{n[ ojS[sji V[ l.aig } fdhvJ ypw.Vj wi ds,aj lg m dGHhVJ ?aiVjw w{sgbj s[ ljog dHhVJ } u[v% s[ sirj;[ w'v'G rg Apcj v{S sg upib,a i,ts[ lV m fpdvl w{sgbj s[ `iji h'S sj ;'?q Vhk lg Rpnj lwsg m dHI vHg r{V u[v% s[ qp,t sirj;[ aw bjRpS sg dHuj;a Rpl V[ v{ vHg lg m

r{V s[ sirj;[ w'v fp,uS a'G fdhvJ hg `piag Vjv l.aig V[ r,Dc[ sirj;[ sg A'Bg dtCw t'v% ds,ag m

r{V dry'G Rpaidsbj hg fju[ ba[ qga[ } sirj;[ r,v s"CV sj hpwq h'dHbj m sirj;[ \$y sj?v h'S a'G fdhvJ@ duM hg qga[ V[ dfAJh qpC w[ lCw Rpfi Bdhus[ v'wJ ba[ hi[~Fi[ t[aJ } dVhjiVj yjdhbj@ daM hg dHw qp,wj Rpl s[ q"ij dry r,Ddubj ba[ Rpl } zpq[i bj eHg m

#dwhC[ tlqj } Rpcgws{G ( a{} ApcjRpS w'Hg Vhk bjdHbj m\$ bjts[ h"vsji V[ h,owCg rjvj l.ev dt,y w[ s'hJ } bjjfS[ r,v ZPdhbj ba[ Z,wj s[ w[ dtCwg rie[ A'B[ sirj;[ ijhk u[v% sg dcRpCg dry lp,B ds,aj m

## 2

byjVw fH[ Z,Dw[ wjiV s'hJ sj l.apvV dreC debj m dHw v, Da'G wq; 'i h'S wjiV fJvj ZC.q s[S[ `iL \$a[ uj dc,ej m Rpl s[ de,DB[~e'c[ ieC[ eH[ m ieCJ dry'G ?PV dl>qS v, ej m cisj qjjj dHw Vp,wi r,v dtlw w[ fJvj l,BJ dry'G RpKn[ sis } b>si hg b>si fgS sj laV wiV v, ej m

qgaj xpiagvj lg m dc,Dw'^c'v[ tJsj~tJsj Rph l.Fv debj ba[ l,B~x[B a'G Wy debj m FgC~FC,Dw[ a'G WyS vHg Rph fJvj[ w'v uj tv'aj ba[ w[Gsig u[v% sg dcRpCg sj ujdH;j v[S v, ej m #dur[G ephjdibJ a'G df>c sg fAjS h' uJsg ]@ Rpl[ ai%J dcRpCg a'G u[v% b>siv[ qjh"v sj ujdH;j v,e ujsj ] m\$ qgaj bjfS[ Rplajs s[ dHl RpfS[L } fitS v, ej m qga[ } s{Ga rie[ s' v.q[~y"C[ sirjd;bJ dry dzig dHl u[v% sg dcRpCg rg bjq u[v%J rieg hg v, eg m Rpl[ ai%J t,DW[ h,o A'B[ u[v% bdZwjgjbJ s[ ba[ l,Du[ h,o r,Dc[ bdZwjgjbJ s[ s' ai IV m dHl dcRpCg sg dHw w.Z RpfI rg wJvj i.e wi w[ V'dBI W'ic WSjdHbj debj lg@ dul RpfI dcRPGbJ \$a[ ajdHVja wiqyjigbJ s[ VJ dvt[ h'H[ IV m V'dBI W'ic s[ VJvj hg bjsq w,s LgJ v, ej h'dHbj lg@ dul dry hi bjMsj~ujsj w{sg ba[ wiqyjig bjfSj hpvgbj s[tJsj lg m V'dBI W'ic s[ ljhqs[ rjvg w.Z RpfI s' r,cgbJ q'BgbJ h,pwJ e,cgbJ h'HgbJ IV m dHw hp,w RpfI dWev B.debJ h'dHbj lg@ duhCj ?ai[ lq[G rujdHbj ujsj lg m sPug hp,w RpfI dHw v'h[ sg q;WPB B,vg B,eg h'Hg lg@ dul } hi z>DB[ Wjbs rujdHbj ujsj lg m z>Bg s[ VJvj hg dHw Wwlj B.debJ h'dHbj lg@ dul drywjivgbJ A'BgbJ hp,wj RpfI yjWgbJ s[ ep,DA[ vBw ih[ IV m b>siv[ sirj[; sj l.aig q'T[ RpfI W.sPw B,eg fdhi[ RpfI tCj lg m Rpl s[ w'v W.s[ sg dh,w du>Vj RpkYj q[; dfbj lg@ dul RpfI i';Vjqyj i,Ddtbj h'dHbj lg m w{sg qpVLg i';Vjqy[ dry dvtj~fC%g wiV dry qeV lg m

qga[ } dli` H[Vj wp hg 'iw V;i bjdHbj dw dHl dcRpCg sg v.WjHg~y"CjHg wpN r,Z lg ba[ `iL rg dH,BJ sj lg m b`liJ sg deSag r,Z h'S wjiV l[rj dry v, De[ w{sgbj sg deSag r,Z V;i bjMsg lg m l's wpCaj~fujqj fJHg ws[ w'Hg w{sg yjh sgbJ dfbjvgbJ rjvg B=[ yp,wg s'ai r,v } ujsj V;i bj ujsj lg ba[ ws[ w'Hg idulBi wjfgbJ yp,wg s'ai'G Wjhi dVwvsj m v.Wg w{Fpea v[S sj auiWj h' ujsj wjiV dHhVJ s[ dyhdibJ \$a[ aVjY rg z,B lg ba[ dLwV rg m ujsj lg dur[G dHhVJ w{sgbj V[ lq[G bVplji bjfS[ bfj } Tjv dvbj lg m

dcRpCg ba[ b`liJ sg l[rj dry ip,DN[ lJa w{sgbj } s[t w[ qga[ sj c'vsj qV oJ dli bjRpS v, ej m

fJvj[ ba[ qga[ s[ dcRpCg dry f+r[L widsbJ hg lpla fH[ u[v% ba[ fpdvl bdZwjig hiwa dry bj eH[ m

s' h'i bsjvaJ r,Dv'G s' h'i w{sgbj } l;j lpsjHg eHg lg m RphVJ w{sgbj } v{ w[ fpdvl wiqyjig spfdhi[ hg u[v% b,fC eH[ IV m

IF a'G fdhvJ bjdHbj w{sg dy,Bj wpCaj~fujqj fJHg W{n}j dHw q'Bj~aj;j l[n lg m Rpl sg lPi rieg eisV dry da>V~yji a'v[ sg y{V dVlwJ qji ihg lg m l,ug WJh dry H[Vj hg Fjij wCj a[ s'hJ h,oJ sgbJ da>V~da>V MevJ dry Ve~uCgbJ dV,ei l'V[ sgbJ qp>sigbj IV m qga[ sg V;i Rpl s[ tgl[ \$a[ dBwg h'Hg lg m ipqjv s[ h[n dHw Fjig WBPbj NPB[ tj dihj lg m dHh V'BJ sj Fdibj h'dHbj lg m qga[ sg fjtP b,t V[ b>sj;j vj dvbj lg m

##dHh w'Hg F'vJ f>Ag ] m l'V[ VJvj v,Ddsbj dHM u[v% bjdHbj ] dur[G w'Hg l,u~drbjhg lhpi[ y,vg h'r[ m lhpi[ } faj Vhk dw y,wi dry uJdsbj hg vp,B dvbj ujr[ej m\$\$

u[v% s[ wjdHs[~w]V a'G rjdw` qga[ V[ bjfSg dy,aj fJvj[ VJvj lJNg wgag m

##qjdHbj s[ lhji[ rZgbj W{iw dry fp,u ujr[ej m\$\$

fJvj[ V[ bjfS[ auiW[ s[ bjZji \$a[ dl,Bj w,DdTbj m

##bjfJ } dHhsg bqgig sj wg Fjb (\$\$

bjts[ qga[ V[ dZbjV l[n r,Dv'G hBj w[ sPl[ w{sg r,v wgaj m

z'i dVijLj dry cp,DW[ dHl w{sg sg Rpqi s[ b>sj;j Vhk lg v,e dihj m ws[ Rph V"urjV v,esj lg ba[ ws[ b,ZtC m dyhi[ \$a[ a[;g Vjv Wsvs[ FjJ a'G ws[ Rph Whjsi v,esj lg ba[ ws[ cif'w m a[C fJH[ b,DZ'ijS[ f{GB~wqg; a'G Rpl s[ lJZjiV fdirji Vjv l.W.dZa h'S sj b>sj;j v,esj lg m u[v% s[ dVlqj a'G Rph lpy[a ujsj lg m Vj Rpl sg u[W dry w'Hg WBPbj lg ba[ Vj hg dwl[ Mev dry Ajf~A,vj m wqg; sg u[W dry wpN wjQ; IV m h' lwsjj ] wjQ;J dry w'Hg V'B rg h'r[ m Rpl s[ q'T[ \$a[ dHw N'vj vBw dihj lg@ dul dry wpN dwajWJ IV m N'v[ a'G b>sj;j v,esj lg@ Rph w'Hg dlbjlg wjiwpV lg ba[ Rpl } dwl[ dlbjlg w[ l; h'Hg lg@ fi dyhi[ \$a[ AjHg dfv,aS a'G dHh b>sj;j Qva lJWa h.psj lg m

##w"S ] dHh ( hpS[ faj v,e ujr[ej m rji.B tp,v%\$ s[ m\$\$ l'ysj qgaj bevg wjirjHg sg Rpgcw wiV v,ej m l[n fdhvJ bjdHbj lg m Rpl Vjv bjH[ h"vsji } fdhvJ 'jiQ wgaj ujsj lg m qpVLg r,Dv'G hig N.cg dqvS \$a[ h"vsji `piag Vjv l[n } s'ai v[ rdCbj m `piagv qpVLg fdhvJ hg dvtj~fC%g qpw.qv wig W{nj lg m dHw~s' dq>B dry Rpl V[ ?jVjfPig qpw.qv wgag ba[ fhpy h"vsji s[ h,o xCj ds,ag m ?pL h'H[ h"vsji V[ l[n sg Wjh dcRpCg dry W{n[ Wp,DT[ rjici } xCjHg ba[ bjf f,aij rjy debj m

wHg z>DB[ h"vsji Vjv idhS wjiV l[n Rpl Vjv zpv~dqv debj lg m Rpl s[ ljo A,cdsbJ hg l[n bjfS[~bjf } dHw,vj qdhlpI wiV v,ej ba[ ci Vjv w.Wsj dHM dWBi~dWBi a,ws v,ej@ dur[G q[v[ dry ej epbjyg h'r[ m

l[n } w'v dWnj w[ Wp,Tj rjici bjfSj liwjig `i; dVFjRpS v,ej ^

##h"lv[ Vjv rwa w,DB' m dsv A,Ddcbj aj dsV fhjC du,cj v,ej m Fjsj q>DdVbj aj lfv fVJ dry v.z ujsse[ m\$\$

fjvj ba[ qgaj fdhvg rji u[v% Vhk IV bjH[ m hi rji RphVJ } dHh' duhg Vlgha lpsjHg ujsj lg m liwji V[ w{sgbj sj h"lvj rZjRpS vHg Wp,DT[ rjici } dcRpCg dry vjdHbj h'dHbj lg m Wp,DT[ rjici sgbj e,vj r,Dv'G dZbjV hBj w[ Rph V"urjV Wji[ ujVS vHg wjhv[ f{S v,De[m

Wp,DT[ rjici V[ bjfSj liwjig `i; bsj wiVj lg m hdispbj s[ fJdcbj rje Rpl V[ Vr[G bjH[ w{sgbj ljhqs[ iB[~iBjH[ q>aij sj RpyjiV wiVj lg m

##h'Hg l;j } dtC[ q,Do[ wWPv wi' m u[ aplk upiq wgaj ] aj Rpl } flyajf lqN w[ ?pLg~?pLg w,DB' m dHl wpwiq sj Fji bev[ uVq aw df,Aj Vhk wi[ej m u[ upiq Vhk wgaj ba[ MN hg l;j h'eHg ] aj rg dfAv[ uVqj s[ wiqj sj `v lqN w[ wWPv wi' m bev[ uVq dry lpt dqv[ej m\$\$

qgaj Wp,DT[ s[ RpfS[L RpfI b>si hg b>si h,l dihj lg m RpfS[L ?aq hp.dsBj hg Wp,Tj rjici w{sgbj s[ l't[ dsVJ } b"t[ dsVJ dry WsvSj LpiP wi[ej m qga[ sj auiWj bjtsj lg m

sPli[ V.Wi \$a[ bjH[ w{sg } dvtj~fC%g vHg s[ ai Wpj dvbj debj lg m fju[ h'ik fdhvJ hg Wp,DT[ sgbj VlghaJ r,v dZbjV Vhk IV s[ ih[ m l[n sj qV rg dwZi[ h'i FBw dihj lg m

rjici V[ bjfS[ rjv Zp,f dry l's Vhk IV wga[ m liwji r,Dv'G bjHgbj hsjdHaj bVplji Vr[G w{sgbj } lqNjRpS ba[ u[v% s[ wjdhs[~w]V sg rjw`gba s[S vHg dcRPBg u[v% bdZwjig RpfI vjh eHg lg m IF a'G r,cg Rpqi sj h'S wjiV ba[ IF a'G r,Z auiWj h'S wjiV Wp,DT[ rjici } u[v% lpfic{GB V[ dHl w,q vHg ypdSbj lg m H[V[ RpfS[L Vjv Rpl sj `i; fPij h'y,pwj lg m Wjwg IF wpN w{sgbj V[ bjf[ auiW[ s[ bjZji \$a[ dl,t ujsj lg m

liwjig `i; dVFjRpS Wjbs Wp,Tj rjici dV,ug `i; dVFjRpS v,ej m

##l[n ug sj VJ (\$\$ Wp,DT[ rjici V[ FJf dvbj lg dw fju[ ba[ qga[ rjv[ davJ dry a[v Vhk ] m sPu[ fjl[ l[[n a[v rjvj wp,fj lg m Wp,DT[ } wp,Df[ Vjv s'l'ag e.TS sj `jdHsj lg m

##q{G l[n lpfjL u{V hJ m Wdn>Dc[ sj qLhPi n[w[sji hJ m\$\$

u{V V[ ujs~fdhyjS wirjRpSg LpiP wgag hg lg dw Wp,DT[ rjici V[ Rpl } drywji hg B'w ds,aj ^

##Fp,v ujY dw hpS aplk l[n h'm hpS aplk dHw l;j~l'aj w{sg h'm bsjva V[ aphj} Wj~qpL,wa l,j lpsjHg ] m l'c[ edhs[~e,DB[ ba[ w,fC[ vjh vH[ ujs[ m lr[i[ aplk q;sPig wiV `wBig ujRpe[ ba[ aphj} w{sgbj rjv t,si sj wpCaj~ fujqj ds,aj ujH[ej m aphj} q;sPij rjvg dy,Bg risg fjrPsg fr[eg m dHh q{G aJ lqNj dihj hJ aj u' aplk Fjsj q>DDV' ba[ bjfSg bqgig Fp,v l'w' m l,y sj ljhqsj wi w[ dsV~wBg h'r[eg m\$\$

Wp,DT[ rjici sj agi dVLjV[ \$a[ v,ej m l[n } dHwsq flgVj bj debj m h,o~f{i w,WS v,De[ ba[ dsv sg ZCws a[; h'eHg m

##q{ig e,v lps' h"vsji ljdhw m\$\$ Wp,DT[ rjici s[ q'T[ \$a[ h,o i,t w[ u{V Rpl } ?jvg fH[ u[v% lpfic{GB s[ s'ai r,v v{ y,Ddvbj m

tgl[ dryv[ WBPH[ dry'G BB'v w[ wpN V'B w,DT[ ba[ RphVJ sg W,ag duhg WSj w[ Wp,DT[ rjici sg u[W dry fj ds,Da[ m

##q{G dHw 'V wiVj ] m q{} 'V wiV dsY m\$\$

##dHh liwjig 'V ] m q{} ?ps } 'V wiV sg dHuj;a Vhk ] m aphj} q{G 'V dwl ai%J wirj lwsj hJ (\$\$

##q{G 'V sg w'Hg Qva ria'G Vhk wiVg m W,I bjfs[ rjdiJ } lpsj[hj s[Sj ] m q[ig u,u Vjv e,v h'eHg lg m q{G Wig h'Sj lg@ faj Vhk wg Fjsj ria debj ( faj Vhk u,u V[ q{} l;j dwM lpsj ds,ag m q{G a[i[ f{ik h,o vjMsj hJ m q{} dHw 'V wi v[S s[ m q[ig LPei r,Z ihg ] m q[ij hijB [v% h'S rjv] m q{G qi ujrJej m\$\$

##aP. d`wi Vj wi m q{G y,wi rjv[ h"vsji Vjv e,v wij ds>sj hJ m Rph a{} rZgbj oJ fhp.yj s[r[ej m\$\$  
 ##q[i[ Vjv wdi>sj bjdHbj lg m Rpl V[ q[i[ s'laJ } 'V tCwj ds,Da[ h'Se[ m q{G bjfS[ s'laJ a'G dHh' fp,ASj ] dw RphVJ  
 V[ u[v% bdZwjgibJ Vjv e,v wi vHg ] uJ Vhk m\$\$  
 u{V } tCvj qpLdwv ujf dihj lg m ZCws[ dsv Vjv Rph u[v% lpfic{GB s[ wqi[ dry fHg wpilg RpKfi dc,e dfbj m w.Ws[  
 h,oJ Vjv Rpl V[ u[W \$y'G WBPbj w,DdTbj ba[ l"~l" s[ V'BJ sg dHw ohg w,T w[ Rpl V[ rjici s[ hrjv[ wgag m  
 ##hpS bjdHbj ] vgh \$a[\$@ l'ys[ rjici V[ dT,vj f{Sj LpiP wi ds,aj m  
 ##bjfSg xgag vphjRpS sj ;'?q Rpnj w[ q{G dHw 'V wirj ds>sj hJ m sPu[ vHg Vj bjtSj m\$\$ bjs[ h'H[ rjici V[ 'V  
 yp,w w[ u{V s[ b,De[ i,t ds,aj m  
 zWijhB wjiV u{V } V.Wi ljs Vhk lg bj dihj m ws[ Rph w'Hg WBV s,Wsj ba[ ws[ w'Hg m wHg rji qQ;~tfjHg wiV a'G  
 Wjbs qJj Rpl sj 'V dqvbj m  
 ##w'dLL wi ih[ hJ m cjwBi wv,W debj h'dHbj ] m u[v% lpfic{GB rg dwl[ s'la s[ zi yvj debj ] m aP. d`wi Vj wi m  
 z>DB[ s[ b>si~b>si IF ngw h' ujr[ej m\$\$  
 'V wiV Wjbs zBS sg oJ dy>aj h'i r,Z eHg m dvta~fC%a qpw.qv h'S rjvg lg m wpN hg dq>BJ Wjbs u{V } y'ij@  
 u[W~wadibJ dry F[u ds,aj ujsj lg m qpc Ir[i aw dwl[ V[ Rpl sg IpZ Vhk lg v{Sg m lj`~lpoigbJ w'ngbJ dry idhS s[ bjsg u{V  
 sg WsWPsjI W{iw dry'G vjL hg dVwvSg lg m  
 ##q{} b,DZ[ z>DB[ Wjbs x[i[ 'V wiVj f{Sj ] m\$\$  
 ##fi b>si aj 'V Vhk ] m\$\$  
 ##x[i dwr[G wigH[ (\$\$  
 ##wpN Vhk h' lwsj m\$\$  
 u{V V[ u[W dry'G spWjjj WBPbj w,DdTbj ba[ rjici sg u[W dry fj ds,aj m  
 ##dHw h,v ] m z>DB[ Wjbs aP. dHI[ V.Wi \$a[ 'V wik m b,De'G u' IpV[hj dqv[@ Rph b>si fhp.yj s[rk m q{G h'  
 i[rj rg wiJej m\$\$  
 ##dHh ngw ] m q{G rjbs[ sj f,wj hJ m q[i[ \$a[ lwgV wdiY m bfj wHg lJv riaSj ] m hpwq bsPvg Vhk h'H[eg m\$\$  
 IpV[hj s[S sj rjbsj wi w[ rjici u{V } dcRpCg dry v{ bjdHbj m H[Vg s[i aw fjv[ ba[ qga[ sg rg dvtj~fC%g qpw.qv h'  
 yp,wg lg m rjici sj hg dH>a;ji h' dihj lg m  
 Wp,DT[ rjici s[ dcRpCg dry bjMdsbJ hg l.aig V[ u[v% s[ b>siv[ sirj;j t'v% ds,aj m  
 WBPbj l.Fjvsj rjici yjiJ w{sgbj } y,wi r,v v{ apdibj m  
 b>sivj sirj;j B,fsj qgaj l'y dihj lg dw qpc s'hJ sirjd;bJ drywjivj rgh wp Q; sj `jlvj fji wiV vHg RphVJ } rgh lJv v,eSe[ m

### 3

u[v% s[ b>siv[ sirj;[ s[ f>ujh wp Q; s[ `jlv[ \$a[ b,eC~df,AC WS[ s' wqdbJ } y,wi bjdtbj ujsj lg m dHw wqij A'Bj lg@ dul a'G s`ai sj w.q dvbj ujsj lg m sPuj r,cj lg@ dul } Wa"i epsjq ridabj ujsj lg m IJNg sgrji dry dHw sirj;j lg@ dul ijhk dHw sPl[ wqi[ dry bjdHbj~ujdHbj uj lwsj lg m A'B[ wqi[ b,De[ yji wp `pB sj WiJcj lg@ dul b,De[ s' A'B[~A'B[ IBPv fH[ IV m

s`ai dry fH[ q[; spbjv[ s' wpilgbJ IV m dHI RpfI vjF dl>z W{nj lg@ dul V[ w{sgbj rjv[ l`{s w,fC[ fjh[ h'H[ IV m Rpl } wav w[l dry Rpqi w{s h'Hg lg m fdC%bj~dvdtbj ba[ hpdLbj h'S wjiV Rpl } yg` rjici sg qss Vjv dHo[ y,wi qpVLg vjdHbj debj lg m

I;j h'S a'G fdhvJ Rph fpdvl dry h"vsji lg m HgqjVsji@ r`jsji ba[ dvtj~fC%g sj qjdh h'S wjiV lji[ d;v%[ dry Rpl sg fp,A lg m hi b`li Rpl } bjfS[ Vjv vejRpS sg ajz i,tsj lg@ fi Rph v,esj Rpl[ fpdvl b`li Vjv lg duhCj IF a'G r,Z wfajV s[ V[C[ hp,sj lg m vjF dl>z dHw' lq[G b`li s[ igci@ e.Vq{V ba[ dry'v[@ da>VJ sj w.q wisj lg m

vjF dl>z s[ dHh' epS Rpl } u[v% v{ bjH[ IV m wav w[l sj qpw,sqj siu h'S lq[G Rph ?P>?ji lqN[ ujs[ ojs[sji qdh>ej dl>z sj e.Vq{V lg m ojs[sji b,arjsgbj Vjv v'hj v{S vHg lji[ IPW[ dry qlhPi lg m dHr; dry Rpl } bjfS[ lji[ B,Wi sg wpiWjVg s[Sg fHg lg m IF wpN epbj v{S Wjbs rg dh>q a Vj hjiV wjiV qdhwq[ dry Rpl sg dHh;a h'i r,Z eHg m qdh>ej dl>z } qP>Dh'G q>Ddebj ojsj dqvsj lg ba[ ws[ w'Hg ujdH; VjujdH; w.q h' ujsj aj b`liJ r,Dv'G Rph rg n,f ds,aj ujsj lg m

vjF dl>z V[ wHg ?aiVjw qpdh>qj \$a[ ujV avg \$a[ Zi w[ qdh>ej dl>z sj ljo ds,aj lg m qdh>ej dl>z dHl sv[ig sj fPij qp,v fjMsj lg m dwl[ ?P>?ji b,arjsg } qjiV Wjbs qdh>ej dl>z } us'G ai,wg dqvsg lg aj Rph vjF dl>z } bjfSj FjHgrjv WSjMsj lg m ai,wg wisj~wisj vjF dl.z h'qejc a'G h"vsji WS debj lg m

I,a ljiV l;j Fpea v{S Wjbs b,u aw vjF dl>z } dHh lqN Vhk lg bjHg dw qdh>ej dl>z s[ hpwq \$a[ e.Vq{V r,Dv'G zi'G y,pDdwbj ugaj l,yqp,y b,arjsg lg uj uga[ s[ rjil s[ bjtS bVplji qdh>ej dl>z V[ Rpl s[ dri'ZgbJ a'G f>u v,t ipdfbj v{ w[ Rpl } NPn~qPn b,arjsg eisjV w[ qirj ds,aj lg m

vjF dl>z hpiJ V[ bjq hpwqJ rje qdh>ej dl>z s[ dHl hpwq \$a[ rg xp,v yC%jH[ IV m RphVJ V[ Vdhi w.T[ dvuj w[ uga[ } e'vg qji ds,ag lg ba[ vjL } Vdhi dry lp,B ds,aj lg m

Wjwg b,arjsgbj rje NPn[ fpdvl qpwjWv[ drip,Z RpKns[ bjq rj~ri'dvbJ rje uga[ s[ NPn[ fpdvl qpwjWv[ dry qji[ ujs[ sg ?Wi rg b?WjiJ dry Afg lg m qdh>ej dl>z rje vjF dl>z V[ rg dHl f+yi sg f+rjh Vhk lg wgag m h'i fpdvl qpwjWdzbJ rje dHl qpwjWv[ sg rg RpKy~f,Zig fCajv h'Sg lg ba[ b`liJ V[ RphVJ } s'L~qpwia wi s[Sj lg m

Ipvesg b,e Rpl lq[G FJWC WS eHg us'G qdh>ej dl>z dHw qpwjWv[ dry Lhgs h' debj m qdh>ej dl>z sg ai,wg ba[ sv[ig \$a[ ICs[ Rpl s[ dri'Zg fpdvl b`liJ V[ wWiJ fp,BSgbJ LpiP wi ds,agbj m s,WgbJ fHgbJ fCajvJ qpC LpiP h' eHgbJ m Whpa[ b`liJ sg V;i qdh>ej dl>z sg ujdHsjs RpfI lg m Rpl V[ Whpa b,arjsg qji[ IV m dHw~dHw b,arjsg w'v'G wHg rji f>ujh~f>ujh v,t ipdfbj aw Wijqs hp,sj lg m b,arjsgbj w'v'G Wijqs h'Hg Fjig iqw Rpl w'v h'Sg yjhgsg lg m qdh>ej dl.z sj bjfSj w'Hg rjdil Vhk lg Wdybj m Rpl s[ epfa ?;jV[ uj W[Vjqg ujdHsjs sg ?Wi vjF dl>z } h'Sg yjhgsg lg m vjF dl.z } fpywji w[ uj cij w[ dHh ZV bjIjVg Vjv hC,Ddfbj uj lwsj lg m

dHl Rps[L sg f+jfag vHg vjF dl>z ba[ Rpl s[ ljob e.Vq{VJ s[ drip,Z uga dl>z } wav wiV sj qpw,sqj siu wgaJ debj m de+`ajig a'G Wjbs Rpl RpfI qdh>ej dl>z sg ujdHsjs } Rpujei wiV sj sWjb fjdHbj debj m Rpl } rjbsj qpbj` erjh i,t w[ wav w[l dry'G w,T s[S sj vjvy ds,aj debj m qdh>ej dl>z V[ dwzi[ w'Hg ujdHsjs WSjHg h'r[@ dHl sj vjF dl>z } RpKwj faj Vhk lg m Rph b`liJ } dwl ?;jV[ sj ijh s,lsj m uga[ } e'vg ;iPi qjig eHg lg @ fi dwl[ vjvy adha Vhk m

dyC[ b`liJ V[ uga[ s[ wav sj ljiJ Fji vjF dl>z s[ dli qc% ds,aj m Wjwg e.Vq{VJ } rjbsj qpbj` erjh WSj w[ Rpl } u[v% aw fhp,yj ds,aj m vjF dl>z V[ bjfS[ e"irqHg diwjic ba[ W[epVjhg s[ Whpa rjla[ fjh[ m dwl[ b`li s[ w.V \$a[ uP. Vj liwg m RpKy a'G RpKy bsjva V[ rg Rpl sg ephji \$a[ w.V Vj Zdibj m dHw' aiw s[ bjZji \$a[ Rpl sg svgv npwij ds,ag uJsg lg dw u[ wjV s[ ijt[ hg wj}V sgbJ Z,ugbj RpcjRpS v,eS aj bjq v'wJ sg i,Ddtbj w"S wi[ej (

dsv \$a[ f,oi i,t w[ vjF dl.z } hjiya Vjv lqN"aj wiVj dfbj m b,Zg w,B eHg lg @ Wjwg rg dHl ai%J w,B ujh[eg m

Ijv wp a'G Rph lptjvj lg m fdhvJ fpvlgbj h'S wjiV ljob w{sg Rpl } spiwjis[ IV ba[ u[v% wiqyjig rg Rpl \$a[ Fi'lj Vhk IV wis[ m bjfS[ bjf } IjRPbj dry deSrjRpS vHg Rpl } f>u Ijv l?a dqhVa wiVg fHg lg m

fitS vHg fdhvJ Rpl } ` {wBig sj qpVLg vejdHbj debj m dxi ai,wg s[ w[ epsjq dry F[u ds,aj debj m dHhVJ s'hJ q,sJ RpfI vjF dl>z V[ WCg hpdLbjig ba[ `piag Vjv `i; dVFjdHbj m fdhv[ qpVLgbJ Vjv'G Rpl V[ b`liJ } wqjHg dcRpCg~sp,eSg wi w[ ds,ag@ diwjic sj dT,c Fdibj a[ w{sgbJ } rg dLwjdHa sj q"wj Vj ds,aj m

fpdvl qdhwq[ V[ Rpl s[ w.q sj qp,v Rpl } NPn[ wav w[l dry xlj w[ fjdHbj lg m u[v% bdZwjgibJ V[ Rpl s[ w.q sg wsi wi w[ Rpl } u[v% sg IF a'G bdhq q,s W?Lg lg ba[ b,u Rph y,wi~qpVLg lg m

fpdvl dry idhS wjiV w{sgbJ w'v'G r,Z a'G r,Z f{lj rlPvS s[ T.e vjF dl>z } y,eg ai%J bjMs[ IV m b`liJ sg bjI s[ RpvB Ljq a,w Rph wHg epSJ r,Z wqjHg wi v[Gsj lg m dHl wqjHg dry'G Rpl } sl"ZG dqvsj lg m Wjwg sg wqjHg Rph yg` rjici } xCj ds>sj lg m b,De[ b`liJ dry dwl si \$a[ dh,DI[ f{Gs[ IV@ dHl r,v Rph dZbjV Vhk lg ds>sj m wqjRP fp,a h'S wjiV u[v% dry RI sg y,eg y,vsg lg m r,Z f{lj WB'IV s[ Rps[L Vjv Rph RpKVg wi[ uj dH,wg@ w'Hg dw>aP~fi.ap Vhk lg wi lwsj m

bj?ig dwLa dry yji w{sg u[v% bjH[ IV m dwl Vjv dwl ai%J dVWCSj ] ( vjF dl>z bjfS[ d;hV dry dHh' rjZ[ zjB[ wi dihj lg m

vjF dl>z s[ WijWi rjvg wpilg RpfI y,wi sj dH>yjiu@ yg` rjici ?jwg risg fjhG cdBbj W{n} lg m Rpl dry Rph lji[ epS q"uPs IV@ u' vjF dl>z dry IV m

yg` rjici sg V;i rg u[v% s[ b>siv[ sirj;[ RpfI dBwg h'Hg lg m duo'G Wp,DT[ rjici V[ Vr[G w{sgbJ } v{ w[ y,wi r,v bjRpSj lg m

vjF dl>z ba[ dVhjv dl>z } Vr[G w{sgbJ Vjv'G r,Z Wp,DT[ rjici sg qp?Wig sj dH>a;ji lg m Wp,DT[ rjici V[ Vr[G w{sgbJ dry dw>Vj~dw>Vj ?PV ]@ dHl Wji[ ujSwjig s[Sg lg ba[ dxi Rpl[ ujSwjig s[ bjZji \$a[ vjF dl>z hpiJ V[ RphVJ sj ?PV dVy'CVj lg m

Wp,DT[ rjici V[ yji w{sgbJ } WiJc[ dry dvbj w[ tCj wi ds,aj m lBPvJ r,v Mev wi w[ RphVJ } Rpo[ W{n} sj dHLjjj wgaj ba[ bjf wjQ;~f,ai v{ w[ s'ai dry rC debj m

u{V s[ Fji[ ligi V[ dHw fPij lBPv q,v dvbj m sPu[ RpfI hqwj dl>z W{n debj m

zplC w[ W{n} sg oJ fuj ba[ qgaj fi[ ;qgv RpkfI uj W{n} m Wjwg sg lJig RpqI RphVJ V[ dHl yji~sgrjig b>si w,BSg lg m hpS RphVJ sg bjfSg qj;g Vhk lg y,vSg m h,o dry c.cj xCg dwl[ Vj dwl[ rjici V[ fLPbj rje RphVJ } dHzi~RpZi spCjRpSj lg m dwl[ W{iw dry uj w[ sq zpBjRpS Vjv'G s' zCg tp,v%g hrj dry W{n} dry FvHg lg m RphVJ } faj lg dw dhlBig~LgB FiV ba[ w{sg V.Wi dqvS dry rwa v,eSj lg m dHl vHg dHw fjl[ hB w[ Rph b,De[ bjRpS rjv[ b"t[ dsVJ } l"tjv[ WSjRpS sgbJ aiwgWJ l'yS v,De[ m

##dq>Va~aivj wiw[ dHw' W{iw v{ vHk m s'r[G Fij iv~dqv w[ sp,t IJNj wi dvbj wiJe[ m\$

fjv[ } F{C[ Fdr,t sg r,Z dy>aj lg m faj lg Rph QigW hV m u[v% IB` } s[S vHg RphVJ w'v xp,Bg w"cg rg Vhk m dfAdvbJ w'v'G w'Hg Rpqgs Vhk m RphVJ rie[ vjrjdilJ } F,n N'wS vHg v.ei dry uj q"i apCjR[S vHg bjI[ dry F[dubj ujsj ] m fpdvl sgbJ qjIJ tj~tj fuj[ s[ h,c wq;"i h' yp,Dw[ IV m dHw B.e wq;"i h'S wjiV Rpl a'G Whpaj Fji Vhk lg yp,Ddwbj ujsj m hi lq[G q'T[~e'c[ wC~wC wis[ idh>Ds[ IV m Rpl a'G bjfSj bjfI y,yp,w w[ f'Cg Vhk lg ydC%bj ujsj m Fji[ W,nv dw,sj yp,Dw[ ujSe[ m

zjB~zjB sj fjsq fgaj h'S wjiV qgaj fuj[ Vjv'G wHg epSJ hpdLbjI lg m Rpl } b`liJ Vjv e,v wiV sj r,v lg m fujv dq,Bg sj qjZ' lg m b`li b,De[ ujs[ hg Rpl sg dz,eg W,N ujsq lg m bjfSg dHl[ wq;"i g } Ffj w[ Rpl V[ qga[ w'v bi; wgag lg m

##d`wi Vj wi@ q{G fPig w'dLL wiJe@ fi dHhVJ dwhCj bjfSg q>VSg ] (\$\$

qgaj rg fuj[ Vjv idhS sj dH,Apw lg m Rpl } u[v% wiqyjigbJ s[ fp,Dn[ dsqjQ s[ h'S sj faj lg m u' bjt' RphVJ Rpl s[ RpvB wiVj lg m dxi rg qgaj e,v wiV s[ i"Gb dry lg m

##u[ bjfJ } dwl[ u{V rie[ l[n sj qpl,wag vj s[S x[i q"uJ v,e ujs m

qga[ sg V;i l[n RpfI dBwg h'Hg lg m l[n Whpaj fdC%bj~dvdtbj Fjr[G Vj h'r[@ fi f{l[ rjv; iPi lg m Rph dHVwq B{wl ;iPi Fisj h'r[ej m dHl[ bjZji \$a[ Rpl V[ Wg~wvjI v[ v{Sg lg m Wg~wvjI bhja[ s[ w{sgbJ } ijLV rg rZgbj dqvsj lg ba[ ijLV fwjRpS vHg w{sg rg m l[rj vHg dqv[ bduh[ w{sgbJ } qpl,wag bjdtbj ujsj ] m Rph yjhp.s[ IV dw RphVJ dry'G w'Hg l[n sj qpl,wag WS ujr[ aj w{s lptjvg w,B ujr[ m

##dHh b[L dwhCj RphVJ qp'a dry s[Sg ] m qpl,wag vjRpS vHg RphVJ f{l[ q>eS[ hV m bjfJ dwo'G dvbjrJe[ ( bjfJ } aj h,c hg ieCV[ f{Se[ m\$

##dq>DVa~aivj wiV dry wg hiu ] m ljdhs dwl[ s[ qV dry dqhi f{ ujr[ m\$

fjv[ sg e,v \$a[ qgaj h,Ddlbj m  
##us'G bjfl u[WJ w,Bs[ uJ y'ig wis[ lg aj wg bjfJ ws[ s[dtbj lg dw bev[ V[ f{I[ dwr[G wqjH[ hV ( y,wi dry bjfSj  
FjHgyjj W{nj ] m RphVJ } bjfSgbJ u[WJ Vjv q'h ] m ljcgbJ quWPigbJ Vjv Vhk m\$\$  
##y,v h'i wpN dqv[ uJ Vj@ dHw' W{iw ;iPi v{ vHk m Vhk aj q{G aj s' dsVJ dry hg qi ujrJej m\$\$  
wqdvbJ rJe fuj dHw' e,v wHg~wHg rji sphij dihj lg m

## 4

Wjhi fujv ba[ qgaj e,vk v,De[ h'H[ IV m b>si yg` rjici ba[ qpVLg Vr[G bjH[ w{sgbJ s[ wjQ;J sg z't wi ih[ IV m hhwq dl>z rwgv lg m Rpl } bjsG zirjvg } z,B sh[u dvbjRpS vHg a.e wiV ba[ bjaq~h,Ddabj wiV vHg quWPi wiV s[ upiq dry Rpqi w{s h'Hg lg m dHl w{sg WjWa epfa dif'iBJ ds>DdsbJ Wp,DT[ rjici lp,yj dl>z V[ s,Ddlbj lg dw Rph u[v% bjRpS sg qpw.qv dabjig wi w[ bjdHbj lg m wj}V sj rjw` aj lg hg@ u[v% dVlqj } rg z'Bj vjHg dxisj lg m Rpl Vjv hpdlbjig Vjv dVfdBbj ujSj yjhgsj lg m

vjF dl>z } rwgvJ Vjv dyC lg m dHI vHg hhwq dl>z Vjv dVWCV sg d;>Dq[rjig vjF dl>z V[ l.Fjv vHg m Rpl sj dryji lg dw u[v% dry W.s b,DdZbJ Vjv'G r,Z w{sgbJ } l;j rwgvJ s[ vjvy uJ vjfirjhg wjiV hp.sg ] m us'G vjF dl>z ojS[ dry h"vsji v,ej hp.sj lg aj rwgv Rpl s[ b,De[~df,DA[ zp>qs[ IV m wydhig bjH[ sg Rpl sg urjhgbj rje l[rj hp.sg lg m rwgvJ } Rpl aw e"Gb hp.sg lg m vjF dl.z RphVJ w'v ljdHv F[usj lg ba[ y,eg `gl dsrjMsj lg m us'G Rpl Rpf wav sj qpw,sqj WdSbj aj fdhvJ~fdhv hi rwgv V[ Rpl sj rwgv WSV sg f[LwL wgag m `gl aj wg v{Sg lg@ RphVJ V[ BjHgf ba[ dBwBJ sj ?iyj rg f,DdvM s[S sgbJ xC%J qjigbJ m duM~duM vjF dl.z uvj dry RpvNsj debj@ daM~daM rwgv dwVjjj wis[ eH[ m Rpl s[ qpb,av h'S aw dHw,vj de,v hg idh debj m bjV[~WhjV[ hi f[Lg Rph rg dshjCg WSjRpS v,ej m ws[ VvvJ v{S vHg ?iyj q>e v{Gsj ba[ ws[ dBwBJ ?igsS vHg m erjhgbJ LpiP h'S a'G fdhvJ hg Rph rg dv`j j q'C debj m wdh>sj Rph A'Bj rwgv ] m wav w[li vCVj Rpl s[ r,l sj i'e Vhk m vjF dl>z V[ dv`j j dlw.si dl>z } xCjdHbj aj Rpl V[ qP>h b,c w[ `gl q>e vHg m `gl s[S dry Rpl } w'Hg devj Vhk lg@ fi bjs[ uPVgbi rwgvJ ijhk Rpl V[ vjF dl.z sg u' dA,v vjhg@ Rpl Rpf Rph b,u s.s fgljsj lg m

vjF dl.z s[ qlj dHw rwgv bdC,Dw[ bjdHbj lg m Rph bjsSj ba[ bjs[ rie[ ljob w{sgbJ sj Wsvj Rpl a'G v{Sj yjh.psj lg m vjF dl>z hhwq dl>z } VgrJ dstjRpS sgbJ l'uVjrJ zCV v,ej m

lpFjL u{V } IPW[ s[ v'w dViqjS drFje s[ bdZwjgbJ Vjv dqv w[ ICwJ Rpf 'G vp,w ba[ dHqjiaJ dry'G ligbj lgq{GB h;q wiV s[ s'L dry f>u lju w{S w,BS sg l;j h'Hg lg m lp,yj dl>z sg qp?Wig bVplji u,u V[ Rpl Vjv Z'tj wgaj lg m Rpl s[ Vjv s[ dH>ugVgbj Wig h' eH[ IV m fdhvg dwLa Rph ?ps u,u s[ zi s[ w[ bjdHbj lg m sPug dwLa svjv a,w fp,usg wi ds,ag eHg lg m Wig h'S sg fPig Rpqgs wjiV Rph Vjv W.s[ v{ w[ Vhk lg bjdHbj m Rpl Vjv dHw,vj cijHgri lg m bxij~a`ig dry Rph edhSj~e,Bj RpajiV ba[ f{lj~Z[vj cijHgri } xCjRpSj Fp,v debj lg m qjVdlw aSjb wjiV Rpl sgbJ WgqjigbJ r,Z eHgbJ IV m ?PV sj sWjb ba[ LPei blqjV APhS v,ej lg m ds vZCws a[; lg m vjF dl>z hpiRpl sg Wgqjig ba[ zWijhB sj `jdhsj Rpnj lws[ IV m lp,yj dl>z } Rpl V[ dVhjv wi ds,aj lg m y,wi rjdvbj vHg hji[ rg Rpl w'v Whpa wpN Wjwg lg m dw>Vj WB'iVj ]@ dHl sj `lVj RphVJ V[ wiVj lg m

Wjwg s[ s'rj w{sgbJ Wji[ vjF dl>z ?ps Whpaj wpN ujsj lg m RphVJ s[ qpw,sq[ sg wjirjHg sgbJ ?WiJ hi i'; b?WjiJ dry AfsgbJ IV m vjF dl>z vejaji RphVJ \$a[ V;i i,t dihj lg m dHhVJ w{sgbJ w'v'G Vj dwl[ } wpN dqvSj lg ba[ Vj hg RphVJ V[ wpN v{Sj lg

IF a'G fdhvJ rwgv ljdhw s[ wjQ;~f,ai dabji h'S[ yjhgs[ hV m  
fdhvJ hhwq dl>z } b,De[ h'S sj hwpq h'dHbj m

duhCj dhlBig dBwB hhwq dl>z sj Fdibj h'dHbj lg@ Rpl Rpf 808 V.Wi v,ej h'dHbj lg m dHh' hhwq dl.z sj w{sg V.Wi lg m b,De[ a'G hhwq dl.z } rwgv ljdhw Vjv z,B ba[ dHl V.Wi Vjv r,Z WpvdHbj ujdHbj wiVj lg m

##rwgv ljdhw@ aphjcj diwjic s,lsj ] dw aplk s' lju hrjvjag ih[ h' m dHl vHg u[v% dry hp.sgbJ wjirjHgbJ a'G rjdw` h'r'e[ m bjh xC' bjsSj l;j rji.B m q{G dhlBig FiVg ] m u' fp,AJ lhg~lhg s,lg ujsj m\$\$

yg` rjici V[ w{sg a'G Rpl sj VJ@ WjF sj VJ@ wga[ upiq@ h'Hg l;j@ fC%jHg~ dvtjHg@ w,s~wji@ r;V@ WgqjigbJ a'G v{ w[ L"GwJ Wji[ aw fp,DdAbj m hhwq dl>z s,lsj dihj ba[ vjF dl.z dqv ihg ujSwjig } rji.B Vjv dqvj w[ dhlBig dBwB dry siu wisj dihj m

w{sgbJ sg dHw rji avjLg dcRpCg dry h' yp,wg lg m Rpl lq[G w[rv Rph ljqjV ;Wa wgaj debj lg@ u' dHaij; l'e lg ba[ dul } u[v% b>si dvujS sg dHuj;a Vhk lg m

sPlig rjig avjLg y,wi dry h'Sg lg m dHo[ w{sg s[ zi[vP w,fC[~vgC[@ edhS[~e,DB[@ Vwsg ba[ h'i dV,ug ljqjV } u[v%  
 s[ IB'i dry uq%J wi ds,aj ujsj lg m w{sg } uq%J h'H[ ljqjV sg ilgs dqvSg lg m dihjHg lq[G dHh ljqjV Rpl } rjfl dqv ujsj lg m  
 IB'i dry'G w{sg } liwjig risg@ dWlai@ FJcj~ngwi ba[ h'i i';~q,ij dry w.q bjRpS rjvJ ljqjV dqvSj lg m  
 dhlBig dBwB dabji h'S Wjbs avjLg sg wjirjHg LpiP h'Hg m  
 ##bjh N'vj dstjY ) wg ] dHI dry (\$\$  
 ##wpN dwajWJ V[ m wjfg ba[ f{KV ] m\$\$  
 hjqw dl>z ujsj lg@ u[v% dVlq bVplji w{sg } fc%V~dvtS sg bj;jsg lg m dHI vHg wpN dwajWJ ba[ dvtS lq,eig Vjv  
 dvbjdHbj lg m dHI vHg N'vj qpVLg } xCjRpS sg Rpl V[ ;iPia Vj lqNg m  
 ##dstj dwhCgbJ dwajWJ V[ (\$\$  
 rwgv r,Dv'G h'Hg hpwq~bsPvg V[ vjF dl>z } dyCjdHbj m Q,pDl[ } Rpl V[ wjWP dry i,Ddtbj fi l.W'ZV dry aWsgvg  
 dvbjsg m Vjv hg N'v[ r,v h,o rZjdHbj m  
 ##dHh u[v% q{VPbv ] m bjh wj}V sgbJ dwajWJ hV m bjh lpfqq w'iB s[ `l{dvbj sgbJ VvvJ hV m\$\$  
 fplawJ N'v[ dry'G Wjhi w,T w[ hjqw dl>z V[ q[; Rpfi i,t ds,agbj m  
 ##u[v% q{VPbv ) dHh a{} dwo'G dqv debj ( agh lJv h' eH[ q{} V"wig dry bjdHbj m dHI s[ b,u aw q{G siLV Vhk  
 wga[ m\$\$  
 u[v% q{VPbv } h,oJ dry xC w[ dVhjv dl>z V[ ]ijVg f+eBjHg m  
 ##dHh rwgvJ } qpw,sq[ NeCV vHg dqv ujs[ hV m\$\$  
 ##dHM bjt aP. w{sgbj } FCwjRpS vHg u[v% q{VPbv v[ w[ bjdHbj ]G m dHI } u[v% dry dvbjRpS sg dHuj;a Vhk  
 ] m\$\$  
 dHI Vrk qplgWa V[ vjF dl>z s[ b>si Wvsg b,e \$a[ a[v fJRpS rjvJ w.q wgaj m  
 ##Vhk@ dHI Wji[ hi w{sg } ujsjig s[Sg u[v% f+LjV sj 'i; ] m dHh q{G Vhk@ lpfqq w'iB bjtsg ] m\$\$  
 ##lpfqq w'iB rwgvJ } bjtsg h'r[eg m blk Vhk q>Vs[ dHh hsjdHaJ m blk u[v% dry bqV~LJag i,tSg ] m w{sgbj }  
 FCwjRpSj Vhk m\$\$  
 yg` rjici } v,ej dur[G hjqw dl>z u[v% dry 'VgbI l,f v{ bjdHbj lg@ dul V[ lji[ u[v% bdZwjibJ } c,l v{sj ] m  
 hjqw dl>z yp,f dihj m  
 ##dHh b>ei[;g dry V[ m l] b>ei[;g Vhk bjMsg m w,v% } r,cj lJW% bjr[ej@ Rpl } dstjrJe[ m u[ dHuj;a s[r[ej aJ rjfl  
 wi dsbje[ m\$\$  
 bjts[ vjF dl>z V[ fplawJ } N'v[ dry fjdHbj@ Rpfi hjqw dl>z sj VJ ba[ w{sg V.Wi dvt w[ N'vj ljhqS[ fH[ i{w dry i,t  
 ds,aj m  
 hjqw dl>z V[ w'Hg Rp;i Vj wgaj m RphVJ sg e,v wpN h,s aw ujdH; lg m w,v% } fplawJ bjjf[ rjfl dqv ujSegbj m  
 vjF dl>z sj Fiq Qva lg m u[v% q{VPbv sj bdZb{V Rpl V[ w{sgbj } FCwjRpS uJ dwl[ ljdHv s[ qpw,sq[ sg dabjig  
 widsbj Vhk lg wgaj@ le'G bjjfS[ \$a[ bjRpS rjvg qplgWa } wpN lptjvj wiV vHg wgaj lg m  
 bjjfS[ drip,Z siu h'Hg dif'ib fC%dsbj hg hjqw dl>z V[ hi IPia dry h'S rjvg l; } FJf dvbj lg m hjqw dl>z s[ qpw,sq[ sj  
 qps,Hg w'Hg IzjiV drbwag Vhk lg m Rph qjdHbj Vei sj Vjqg rwgv lg m ifB siu wijMs[ lq[G Rpl V[ wj}Vg v'CJ } qp,t i,ts[  
 h'H[ l,y } a'C~qi'C w[ f[L wgaj lg m  
 l,y dHh lg dw idr>si sg q'a sj blv wjiV z,B sju dvbjRpS wjiV lhpi[ fdirji r,Dv'G a.e fi[ljV wgaj ujsj Vhk lg@ le'G  
 rwgv sg z,B bjqsV lg m hjqw dl>z V[ drbjh a'G fdhvJ lhpi[ w'v bjjfSg ldoag lf,LB wi ds,ag lg m Rph a.egbj~apiLgbJ dry  
 fdC%bj lg m Rpl w'v y.e[ V.WiJ rjvgbJ dceigbj ba[ dqv[ dHVjqj~lVqjVJ rjv[ liBgd`w[BJ sj o,Wj lg@ fi ;qgVJ ujdHsjSj  
 sgbJ idulBigbj Vhk lV m hjqw dl>z sj lhpjig rwgv lg m Rpl sj dfA'wC rg hjqw dl>z rieJ lg m rwjva } yqwjRpS vHg f=daFj  
 sg ;iPia hp,sg ]@ u' hjqw dl>z w'v Whpa lg m q[ui dl>z } lwgV lg@ hjqw dl>z V[ dsVJ dry hg l'vaj rjvgbJ f"CgbJ yC%  
 ujsj lg m Rpl vHg rjZj dHh h'Sj lg dw q[ui dl>z rie[ wjWv rwgv sj h,o Rpl s[ dli Rpfi h'Sj lg m hjqw dl>z } wj}Vg  
 f[ygsegbj lJvJ sg oJ dsVJ dry lqN bj ujSegbj m lji[ V[ ~VpwliJv l'y w[ q[ui dl>z V[ Rpl } bjjfSg Zg vHg ypdSbj lg m

Zg V[ qvrk duhg ugF Vjv qjdHbj Vei riej Ldhi A,c w[ df>cJ rieg q>cg dry drbjh[ ujS \$a[ devj wgaj lg m q[ui dl>z V[ Zg } sPi~b>Ds[L WSV sj RpfS[L s[ w[ yp,f wirj ds,aj lg m Fdr,tWjSg widsbj q[ui dl>z V[ Zg } lwgV dsrjdHbj lg dw duM~duM hhwq dl>z V[ ai,wg wiVg ]@ daM~daM Rpl V[ Ldhi rg WsvS[ IV m f>u~l,a lVJ dry hhwq dl>z V[ hJHg w'iB dry fhp.y ujSj lg m lpVdh[ Fdr,t vHg wpN wpiWjVgbJ aj wiVgbJ f{Gsgbj hV m Rpl lq[G u[ idr>si bjfSg e,v \$a[ bC uJsg aj dWVJ Whpaj l'dybJ q[ui dl.z V[ bjfSj dryji Wsv v{Sj lg@ fi dHw rji vjrJ v{S Wjbs lq[G } fp,nj e[Cj Vhk lg ds,aj uj lwsj m

tp,v%gbJ ICWj \$a[ e,cgbJ FujRpS rjvg@ h'Bvj@ wv,WJ ba[ fjiBgbJ a[ ujS rjvg idr>si sj A[ wp qhgdVbj dry Rpo[ sq zpBS v,ej m

da>V qhgdVbj Wjbs f[w[ x[ij fjrPjS bjHg Zg sj qpiNjdHbj dyhij s[t w[ Wjf sj dsv ZCdwbj m sjv dry wpN wjv j,v,ej m idr>si sg qj ijk Rpl V[ wpCg sj qV fC%Vj yjdhbj m faj v,ej qlvj Whpa e.Fgi Vhk lg m l,l~lhpi[ } wpCg s[ Vr[G `{LVj s[ w,fC~vgC[ fjrPjS Rpfj dhaij; lg m RphVj } wpCg sj agu[ dsV hhwq } v[ w[ dlVqj s[tS ujSj rg y.ej Vhk lg v,ej m c'l~dHcvj tjs vHg RphVj sg q>cg dry w'Hg oJ Vhk lg m qP>h s[ lpbjs vHg f>ujh dw,v'qgBi f{Gcj qji w[ qjdHbj Vei ujS dry w'Hg apw Vhk lg m

q[ui dl>z V[ wpCg } w'v dWnj w[ lqNjdHbj m l{GwC[ fdirjI s[ ai,wg wi w[ df>Dc'G Ldhik bjRpS s[ dw,DI[ lpsjH[ m idr>si V[ lsj vHg q>cg Vhk lg W{ng idhSj m y.e[ dsV bjH[ dw bjH[ m wpCg sj qV dBw debj m

fi bevg rji bjHg wpCg fdhvJ Vjv'G rg r,Z dy>aj dry lg m b{q!H[! fjl idr>si drhvJ lqJ dWajRpS vHg dw[ lwpv uj s`ai dry V"wig wiVj yjhpsg lg m

h;ji f>siJ l" ipfH[ vHg )h } Wjhi F[uS vHg lhpi[ dabji Vhk IV m q[ui dl>z V[ dxi lhpdbj s[ h,w dry svvgj ds,agbj m Ljdhs dHl rji idr>si } Wjf sj ip? y.ej Vhk lg v,ej m qpC Vj Rpl V[ Wjf } w'Hg ``V wgaj ba[ Vj ws[ w'Hg sptCj i'dHbj m hhwq dl>z V[ rg Rpl w'v qV sg zp>cg Vj t'v%g m q[ui dl>z } v,ej dlbjSg Zg V[ qp,Tvgbj b"wcj li wi vHgbj hV ba[ hpS IF ngw~njw ] m q[ui dl.z } ldoag sg e.Fgiaj sj faj Rpl lq[G v,ej us'G idr>si s[ f,Dt[ Vjv vBw w[ ?pswpLg wiV sg ?Wi bjHg m

idr>si s[ duRPGsg idhS aw q[ui dl>z V[ urjhg sj f,t fPdibj m Zg s[ qj ujS Wjbs Wjf sj qV wpivj Rpdnbj m Rpl } bjfSg bSedhvg Rpfj fAajrj h'S v,ej m Zg s[ Vjv~Vjv Rpl } hhwq s[ qjdfbj } rg lqNjRpSj yjhgsj lg m Zg sg e,v q>Vg uj lwsj lg u[ Zg H[Vg hg sptg lg aj avjw v[ w[ Rpl sj tdchCj ApcjdHbj uj lwsj lg m dtN[~wvF[ q[ui dl>z } hhwq dl>z sg yp,f \$a[ r,Z Qp,lj lg m Rpl } ldoag } l.FjvSj yjhgsj lg m z,DB'~z,B qlvj q[ui dl>z s[ dzbjV dry aj dvbjMsj m

wj}Vg ep.Nvj } dzbjV dry i,tdsbj q[ui dl.z V[ ljjj V;vj hhwq dl>z Rpfj NjC ds,aj m l,y s[ RpvB u' ifB dry dvdtbj debj@ Rph dHh lg dw hhwq dl>z fdhv[ dsV'G hg wpCg r,Dv'G dvbjS[ z,B sh[u \$a[ Vj; lg m Rph bjH[ dsV wpCg } f[dwbj r,Dv'G wji dvbjRpS vHg a.e fi[ljV wisj lg m q[ui dl>z V[ wHg rji sl~sl@ rgh~rg h;ji s[ w[ vjvy sg b,e } n.Tg wiV sj laV wgaj lg@ fi wpN qhgdVbj Wjbs vjvy dxi uje f{Gsj lg m wpCg s[ bjaq~h,Ddabj wiV a'G dHw z>Bj fdhvJ dHl[ e,v \$a[ dHw rji x[i NeCj h'dHbj lg m wpCg V[ qjdfbj } ``V \$a[ NeC[ sg dHavjh s[ w[ bjf f,Dt[ } yp.Vg W.V% vHg lg m

dsV~ija dHw wi w[ qjdhri rwgvj s[ lqNjH[ ypla~yvjq erjh bljVg Vjv hhwq dl>z sgbj uc%J dry a[v s[ eH[ m

l;j hp.sg s[t w[ hhwq dl>z V[ u[v% q{VPbv fdC%bj lg@ fi v,esj lg w.q bjRpS sg oJ fC%jHg qdh>eg f{Gsg uj ihg lg m ##u[W ?jvg wi m bjh wjQ;~f,ai duh[ wg V[ (\$\$

##wpN v'wJ s[ fa[ ba[ `V.Wi V[ m bjh wpN ipfH[ V[ m\$\$

yg` V[ Vj~fdabj rjvg A'Bg duhg cjdHig vjF dl>z } q'C ds,ag ba[ V'B bjfSg u[W dry fJ Rpl m

##dHhVj V'BJ Wsv[ q{} wPfV s[ dsRp m\$\$

dWVj dvtj~fc%g s[ yg` r,Dv'G V'B bjfSg u[W dry fJ Rpl \$a[ hhwq dl>z } zWijhB h'Hg m dfAv[ auiW[ s[ bjZji \$a[ Rpl V[ FJf dvbj lg dw u[ hpS Rp;i Vj wgaj aj V'BJ } u[W V[ h;q wi ujSj ] m

##wPfV dHo[ dwo[ V[ ( lr[i[ ?;jVyg w'v V'B uq%J wijrje[@ dxi wPfV vrje[ m\$\$

##x[i q{} f{dlbj sg ilgs aJ s[ dsRp \$\$

##blk liwjig bdZwjig hJ m a[i[ rie[ qpuiq Vhk m a[i[ f[i[ Vhk hC,fS v,De[ m\$\$

##u[v% q{VPbv qpaJWw q{} ilgs hJlv wiV sj h,w ] m\$\$  
 ##aP. Fp,v dihj H[G m hpS aP. dHw w{sg ]G m a[i[ lji[ h,w u[v% s[ e[B s[ Wjhj idh eH[ hV m a{} liwji sj Lpwiep;ji  
 h'Sj yjhgsj ]@ u' a{} qpuiq h'S s[ WjruPs rg tjS~fgS ba[ dli Rpfi A,a s[ ihg ] m\$\$  
 ##dHh aphjcg Fp,v ] m ljc[ wpN bdZwjI hg t'h[ hV m Whpa lji[ bdZwjI bu[ Wys[ hV m q{G Wys[ bdZwjI sg e,v  
 wi dihj hJ m\$\$  
 ##dHh rwjva l} Vj fC%j m rwjva u,u ljhqS[ z'Bsj m u[v% bjRpS sg oJ Wig h' w[ zi } ujsj m\$\$  
 yg` hJwq dl>z sg tp>W n,fSg yjh.psj lg@ fi rwgv Rpl s[ wjWP Vhk lg bj dihj m  
 ##bjh xC bJfSj blvg bdZwjI m\$\$ bJts[ vjF dl>z V[ w,fdCbJ rjv[ i{w dry'G dHw W.cv yp,Ddwbj ba[ hJwq dl>z r,v  
 rejh ds,aj m  
 W.cv hrj dry hg tp,v% debj m Rpl dry'G dVwv w[ s' b,DZ'~ijS@ q{v[~wpy{v[ wpCa[~fujq[ ;qgV Rpfi dWti eH[ m  
 ##q{ } Rpqi w{ s h'Hg ] m q{G Vr[G w,fdCbJ sj h,wsji hJ m\$\$  
 hJwq dl.z fpjS[ w,fC[ v{S a'G dHVwjig lg m  
 ##dxi bjt[Gej q{ } Vr[G FJc[ dsy@ dy,Bg yjsi ba[ f'vj dlhjSj dsY m Wg wvjl dsY m\$\$  
 ##q{G cWv e+{uPH[B hJ m Wg wvjl q[ij h,w ] m Wg wvjl s[ w[ dwl[ V[ w'Hg bdhljv o'C%j wiVj ] m\$\$  
 ##v,es{ wj}V a[i[ dsqjQ dry d;bjsj hg ydC%bj h'dHb{ m h'iJ w{sgbj } q{VPbv fC%j~fC%j aP. aj s' dsVJ dry u[v%  
 dry WQjra wirj s[r[Gej m l} a[ij dsqjQ aVhjHg y,wg dry W.s wi w[ ngw wiVj fr[ej m\$\$  
 dVhjv dl>z yjhpsj lg dw Rhp hJwq dl>z } IB'i dry v{ ujr[ ba[ vejaji wgag uj ihg Qplaj?g Wsv[ Rpl s[ sl~rgf fB[  
 uC[@ fi dHw rwgv Rpfi fdhv[ hg dsV h,o yp,wS sg Rpl sg dh>qa Vhk lg f{ ihg m  
 Q,plj wjWP wi w[ Rpl V[ e,v BjvS vHg bjdtbj@ ##i,lg uv eHg@ fi rv Vhk debj m\$\$  
 ##dHh rwgv ]@ dHl Vjv Whpag WdhI Vj wi m wiV rjvj Whpa w.q dfbj ] m W.sg sj r[vj v.z yp,wj ] m bhjdabJ s[  
 qpVLg Rpcgws[ h'Se[ m b,u sg ija dHl } #WjsLjhj\$ rjv[ bhja[ dry F[u ds>Ds[ hJ m w,v% } lJW% b,De[ f[L wi s[rJe[ m  
 Rph bjf[ dHl } q>uj dWlaij s[ s[r[ej m\$\$  
 vjF dl>z V[ lpNjb ds,aj m  
 yg` rg dHh' l'y dihj lg m q>edabJ vHg ijtr[G bhja[ sj VJ RphVJ V[ WjsLjhj rjvj bhjaj i,Ddtbj lg m duhCj VrJ w{sg  
 y,wi dry Qplaj?g wiV sg upib,a wisj lg@ Rpl sg #lphje ija\$ dHl[ Viw dry qVjHg uJsg lg m lr[i aw bjf[ w{sg } Qvag sj  
 bdhljI h' ujsj lg ba[ Viw dry'G tdhCj ApcjRpS vHg dq>Va~aij wiV v,esj lg m  
 hJwq dl>z s[ dsqjQ'G rg wj}V sj ydC%bj FPa RpajiVj ;iPig lg m  
 vjF dl>z V[ N,B Rpl s[ dhlBig dBwB \$a[ WS[ W{iw rjv[ ?jV[ dry #WjsLjhj sj bhjaj\$ LWs NigdBbj ba[ Rpl } Rpl bhja[  
 s[ ila[ fJ ds,aj m

# 5

hjwq dl>z Vjv h'Hg spiea V[ u{V s[ dyhi[ \$a[ AjHg dfv,aS h'i edhig wi ds,ag m u[ dHw rwgv sj dHh h' dHbj ] aj Rpl rie[ sl uqjaJ fjl Vjv faj Vhk dwh' duhj FjSj ria[ej m dHh l'y~l'y Rpl } flgV[ A,pB ih[ IV m

hjwq dl>z sg wjirjhG } qpw.qv hp.dsBj dHw z>Bj v,e debj m dHl a'G Wjbs u{V sg rjig lg m u[ yji~f>u dq>B dry dl'jiLg 'V Vj bjdHbj aj dHhVJ V[ u{V } dwl[ wgdCbJ rjv[ F" S \$a[ lp,B s[Sj lg m u{V } Wp,DT[ rjici \$a[ dyC yC% ihg lg m hpS aw Rpl } u{V r,Dv'G s,DI[ V.Wi RpKfi 'V wi v{Sj yjhgsj lg m dqv[ RpKai sg |PyVj u{V aw fhp.yjSg yjhgsj lg m u{V V[ dHl[ w.q s[ Rpl } T[i lji[ ipfH[ ds,da[ IV m N,B hg Rpl sj d?bjv Wsvsj m h' lwsj ] lp,yj dl.z } b,De'G w'Hg al,vg~W?L RpKai Vj dqdvbj h'r[ m u[ w'Hg dH>a;jq h' debj h.psj aj dwl[ Vj dwl[ u[v% bdZwjig sj lpV[hj y,wi aw fp,u debj hp.sj m y,wi dry 'V Vhk lg m dl'jiLg lpV[hj dwl s[ h,o bjRpSj lg ( RphVJ s[ dHo[ bjRpS a,w w'Hg rg drbwag y,wi dry Vhk lg bjdHbj m lf,LB lg u{V s[ hqjdHagbj sj h'jv[ aw dwZi[ h,o Vhk lg dfbj m

qV ql'l w[ u{V bjfS[ dHLB } ljs wiV v,ej m fHg FgC } hiV sg bi;'Hg wiV v,ej m

##rji~rji b>siv[ sirj;[ r,v dwM a,w ih[ h' ( LjdHs lp,yj dl>z } Rpcgws[ h' ( Rph aj ws'G sj Ap,Bg wi debj m\$\$

dVhjv dl>z@ u{V sg RpWv~dy,ag } FJf dihj lg m u{V s[ wjQ; f,ai vjF dl.z r,v widsbj Rpl V[ l[n } A[dCbj m

##dHw 'V sg Rpcgw lg m\$\$

##w'Hg Vhk m lp,yj dl.z aphjcg dl'jiL wi debj ] m blk d?bjv i,tje[ m\$\$

dhlBig dBwB FiVj LpiP wiV a'G fdhvJ vjF dl.z V[ l[n } dHh s,lsj Rpdya lqdNbJ dw Rpl } RphVJ drywji dcRpCg dry h'H[ v{S~s[S Wji[ faj ] m\$\$

dHLji[ lqN w[ u{V s[ ljh dry ljh bjdHbj m

I'V[ ba[ V'BJ Vjv v,Ddsbj lpFjL u{V riej l[n ljh dry dHw~b,Z rji u[v% bjMsj lg m vjF dl.z qpVLg ;iPi lg@ fi lg aj w{sg hg m qV~qi;g wiV sj Rpl w'v w'Hg bdZwjig Vhk lg m l[n a'G f[lj yg` rjici sg lhdqag a'G Wjbs wTrjdHbj uj lwsj lg m

##vp,B vHgH[ (\$\$

qpVLg V[ yg` sgbj b,tJ dry b,tJ fj w[ dHLji[ Vjv fp,DdAbj m

##y,w s[ x,DB[ m\$\$

dHLji[ Vjv hg yg` V[ bjdebj s[ ds,ag m

##s[tS a'G q'B[ l[n v,es[ h' m wjQ;~f,ai s,ls[ hV dw lrig Rpqi aplk wjv[ l'V[ \vp,w| } r[y~r[y blvg l'V[ dry Wsvs[ ih[ h' m Wig h'S vHG qjdHbj dwM Vhk N'wg (\$\$

##dHh v.Wg whjSg ] m ws[ dxi lpSjrJej m q[i[ Vjv Z'tj h'dHbj ] m

##hpS wg dHijsj ] (\$\$

v.Wg~y"Cg FPdqwj W.V%\$ sg oj vjF dl>z V[ agi dl,Zj dVLjV[ r,v A,Ddcbj m

##q{G hi ai%J Vjv dabji hJ m q{G aphj} dVhjv wi s[rJej m q[ig b,u sg ija y,eg wTrj dsRp m w,v% aw q[i[ W.s[ lji[ dH>a;jq wi v{Se[ m\$\$

bjts[ u{V V[ V[ w'v WSg y'i u[W dry'G edhS[ fjpS rjvj LVgv sj dHw WBPbj w,DdTbj ba[ Rpl dry'G h;ji~h;ji s[ V'B w,T w[ q[; RpfI i,t ds,da[ m

##dHh sl h;ji ]@ aplk lji[ i,Dt' m dHhVJ Wsv[ Vj q{} wPfV yjhgs[ hV ba[ Vj ilgs m\$\$

dVhjv dl>z V[ V'B sij; dry lp,B ds,da[ m h'jv[ Rph l[n } dHh faj Vhk lg v,eS s[Sj yjh.psj dw V'B RphVJ V[ u[W dry fjH[ hV uj liwji sg dau"ig dry m

sl h;ji sg ilgs dqv[eg uj Vhk@ dWVJ dHl sj w'Hg d;wi wgdabj Rpl V[ wjirjhG ujig i,tg m

##l[n ljdHw@ bhja[ dry ujS a'G fdhvJ a{} dHh lji[ edhS[ RpajiV[ f{Se[ m dHh u[v% ]@ dHo[ lji[ y'i~Rpy,Dw[ W.s[ hV m dHh ljc[ wjWP dry Vhk m y,wi dry'G Wjhi dVwvdsbj hg aphj} vp,B v{Se[ m W{iw dry aj dHh edhdSbj s[ Vjv~Vjv aphj} rg Fp,Dt[ wp,Ddabj rje f{Se[ m\$\$

yg` edhS[ rg wjWP wiV[ yjhpsj lg m dHh aj l.Fr h'Sj lg u[ u{V s[ dsqjQ dry dwl[ F{Cg oj ujS sj ci WdSbj idhSj lg m bjsf[ Rps[L sg fPiag vHg yg` V[ FPdqwj W.V%g m

u{V a[; Wp,Zg rjvj W.sj lg m yg` s[ bjt[ dHw~dHw LWs s[ N,B Rpl V[ bio w,T vH[ m dHI FPdqwj sj dHw bio dHh  
 lg dw Rpl } y'iJ~n,eJ rjvg W{iw dry F[dubj uj dihj lg m sPlij bio dHh lg dw sl h;ji Vjv RphVJ sg al,vg Vhk lg h'Hg m hpS  
 RphVJ sg V;i edhdSbj Rpfi lg m u{V sg qJ bjdtbj wisg lg@ #l'Vj lujrB vHg Vhk@ b"t[ lq[G w.q bjRpS vHg fjdHbj ujsj  
 ] m\$ b,u dHh bt"a l,yg dl,Z h' ihg lg m u{V V[ y{Vg@ q>psisgbJ ba[ wCj vjh w[ q[; Rpfi i,t ds,aj m  
 ##dw>Vj wp r;V h'r[ej dHhVJ sj ( w.cj q>erjHgH[ (\$\$  
 ##da>V@ da>V@ A[!!!!!!WjiJ wp a'[ h'r[ej m r;V wi w[ wg wiVj ] ( zi Wo[igbJ y{VgbJ qp>sigbJ fHgbJ hV m dHh  
 aplk i,Dt' m b`liJ } a'h`[ r,Du'G s[ s[Sj m q{G aphjcg h'i l[rj rg wiJej m q{} dHw,Dv[ vHg wqij ba[ q>Du[ dWlai[ sj  
 dH>a;jq wi dsY m W,I m\$\$  
 ##wg dryji ] yg` ljdhw (\$\$ vjF dl.z V[ vvyjHgbJ b,tJ Vjv dVhjv dl.z r,v a,Ddwbj m  
 ##|[n ug } Vjj; o'C%j wiVj ] m wCj q{G i,t v[Gsj hJ@ y{Vg aP. fj v[@ qp>sigbJ r,Dc[ ljdhw } s[ s[rje[ m\$\$  
 bjts[ yg` V[ u[W dry'G ipqjv w,DdTbj@ Rpl dry edhS[ vf[B w[ y'i u[W dry fj vH[ m  
 yg` s[ qp>Dh'G l[n ug LWs dVwvs[ hg u{V sj qV dBwjS[ dli h' debj m edhdSbj s[ y'i u[W dry uJdsbj hg Rpl s[  
 dyhi[ Rpfi ?pLg q>cijRpS v,eg m qV hg qV u{V V[ bfjSg qJ sj Z.Vrjs wgaj@ dul V[ Rpl } bduhg Vlgha ds,ag lg m qJ s[ bjt[  
 v,e w[ u{V V[ f{I[ } u,xj fjRpS sg bjsa Vhk lg fjhG m dul a[; i`aji Vjv f{lj bjMsj lg@ Rpl[ i`aji Vjv Rph ?iysj lg m  
 f{I[ s[ ;'i Vjv Rpl V[ fdhv[ dsV'G w[I ] t'ij vjRpSj LpiP wi ds,aj lg m a'agLg b`li V[ dqlv Rpfi Rph slajr[; dvbjs[ IV  
 duhC[ u{V } wlPirji z,B ba[ W[wlpI r,Z ljWa wi[ IV m u{V s[ Vjv xl[ b`liJ } u[W dT,vg Vhk lg wiV ds,ag m RphVJ s[ rwgvJ  
 aw sg `gl u{V V[ ds,ag lg m wydhig dry Rph f>u sg oJ f>ujh ?iysj lg m sl ljh vBwS rjvj qpw,sqj s' ljhJ dry dli[ v,e debj  
 lg m  
 u{V sj rwgv dh,w ojfC w[ bjt dihj lg@ Rpl s[ drip,Z dHw rg lWPa dqlv \$a[ Vhk bjdHbj m dwl[ } f{lj s[S sg ;ipiA  
 Vhk m u,u } u{V Wig wiVj hg f{sj lg m dxi rg u{V V[ w'Hg ;'q Vhk lg RpnjdHbj m dHw y,vs[~fpi[; } Vjv v{ w[  
 bjhqs[~ljhqs[ W{n w[ Rpl V[ u,u Vjv e,v qpwjHg lg m l'sj sl v,t dry adh h'dHbj lg m f>u v,t sg fdhvg dwLa Rph bjfs[  
 h,ok s[ w[ bjdHbj lg m Lia bVplji sPug dwLa `lV[ a'G dHw dsV fdhvJ IJN[ W.s[ w'v fp,usg wi ds,ag eHg lg m u,u V[ u{V  
 s[ Vjv IF qpq; q Wig wi ds,da[ IV m faj Vhk u{V \$a[ V;vj dwM NjdCbj lg m  
 Rpl } bdy>Da[ Wju bj fH[ IV m u[ l;j h'S sj ?aij hp.sj aJ Rph fdhvJ hg lji[ u[v% bdZwjgjb } e.T v{Gsj m u{V Lpwi wi  
 dihj lg dw Rpl V[ dxi rg q"wj l.Fjv dvbj ] m  
 dVlqj bVplji u{V } w{sg V.Wi 809 dqvSj yjhgsj lg m h[n~RpKa[ wi w[ vjF dl>z V[ Rpl } 811 V.Wi ds,aj m  
 ##dHh v,wg V.Wi ] m dHI V.Wi rjvj w{sg Whpag s[i u[v% sgbj i'BgbJ Vhk tjsj m\$\$  
 ##WCg dqhiWjVg m\$\$  
 u{V V[ dHM d\*a,eaj f+eBjHg dur[G dihjHg sj hpwq h'dHbj h'r[ m  
 hhwq dl>z } A,cS debj l[rjsji rjfl bj debj lg m drhvJ tCj s[t w[ vjF dl.z V[ Rpl } w.q vjdHbj m  
 ##dvbj s' V.Wi ?jV[ dry'G w,fdCbJ rjvj W.cv xCj m\$\$  
 s' V.Wi ?jV[ dry Vr[G w,fdCbJ s[ u'C[ IV m u{V Rpfi vjF dl>z sg dHh sPug dqhiWjVg lg m  
 ##r{I[ aphjc[ fjdHbj wpCaj~fujqj rg l's ] m aplk yjh' aJ dHI[ Rpfi w{sg V.Wi rjvj dW,vj vj v{Sj m\$\$  
 dibjdHaJ s[S dry dVhjv dl.z df,DA[ Vhk lg idhSj yjh.sj m  
 w{sgbj rjvj[ w,fC[ xCdsbJ u{V sj dyhij dHw rji dxi qpiNj debj m  
 yg` ljdhw@ l[n ljdhw sg hjva aJ s[t' m ai[vgbj bjRpS wjiv wpCaj fujqj dwl ai%J dF,Ddubj dfbj ] m q{} v,esj ] l[n  
 ljdhw } dsv sj A'Bj~q'Bj s"ij dfbj ] m dwZi[ bjfs[ ev ?PV Vj f{ ujr[ m q[ig q>DV' aJ dHI } hlfajv sj?v wirj dsRp m\$\$  
 vjF dl.z sg dvta~fc%a qpw.qv h' yp,wg lg m W,I bvjb h'H[ bhja[ rjvj ?jVj FiVj hg Wjwg lg m  
 ##ngw ]@ F[u dsY m\$\$  
 vjF dl.z sg yvjwg \$a[ qplwij w[ yg` V[ hjqg Fi ds,ag m  
 u[v% dry hlfajv hg dHw bduhg oJ lg@ duo[ idh w[ w{sg IF a'G r,Z ijha qdhPl wisj lg m u{V } s'laJ~dq,aiJ V[ dHh'  
 lvjh ds,ag lg@ ##i,W Vj wi[ Fp,v~Fpv[t[ u[ w{s h' ujr[G aJ dl,Zj u[v% s[ hlfajv dry sj?v h'Sj ] m\$\$  
 #Rpl } hlfajv sj?v wiV sg dl`jiL h' eHg ] m\$

dHh ?Wi lpS w[ Rph WjQ'~WjQ h' debj m duhCj w.q ZVjTJ ba[ r,Dc[ b`liJ a'G Vhk lg h' dihj@ R[h dHw IjZjiV  
w{sg V[ wi ds,aj lg m fdhvJ u{V sj q,oj vjF dl>z b,De[ NpwS v,ej m N,B hg Rph l.Fv debj m dHh w.q vjF dl>z V[ Vhk@  
#qhJqjHg vwLqg\$ V[ wgaj lg m

## 6

zi qdhqjV bjH[ h'H[ IV m Rph Rpgws[ h'Se[@ l'ysj dVhjv dl.z zi ujs vHg RpKn tv'aj m  
 dcRPBj sj lqj ws'G sj ?aq h' yp,wj lg m v,De[ Yri BjHgq sj qpbjr;j Rph rlpv yp,wj lg m  
 f JV ba[ qga[ Wji[ Rpl } faj lg dw dHhVJ w'v'G dqvSj wpN Vhk m f,DdvM Fjr[G s[Sj f{ ujr[ m  
 vjF dl>z V[ u[v% dry hg idhSj ] m w.q uvsg dVfBs] uj s[i Vjv@ dHl sj Rpl RpKa[ w'Hg bli Vhk lg m  
 ##bjf[ dHhVJ Vjv B,wiJ qjisj ih[ej m\$\$ l'ysj dVhjv dl>z Wjwg sg d;>Dq[rjig vjF dl>z s[ q'dTbJ \$a[ fj w[ zi } api  
 debj m  
 ##ljc[ w'v wpN Vhk ] WjdWY m blk QigW W.s[ hJ m ljc[ w'v bjh dHw~dHw wpCaj~fujqj ]@ duhCj de+`ajig lq[G  
 fpdvl V[ dlvj w[ ds,aj lg m hpS aj dHh rg zdIbj dfbj ] m\$\$  
 qga[ V[ ?jvg tglj qpVLg b,De[ widsbJ bjdtbj m  
 ##q{} faj ] m dHh rg faj ] dw aphj} q[i[ rJe NPn[ qpw,sq[ dry l;j h'Hg ] m\$\$  
 #NPn[ qpw,sq[ dry l;j\$ rjw Rpyis[ vjF dl>z s[ dyhi[ a'G fdhvJ rjvg ljig av?g Rpai eHg m f JV ba[ qga[ rJe Rpl s[  
 dyhi[ Rpfj rg qjlPqgbA Aj eHg m  
 f JV ba[ qga[ } dVis'L dl,Z wisj l.ziL l.qag sj f,t bjH[ dsV b?WjiJ dry Afsj idh>sj lg m fpdvl qpvj;q h'S wjiV Rpl }  
 fpdvl r,Dv'G wgag ujsg a`agL s[ T.e~aigdwBj sj cP.zj bdZb{V lg m dHl auiW[s[ bjZjI \$a[ RplV[ fdhvJ hg dl,Bj w,T dvbj lg  
 dw Rph W[wipi hV m Rpl } dHh rg faj lg dw RphVJ } l;j ;iPi h'r[eg m liwji h,o Z' w[ RphVJ s[ df,DA[ u' fHg h'Hg lg m  
 vjF dl>z sj b>sj;j ngw dVwdvbj m lji[ wjdhs[~wj]V dA,Dw[ B.e w[ RphVJ } wjav ndhij ds,aj debj m Lpwi lg `Jlg sg  
 l;j Vhk lg h'Hg m Rpqi w[ s Vjv hg li debj lg m  
 a[ hpS w{sgbj rjvg risg v{S vHg Rph Rpl b,De[ tC[ IV m  
 vjF dl>z RphVJ } Vj Wig wi lwsj lg ba[ Vj u[v%'G Fuj lwsj lg m u' wpN Rph wi lwsj lg@ Rph Rpl V[ wiVj LpiP  
 wgaJ m  
 Rpl V[ i{w dry Vr[G w,fdCbJ rjv[ dv'j`[ w,DT[ ba[ dHw~dHw s'hJ hrjv[ widsbJ bjdtbj ^  
 ##dHh ] dHw dVis'L w{sg sg sPu[ dVis'L w{sg vHg hqsisg m\$\$  
 dVis'L h' w[ l;j w,BS sj sis vjF dl>z Vjv'G r,z w'Hg Vhk lg ujSsj m  
 uga[ s[ rjdiJ@ erjhJ ba[ bsjva V[ Fjr[G vjF dl>z } dHw wjav ndhij ds,aj lg fi Rph b,u aw bjfS[ bjf } W[wipi lqNsj  
 dihj lg m  
 hi b,arjsg sj rjdil dHh' l'ysj lg m dw Rpl sj W.sj sp,Z~Z'aj lg m RphVJ dwhCj bjfS[ wjiVjdqbJ sg dvIB bjfS[ yh[dabJ  
 } l"Gfg hp.sg lg m riajH[ FjdSbJ sj dHvq aj fpdvl } hp.sj lg mm uga[ s[ zidsbJ } rg Rpl s[ W[wipi h'S sg Qva~`dhqg  
 h'r[eg m ugaj dl.z r,v F[uS a'G fdhvJ qdh>ej dl>z V[ RphVJ } s,Ddlbj lg dw Rph H[ wvjI sj b,arjsg ] m liwji V[ Rpl s[ dli  
 \$a[ dHw v,t ipdfbj dHVjq i,Ddtbj ] m dHVjq sg iwq RphVJ } dqvg rg lg m WSsj dh,lj vjF dl>z } rg dqdvbj lg m Rph dwl  
 ai%J q>V vH[ dw qdh>ej dl>z V[ lpfjig v{ w[ bjfS[ liwjig bhps[ sg spiria'G wgag lg m u[ vjF dl.z } faj hp.sj dw ugaj  
 W[wipi ] aJ Rph ws[ Rpl } e'vg Vj qjisj m bSujSfpS[ dry u[ dwl[ b'li V[ Rpl a'G dwl[ dVis'L } e'vg qirj ds,ag aJ dHl dry Rpl  
 sj wg wipi lg ( dlfjhg V[ aJ bjfSj `i; dVFjdHbj lg m  
 qdh>ej dl.z V[ W.s[ qji~qji ZV~s"va dHw,ng wgag ] m vjF dl.z } b'liJ sj dHh s'L rg NPnj v,esj lg m vjF dl.z } dHw rg  
 bduhg zBVj ljs Vhk lg@ dul s"ijV dwl[ b,arjsg s[ Vjv Vwsg rg dqvg h'r[ m ZgbJ~fp,ai qirj w[ qdh>ej dl>z Vgq~fjQv duhj  
 h' debj lg m f{[ Vjv'G Rpl sj q'h Bp,B debj lg m h'i b'liJ rje dHVjq rjvg iwq Rph bjfSg u[W dry Vhk lg fjmSj m hi wiqyjig  
 } WSsj dh,lj dqvsj lg m dHl vHg vjF dl.z sj drLrlj lg dw Rpl V[ uga[ } W[qavW Vhk lg qjdibj m  
 NPn[ s'LJ adha l;j h'H[ w{sg Rpl } bjfS[ FjHgyji[ dry'G v,es[ IV m vjF dl>z hq[lj RphVJ Rpfj dqhiWjV idh>sj lg m  
 dHh' dqhiWjVg Rph hpS dstj dihj lg m  
 h,oJ dry Vr[G w,fC[ xCg tC[ f JV qga[ } ujfsj lg@ dur[G Rph w'Hg lpfVj s[t ih[ IV m rwgv } dNCwJ qjiV rjvj RphVJ  
 \$a[ dqhiWjV dwM ( RphVJ } lqN Vhk lg bj ihg m  
 ##WjdWY ) dHw h'i sdHbj wi' m q{G qv.e ACj~ACJe W.sj hJ m q[i[ df,DA[ bjRpS rjvj w'Hg Vhk m w'Hg  
 fpijSj~ZijSj RpKfi h[nj v{S vHg w,Wv rg W?L dsY m\$\$

h"lv[ dry h'dHbj qgaj vjF dl>z sg sdibj~dsvg sj `jdHsj RpnjRpS v,ej m  
 ##dHw Vhk@ s'~s' w.Wv vY m dHh aphjcj wj}Vg h,w ] m y,v b>si'G yji w.Wv yp,w dvbj m\$\$  
 vjF dl>z V[ W.s fH[ wqi[ s[ sirj;[ r,v dHLjjj widsbj bjdtbj m  
 fjvj zWij dihj lg m qgaj dli yC%sj uj dihj lg m v,esj lg dA,ai tj w[ ih[ej m  
 y'igbj wiV s[ qjdhi qga[ V[ faj Vhk wg ujsP qjdibj m hV[i[ dry'G rg Rpl V[ Vr[G w.Wv v,F vH[ m  
 ##wpN h'i q>eSj ]@ Rph rg q>e vY m x[i Vj bjtSj l'} wj}Vg h,w Vhk dqdvbj m\$\$  
 ##WjhG dHM wi@ w'Hg FJcj~ngwi rg s[ s[ m lj] dwl[ V[ q>eg w"vg Vhk s[Sg m dwZi[ Fp,Dt[ Vj qi ujhgH[ m\$\$  
 vjF dl.z qga[ sj dHLjjj lqN debj m sdva h'S wjiV Wjwg w{sgbj V[ Rpl Vjv FJcj IJNj Vhk lg wiVj m  
 ##h'i w{sg } blk FJc[ Vhk ds>Ds[ m Rph bjff[ zi'G q>erj v{Gs[ hV m dHo'G hg b`lij } s' f{l[ Wys[ hV@ fi aP. FJc[ rg  
 v{ vj m Rpl B,W dry FJc[ fH[ hV m dHw w"vg@ dHw fv[B ba[ dHw q,e yp,w v{ m\$\$  
 qga[ V[ N,B FJdcBj sj dHw l{KB fjv[ } xCj ds,aj ba[ dHw bjfS[ w'v i,t dvbj m  
 fjv[ } w{sg V.Wi 809 ba[ qga[ } w{sg V.Wi 810 dqdvbj m  
 RphVj V[ w,fC[ vjh w[@ dv`j[ dry fij w[ i{w dry i,t ds,da[ ba[ Vrk dqvg risg fij vHg m  
 hpS IF a'G bdhq wjirjHg h'Sg lg m RphVj V[ dwl Viw dry ujSj ] ( hpS vjF dl>z V[ dHh z'LSj wiVg lg m  
 s'hj s[ dfA'w'C qjC[ IV m qga[ } Vj Zg a'iV sj d`wi lg Vj }h dvbjRpS sj m fij[ s[ IF wpN lg@ fi Vj h'dHbJ rieJ m Rph  
 B,Wi dul } s' rwa yp,v%j qzsj i,tS sj d`wi h'r[@ Rph w{s w,Bs[ W.s[ } tgi Vhk tpbj lwsj m bjfSj zi r,lsj i,tS vHg fij[ } u[v%  
 dry wqjHg wiVg f{Sg lg ba[ Rpl dry'G wpN Wya zi F[uSg f{Sg lg m dHh aj l.Fr h'Sj lg@ u[ w'Hg y.ej w.q dqv[ m  
 yp,f wdibj fjvj qga[ s[ qP>h r,v a,w dihj lg m faj Vhk qgaj dwl s[rg } dZbj dihj lg m Rph sg hi qpijs fPig h' ihg lg m  
 ##dHhVj } dwhCg W{iw dry F[uJ (\$\$  
 l'yJ dry cp,DW[ vjF dl>z s[ qP>Dh'G byjVw dVwdvbj m  
 vjF dl>z sg lq,Ddlbj sj h,v fjv[ w'v lg m Rph RphVj } u{V l[n Vjv qL,wag vj s[r[@ fi lpNjb s[S sg Rpl sg dh>qa Vhk  
 lg m l,ZiJ Vjv Figbj b,tJ Vjv Rpl V[ qga[ r,v a,Ddwbj m Rpl } bjI lg dw dul hpdLbjig Vjv Rpl V[ w.Wv ba[ FJc[ vH[ IV@  
 YVg `piag Vjv Rph dHh risjV rg v{ vr[ej m  
 ##bjh Wjhi tC[ l[n Vjv qpL,wag vj dsY m ija } us'G dT,c Fi w[ l"GdHbJ wiJe[ aj aphj} blglJ dsbj wiJe[ m\$\$  
 qga[ sj ci fPig ai%J v,o yp,wj lg m Rph dsv t'v% w[ qpijsJ q>eS v,ej  
 ##dHh aj RpKcsj f>Ag ] m hpS hlfajv y,Ddvbj ] m s'~yji dsVj dry w'Hg Vj w'Hg rlgvj wi w[ Rpo'G rg Rpcjig qji  
 ujh[ej m fdhvJ hg y,u sj tlq wi vY m\$\$  
 s'hj vHg y,eg oJ v,FS vHg vjF dl>z b,De[ fH[ idulBi s[ riw[ xi'vS v,ej m  
 ##v{ FHg qgdabj@ a[ij w,q aj WS debj m aP. y,v dl>zJ s[ drhC[ m b,u hg dHw qpL,wag Rpo'G ;qjVa wij w[ Wjhi  
 debj ] m\$\$  
 ##q{ij Rpo[ wg w,q ( Rph q{ij aP.Wj ruj s[Se[ m\$\$  
 ##wjQ;k~f,aik aP. tjCwP ]G ba[ fjvj rg@ lqdNbJ m\$\$  
 ##Rph aj ngw ]@ fi Rpo[ q{ij ep;ijj Vhk h'Sj m\$\$  
 ##Vhk bduhg e,v Vhk m uj w[ s[t@ q{} ljs wdibj wi[Gej m\$\$  
 ##x[i ngw ] m\$\$ WpN[ qV Vjv qga[ } hJ wiVg fHg m  
 ##q{} rg qga[ Vjv F[u dsY m\$\$  
 dHw,vj idh ujs a'G zWij w[ fjv[ V[ fdhvg rji bjfSj qP>h t'dv%bj m  
 ##a[i[ sjC%g w[l w,DB[ h'H[ V[@ aP. Vhk Rpo[ uj lwsj m\$\$  
 ##x[i qga[ } rg Rpo[ Vj F[u' m lj} s'hj } dHw' W{iw dsY m\$\$  
 ##dsV dwM A'Bj wisj ]G m Rpq w{s w,BSg ] m Wglgbj rji dHw,Dn[ ba[ b,c h'Sj fr[ej m hJvjaJ sj ljhqSj wiVj dl,t m  
 q{G a{} dHl a'G rg rZgbj oJ ds>sj hJ m\$\$  
 r,Dc[ FijrJ rJe vjF dl>z V[ fjv[ } lqNjdHbj m ##aP. y,v bqgiJ rjvg w'ng m Rpo[ fC%[~dvt[ drhvc w{sg idh>Ds[ hV m  
 RphVj Vjv idh w[ Vjv[ i,t w[ tjH[Gej Vjv[ y.egbj e,vJ dl,Dt[Gej m\$\$  
 dWVj fjv[ sj f=agwiq Rpcgw[ vjF dl.z V[ ?jVjfPiag wgag ba[ RphVj } Vjv v{ w[ bhjdabJ r,v y,v dfbj m

Fp,t ba[ dfbjl wjiV hhwq dl>z sj F{Cj hiv lg m f[B dry V,ys[ yPh[ Fp,t wjiV sq a'C eH[ ufs[ IV m Fp,t qi ihg lg m dfbjl Rpl[ i`aji Vjv rZ ihg lg m hhwq dl>z } wjhv lg dw ws'G Rph W{iw fp,Du[ a[ ws'G fgS } fjsq dqv[ m

Rpl V[ fdhvJ rg s' ljj Wa"i hrjvjag IW~u[v% dry ep;ji[ IV m Rps'G Rpl V[ #WjsLjh\$ rie[ w{sgbJ Wji[ Vhk lg lpdSbj m

y,wi dry qpVLg Vjv h'Hg NCf a'G dHw e,v lf,LB lg m dHI bhja[ sj VJ Fjr[G #WjsLjh\$ s[ VJ \$a[ i,Ddtbj debj lg@ fi h'H[ej dHh Viw sj VqPVj hg m

hhwq dl>z Rpl } A,cS uj ih[ l[rjsji w'v'G dHI W{iw s[ VJ s[ dfA'wC Wji[ ujSVj yjhp.sj lg fi ?pLw ev[ dry'G dHw Lws RpyjiVj rg qpLwv ujf dihj lg m Rpl V[ dwhCj dwl[ w'v'G Fgt q>eSg lg m b,De[ dwhCj Rpl Vjv dHVi] h'dHbj lg m u' dqv dihj lg@ Rpl } #Fjsj q>V w[\$ Rph dtC[ q,Do[ Irgwji wi dihj lg m

dHI vHg yp,f~yjf bjfSg q>v r,v rZs dry hg Rpl } FvJHg ujfsq lg m

##Fjb ug ) aplk rwgv h'Vj ( v'wj } Wig wjRps rjv[ rwgvJ } rg l;j h' uJsg ] (\$\$

ueaji V[ dHh f+LV F'v[fS dry wgaj lg uj lqp,yg rwgv uqja RpKai wbj?L vHg@ Rpl sg hhwq dl>z } lqN Vhk lg bjHg m f+LV lpS w[ fdhvJ hhwq dl>z } Qp,lj bjdHbj m x[i f+LV s[ edhi[ bio lqN w[ Rpl sg l'y V[ fvBj tjZj m l[rjsji r,cj f+LV Rpnj dihj lg m urjW s[Sj WSsj lg m

##fdhvJ dHh s,l a{} dwl upiq sg l;j h'Hg ] ( bjfJ wydhig dry Vhk tC[ m dHI vHg i,ag Fi NPn Vj W'vk m x[i hg q{G a[i[ f+LV sj RpKai s[ lWjej m\$\$

ev[ dry hp.sg awvg' s[ WjruPs hhwq dl>z l[rjsji sg udebjJ lJa wiV vHg Rpajrvj f{S v,ej m

##q{G v'w dViqjS drFje dry W[vsji lg m Vjv[ IB'i sj y"wgssij wisj lg m Wdybj ljqjV b`li r[y ds>Ds[ IV m b`li s[ wdhS \$a[ dHw dsV vp,w sj Fdibj dB,fi q{G qjdHbj Vei vjhpS y,Ddvbj lg!!!!m\$\$

##aP. yp,f wi@ beJh wg rjfdibj h'S ]@ q{o'G lpS m ila[ dry a{} fpdvl V[ z[i dvbj m s' o,fC qji w[ a{o'G l,y Rpevrj dvbj m a[i[ dWbjV s[ bjZji \$a[ fpdvl V[ b`li } q"w[ \$a[ Wpvj dvbj m x[i s'hJ dZIJ drywji l'sj h'dHbj m b`li Ap,B debj@ vp,w y'ig wiV sj qpw,sqj a[i[ Rpfj siu h' debj m Qsjig wiV wjiV b`li a[i[ \$a[ Vj; h' eH[ m a{} V"wigM w,T ds,aj ba[ bjfSg WSg bjf dVWCv vHg dHw,vj A,c ds,aj m fi't'G Vj h'S wjiV aP. y'Bg sj rwgv Vj wi ldwbj@ erjhJ sg l[rj Vj wi ldwbj m liwjig rwgv sg u[W Vj Fi ldwbj ba[ u,u aw fhp.y Vj wi ldwbj m VaguV a{} y'i ndhij w[ l;j lpSj ds,ag eHg m bfgv wiV dry x[i dHh' ds,wa bjHg m dwM ngw ] Vj (\$\$

ueaji ]ijVg Vjv hhwq dl>z s[ qP>h r,v a,wS v,ej m hhwq Rpl } bev[~dfAv[ uVq ujVS rjv[ w'Hg fhp.dybj h'dHbj lZP~l.a v,ej m

##dHh' wpN q[i[ Vjv rjfdibj ] m Vj a`agL s"ijV l,y~NPn sj dVajj hp.sj ]@ Vj qpw,sq[ sg lpSrjHg s"ijV m bsjvaJ dry erjhJ ba[ rwgvJ sg yapijHg ba[ W"dzWaj sj qpwjWvJ hp.sj ] m duhCg dZi r,Z ypla hp.sg ]@ Rph du,a uJsg ] m dHVi]` VJ sg w'Hg yg; Vhk hp.sg m q[i[ qpw,sq[ sj qps,Hg q[ig Rpqi Vjv'G r,Z rwjva sj auiWj i,tS rjv[ rwgv lg m bjfS[ wj}Vg sjb~f[yj s[ debjV s[ bjZji \$a[ Rpl V[ q{} l;j wirj ds,ag m q[i[ l,y rjv[ hdobji Vwjij h' debj m q[ig rwjva dry[ ipv eHg m\$\$

ueaji } e,vj wiV sg bjsa lg m dHh f+LV Rpl V[ MN hg lqj dWajRpS vHg wgaj lg@ fi rwgv s[ y.s laiJ s[ RpKai V[ Rpl s[ d;hV dry ljj a'G RpvNg bC"SG } fvJ dry lpvNj ds,aj m Rpl } hpS lqN bjHg dw W[wlpI hp.s[ h'H[ rg bsjva V[ Rpl } wlPirji dwM ndhijdHbj lg (

LizJ Vjv ueaji sj dli rwgv s[ debjV b,De[ Npdwbj m W{iw hiv[ sPi lg@ ueaji h'i e,vj wiVj yjhp.sj lg@ fi Rpl s[ d;hV dry dur[G lji[ f+LV qp,w eH[ IV m Vr[G f+LV s[ tCj h'S aw Rpl V[ yp,f idhS sj `lVj wgaj m

hhwq rg e,vj wiVj yjhp.sj lg@ fi evj dHI sg dHuj;a Vhk lg s[ dihj m hhwq dl>z hpkil dul dsLj r,v uj ih[ IV@ hrj sj ip? Rpl s[ RpvB lg m hrj dry zpvj lpe.Z Rpl W{iw sg fdhyjS wirj ds>sg lg@ dul dry'G sg Rph v.z w[ bjHg lg m

duM hg aCw[ rjvg ?pLWP sg oJ B,Bg~dfLjW sg WPb bjRps v,eg daM hg hhwq } lqN bj eHg m WjsLjhJ rjv[ bhjaj hpS sPi Vhk m

##dHI W{iw dry idhS rjv[ dHh WjsLjh v'w w"S h'H[ (\$\$

hhwq dl>z w'v'G Whpag s[i bjfSg Rpalpwaj sWjHg Vj eHg m bjfS[ Vr[G ljobJ Wji[ ujSV vHg Rpl V[ f,pDdAbj m

##QigW q>edabJ sj q;jw RpcjRpS vHg RphVJ } WjsLjh bjdtbj ujsj ] m\$\$  
 ueaji bjfSg ujSwjig bVplji dHI VJ sj dfA'wC s,IS v,ej m  
 f'h~qjz sg wiCg lisg us'G tp,Dv%[ blqjV o,Dv[ w,BSg b'tg h' ujsj ] aj q>siJ@ W,l~b,DdcbJ ba[ IB[LV s[ Wjhi ipvs[  
 q>ea[ dsV wBg wiV vHg u[v% fp,u ujs[ hV m y'ig@ uPbj@ scJ@ l,Bj ba[ VjudH; LijW wW;[ dry i,tS rie[ A'B[~q'B[ w[l  
 WSj w[ dHw fjl[ fpdvl bjfSg wjirjHg fJ v[Gsg ]@ sPu[ fjl[ dHhVJ } dli T,wS vHg A,a dqv ujsj ] m  
 dHI rji wdhi W[q"lqj bj Bp,Ddbbj lg m d;v%[ sj fpdvl wfajV l'if dry uj w[ q>edabJ Wjil[ t'u wi w[ bjdHbj lg m bjfSg  
 t'u s[ bjZji \$a[ Rpl V[ dl,Bj w,DdTbj lg m Whpa[ q>edabJ sg dWiag uiijdHq~f[Lj hp.sg ] m qjdHbj Vei } upiq idha ba[  
 v'w' } q>edabJ h,Do'G y"GJ dry hp.sg fi[LjVg a'G WyjRpS vHg Rpl V[ q>edabJ } xCV sg qpdh>q A[Cg h'Hg lg m W{iw  
 l,n w{sgbj vHg WSG lg m dHI dry l" a'G r,Z w{sg W.s IV m h'i w'Hg W{iw ?jvg Vhk lg m Wjwg W{iw rjv[ dHhVJ } bjfS[  
 Vjv i,tS vHg dabji Vhk IV m lisj~fp,usj w'Hg q>eaj hg ;qjVa wirj w[ Wjhi debj lg m Wjwgbs V[ bjfS[ upiq wWPv wi vH[  
 IV m h'Hg l;j Fpea ih[ IV m  
 ##bjfS[ f{dlbj sg ilgs q>eS sg q{} dHh l;j dqvg ] m\$\$ q>edabJ sg drdobj lpSV Wjbs hJwq qV hg qV wvdfbj m  
 ##w'Hg Vhk@ u' h'H[ej s[tg ujH[eg m dHh rg dwl[ s[ fp,a hV m\$\$ qV wiCj wi w[ hJwq dl>z W{iw s[ e[B r,v rZS  
 v,ej m  
 WjsLjhJ rjvg W{iw s[ q[V e[B s[ b>si tCj l.aig ueaji s[ h,o dry xC[ dhLBig dBwB Vjv tC[ W.s[ } s[t w[ lqN debj m  
 dHI w{sg V[ y,wi dry w'Hg Qplaj?g wgag ] m y,wi s[ qpVLg uJ yg` rjici V[ Rpl Qplaj?g vHg l;j lpSjHg ] m b,u sg ija dHI  
 Vr[G f>Ag V[ tC' w[ ba[ uje w[ w,BSg ] m  
 ##dwM WHg ) wjqi[c G uJ qv.e (\$\$ ueaji } a'i w[ ba[ w{sg } e[B b>si wi w[ qV sj L,w sPi wiV vHg l.aig V[ hJwq  
 a'G fp,DdAbj m  
 MN w{sg } dli a'G v{ w[ f{iJ aw z'tS Wjbs Rpl } w{sg y.ej fdC%bj~ dvdtbj v,ej lg m dHwdhi[ ligi sj dHh V"urjV  
 h,ok dqhVa wiV sj bjsg ujsj lg m W{iw dry W.s Wjwg w{sgbj rJe Rph dwl[ QigW zi sj Vhk lg m Rpl s[ dHI W{iw dry  
 bjRpS sj qavW lf,LB lg m x[i rg Rph wjiv hJwq s[ qP>Dh'G lpSVj yjhp.sj lg m  
 ##u' q;g lqN v{ m wjqi[c Vj hp.s[ h'H[ rg hpS q{G wjqi[c hJ m f{lj~Z[vj hp.s[ h'H[ rg qv.e hJ m\$\$  
 f{f~f{i \$a[ hp.sg W[dHVIJ`g a'G a.e bjH[ ba[ Qp,DI[ Vjv Fi[ hJwq V[ bjfSg ujS~fdhyS wijHg m  
 hJwq V[ wg dwhj ]@ l.aig s[ wpN f,Dv[ Vj dfbj m yp,f wi w[ Rph Rpl } w{sg qpVLg w'v v{ debj m  
 v.ei ria yp,wj lg m deSag h' yp,wg lg m b>sivg W{iw } du>sj vjRpSj Wjwg lg m du>sj b,Zj z>Bj v[B rg vjdHbj uj  
 lwsj lg m qpVLg Vr[G w{sg } W{iw b>si W.s wi w[ W{iw } du>sj vj w[ bjfSg dcRPBg a'G dVLdy>a h' lwsj lg@ fi dHw  
 fc%~dvt[ V"urjV } z>Bj fdhvJ Viw dry Z,wS } Rpl sj qV Vhk lg wgaj m  
 qpVLg } hJwq Vjv dHw h'i e,Dv'G rg hqsisg lg m hJwq rJe wpvr.a rg vjF dl.z sj lajdHbj h'dHbj lg m h,c~a'Crk  
 dqhVa ba[ l" dq>Va~aijv wi w[ Rph qpVLg sg q,s aw fp,Ddubj lg m da>V qhgV[ dihjHg dry idh>Ds[ IV m l'dybj lg zi  
 ujsj h'dHbj yji f{I[ v{ ujH[ej@ fi vjF dl>z V[ Rpl sgbJ lrigbj bjJ \$a[ fjsj x[i ds,aj lg m  
 wpvr.a dl>z sl fjl lg@ Rpl } lisjJ s[ q,Agbj s[ avjb dry'G q,Agbj y'ig wiV s[ upiq dry s' lJv w{ s h'Hg lg m q,Agbj Rpl  
 V[ y'ig ;iPi wgapbj IV@ fi r[yS vHg Vhk@ ugF sj lrjs fPij wiV vHg m dHw rji q[v[ dry RplV[ qp>DdcbJ Vjv q,Ag s[ fw'C[  
 tjZ[ IV m Rpl[ dsV a'G Rpl sj qV i,u w[ fw'C[ tjs } ail dihj lg m fw'dCbj rjvg i[hCg df>c s[ W,lJ s[ b,Dc[ dry v,esg lg m  
 Rph sl ipfH[ sg fjHgbj q,Ag ds>sj lg m sl ipfH[ qhgV[ dry qJ upCs[ IV m fi q,Ag hvw ajvPH[ Vjv v,e ujsj lg m Rpl V[  
 dw,v' wp q,Ag xCg lg m n[w[sji wdh>sj lg hi i'; q,Ag y'ig hp.sg lg m Rph ngw wdh>sj h'H[ej m q,Ag w'Hg h'i y'ig wisj  
 h'H[ej@ fi xdCbj wpvr.a debj m fdhv y'ig Rpfj xjhj v,e debj m  
 fdhv[ s' qhgV[ wpvr.a V[ u[v% s[ `jiq Rpfi t[ag wgag m h,cg~F.Vrk dqhVa V[ Rpl } u[v% lpfic{GB sg V;i dry v{  
 bJsj m wpvr.a dl>z s[ dfA'wC Wji[ Rpl V[ f+'W[LV b`li a'G dif'iB q>erj vHg m Rpl s[ hp.ejj FiV \$a[ u[v% lpfic{GB V[ Rpl  
 } `jiq \$a[ df>c F[u ds,aj m ueaji rg Rpl s[ Vjv lg m lpfic{GB V[ RphVJ Vjv rjbsj wgaj@ u[ Rph dsv vj w[ w.q wiVe[ aj Rph  
 RphVJ sg dHw dshjCgbj } s' dshjCgbj dry Wsv w[ b,Zg w{ s qpbj` wi s[r[ej m zi uvsg ujsj s[ yjb dry RphVJ V[ dsV~ija dHw  
 wi ds,aj m lpfic{GB V[ bjfSj rjbsj fPij wgaj m qpbj`gbj s[ w[ Rpl V[ s' lJv sg w{ s lrj lJv \$a[ v[ bjsg m  
 Vjv dHw h'i dibjdHa wgag m Wjwg Wys[ da>V~da>V qhgvdBj vHg ueaji ba[ Rpl } qpVLg vj ds,aj m  
 ueaji ypla lg m Rpl V[ w'Hg h[n~RpaJh wi dvbj m vjF dl.z V[ Rpl } bjfS[ y,wi dry l[rjsj] vj dvbj m

wpvr.a w'v s[S vHg wpN Vhk lg m lpfic{GB s[ `jiq \$a[ tjs~fgS } tp,v%j dqvsj lg@ fi Vws wpN Vhk lg dqvsj m Rpl s[ tja[ dry dHw Z[vj Vhk lg m qj drZrj lg@ yp,v%j faj Vhk dwl ai%J qzjMsg h'r[eg m bjfS[ bjijq vHg Rph qj \$a[ W'N Vhk lg fj lwsj m y,eg W{iw sj qpVLg v,eS vHg vjF dl>z } f{lj s[Sj ;iPig lg m

e,v dli[ Vj v,e lwg m vjF dl>z V[ Rpl } b`liJ sj hpwq q>V w[ qpVLg aj vjdHbj fi vjdHbj dHI W{iw sj@ duo[ bjijq z,B ba[ l;j r,Z lg m

x[i rg wpvr.a ?pL lg m l;j s[ wpN dsV Wjwg lg m Rpl sj sl"GBj w,BS hg rjvj lg m

sp,tJ sg IJN s[ dHI bugW diLa[ wjiV wpvr.a dl.z hhwq } WSsg hi lhPva s[S \$a[ apdvbj h'dHbj lg m

##wpN tjs vHg dfb{ (\$\$

WSg V[Caj sj hhwq dl>z `jdHsj RpnjRpSj yjhpsj lg m hpS LjdHs wpN Wdybj~tpdybj dfbj h'r[ m Vhk aj lr[i[ aw Fp,tj idhSj f{Sj lg m

##dHhVJ q>edabJ s[ dT,c tPhJ rie[ V[ m Fis[ hg Vhk m u' dqvsj ]@ IF y,B wi ujs[ V[ m\$\$

hhwq Fp,tj ] m dHh ujs w[ wpvr.a } sp,t h'dHbj@ fi dHI sj Rpl w'v w'Hg h,v Vhk lg m

##w'Hg Vhk m fjs g dfvj m\$\$

hhwq s[ fjs g fkdsbj~fkdsbj Wjhi ICw \$a[ hp.sg f{C~yjv lpSjHg s[S v,eg m

IhjdHw si'Qj s"i[ \$a[ bj dihj lg m hhwq } W{iw a'G Wjhi W{nj s[t Rpl V[ Vij; h'Sj lg m NjC~N.W a'G WyS vHg wpvr.a V[ hhwq } W{iw dry W.s wga@ du>sij qjdibj ba[ yjWg v{ w[ Wjhiv[ e[B r,v api dfbj m

u{V s[ y,wi'G dVwvS aw zplqlpj h' yp,wj lg m hV%[ij bjfSg yjsi drAjRpS rjvj lg m lPiu ApfS a'G fdhvJ~fdhvJ lji[ w{sg bjfS[~bjfS[ bhjdabJ dry rjfl bj yp,Dw[ IV m v.ei ria dihj lg m x[i deSag wi w[ RphVJ } W{iwJ dry W.s wgaj ujsj lg m

hrj } n,v% fJRpS vHg lrig u[v% dry dHw rg si,?a Vhk lg m q,Zq eag Vjv y,vsg hrj u[v% rCdsbJ hg a[g xC v{Gsg lg m a[; hrj wjiV RpKcsj i[a qP>h aw qji wi dihj lg m

u{V V[ sPi~sPi aw V;i s"CjHg m l[rjsji ba[ Rpl a'G dWVJ dHw rg W.sj Rpl } u[v% dry apisj~dxisj V;i Vj bjdHbj m de,sCj s[ i's sgbJ bjrj;J qjh"v } h'i cijRpSj WSj ihgbJ IV m

l[rjsji sg i`aji a[; lg m Rpl sg bjfSg W.sg sj lqj h' yp,wj lg m Rph bjfS[ bhja[ dry ujs vHg wjhvj lg m u[ h'i s[i h' eHg aJ df,DA'G v.ei ria ujsj lg ba[ ija Fp,Ddtbj w,BSg f{Sg lg m

u{V fPij laV wi dihj lg m x[i rg l[rjsji s[ wsq Vjv wsq Vhk lg dqvj dihj m wjiJ dry zp>qS rjv[ u{V } f{sv apiV sg bjsa Vhk lg m yji a[; wsq fp,Bs[ hg Rpl sj ljh yC%V v,esj lg@ dsv sg ZCwS a[; h' uJsg lg ba[ Rpl } v,eS v,esj lg dc,ej dw dc,ej m

hpS Rph w{sg lg m u[v% sj wjdHsj~wj}V q>VS vHg quWPi lg m hlfajv aw Rpl } apiVj hg f{Sj lg m qV } hp.sg zWijhB sg firjh Vj widsbj Rph F,Du[ ujs[ l[rjsji Vjv ivS sj laV wi dihj lg m

l;j sj hpwq h'S a'G v[ w[ hpS aw u{V dHw' bjhi dry v,ej dihj lg m dwl[ e.sg~q>sg W{iw dry ujs sg oJ Rph dwr[G Vj dwr[G hlfajv dry sj?v h' ujr[ m MN Rpl sg hjava WgqjJ rjvg hg lg m Wv,c~f+{Li@ LPei@ B{LV ba[ dsv sg wq;"ig riegbJ wHg dFbjVw WgqjigbJ sj Rph dLwji lg m da>V rwa o,Wj e'vgbJ sj b>si lp,Bsj lg aj dwa[ uj w[ dsV lpt Vjv dVwvsj lg m

hpS us'G Rph dWVJ dwl[ Wjhig lhjdHaj s[ hlfajv sj?v h'S s[ bjfS[ dqLV dry wjqljW h' yp,wj lg aJ ipN[drbj a'G qpwa h'dHbj Rpl sj dsqjQ rjZ[~zjB[ wiV v,ej m

qpw,sqj siu h'S a'G v[ w[ hpS aw Rpl sj wigW f>siJ v,t ipdfbj ?iy h' y,pwj lg m us'G b`liJ s[ zi Ajfj dfbj aj u{V bjfS[ zi Vhk lg m ds,vg debj h'dHbj lg m Rph yjhp.sj aJ qlv[ s[ n.Tj h' ujs aw drs[L vHg Rpcjig qji lwsj lg m Rpl w'v qvBg~fif; rg;j lg m spVgbJ s[ hi qpvw dry Rpl s[ s'la q"uPs IV@ fi bjfS[ lvjhwjiJ sg lvjh q>V w[ dWVJ wp,B~qji sg firjh wga[ Rph fpdvl w'v f[L h' debj lg m yji dsV s[ dqv[ fpdvl diqjc s"ijV Rpl } wHg ai%J sg ;vjava N,vSg fHg lg m bjfS[ b`liJ } ?pl i,tS ba[ wji'Wjji } yjvP i,tS vHg Rpl } dHh w"Cj zp,B FiVj dfbj lg m Rpl sg l'uVj wjqljW ihg lg m l[n r,Dv'G dstjHg sv[ig sg b`liJ V[ wsi wgag lg m Rpl sj dHw rg n[wj w{Glv Vhk lg h'dHbj m

LjdHs bj?ig lq[G b`li Rpl } Z'tj s[ eH[ IV m ujsj lg b`liJ V[ bjfS[ Wig h'S sj dH>a;jq wgaj lg m Vjv u{V } Wig wijRpS sj h.Fvj Vhk lg qjdibj m hi b`li dHw sPu[ a'G yC%sj lg m b{wlgbV diBjdHi bjHg!ug! sj urjHg lg m b{!cg!Y! sj qjqj l{LV u,u lg m beJh l{LV u,u ZC,Dv[sji lg m u[!Hg! IF sj Wjf lg m Rpl sj lhpij BiJlf'iBi lg m q>aig Rpl s[ zi dHM ais[ dxis[ IV dur[G cijHgri w.cwBi h'S m f{lj u{V sj v,ej ba[ Wig Rph h' eH[ m

Wjwg ?iyj fH[ tPh dry m u,u sg u{V } l;j wiV df,DA[ w'Hg quWPig ihg h'r[eg m Wjhi uJdsbJ hg u{V V[ w'ng uj rCvJ ] ba[ F[a tpv%rj v{Sj ] m

dHI rwa u{V } dcRpCg ba[ y,wi dry h'H[ ?iy \$a[ fAajrj h' dihj lg m b{r[G zWij w[ Rph f{l jfSg rJe rhjMsj dihj m Rpl s[ WBPH[ dry dw>DV[ f{!l[ IV@ dHI sg fPig deSag u{V } ljs Vhk lg m dH>Vj wp ljs lg dw l,a a'G b,n h;ji s[ drywji ;iPi IV m sl h;ji b>sivg u[W dry m f>siJ~rg h;ji sj l'Vj m wpv dqvj w[ Rph agh~f(Gag h;ji } o,pw vpbj yp,wj lg m u[ dHw ija hlfajv w,BS sj dH>Vj qp,v RpaJiVj dfbj aj f>u ljj dw,sj v.zSe[ ( u{V } dHh' dy>aj tjHg uj ihg lg m

w.uPlJ rJe dH>N l'ySj Rpl } y.ej Vhk lg v,esj m

dZbjV dwl[ h'i fJ[ vjRpS vHg ws[~ws[ u{V sPi x{vg u[v% sj ujdH;J v{S v,esj m

b,lg H[wC dry x{vg u[v% sg Wjhivg sgrji sg RpyjHg agh `p,B lg m lrig w.Z RpfI fvlai h'dHbj~h'dHbj lg m epiqjv[ x[i~x[i w[ fvlai } dH>Vj wPvj wi ds,aj debj lg dw RpfI Zdibj h,o rg davw ujsj lg m dH>Vg RpKyg w.Z RpfI wp,aj dW,vj Vhk lg yC% lwsj@ dHVlJv sj yC%Vj aJ bl.Fr lg m w'Hg w{sg dH>Vg dh>qa WB'i rg vH[ aJ da>V~da>V `p,B RpKyg w.dcbjvg aji V[ Rpl } W'y v{Sj lg m wpN ajiJ dry wi.B A,Ddcbj ujsj lg m ajiJ \$a[ W{ndsbJ hg f>Ag xpCw ujs[ IV m dHI e'it~Z.s[ dry'G Wy w[ dVwvSj W.s[ s[ r,l \$y Vhk lg h' lwsj m

b>sivg w.Z s[ Vjv~Vjv u[v% drFje sj v.Wj~y"Cj `jiq lg m dHh `jiq sPhij qavW ljisj lg@ Vjv[ w{sgbJ a'G qpL,wa vHg uJsg lg@ Vjv[ u[v% s[ v.ei vHg sjSj~x,wj ba[ lW;gbJ f{sj wgagbJ uJsgbJ lV m  
 `jiq s[ ?aq hp.dsBj hg b>sivg sgrji LpiP h.psg lg m dHh w.Z Wjhivg w.Z Vjv'G z,B RpKyg lg@ fi dH>Vg A'Bg Vhk lg dw w'Hg w{sg dHl } bjljVg Vjv B,f lw[ m  
 b>sivg sgrji s[ Vjv~Vjv rgh `p,B sj `jlvj A,DdcBj debj lg m dHl ila[ RpfI f>siJ `p,B y"Cg vp,w sg f,wg ICw WSg h'Hg lg m dHl ICw RpfI dsV ija eLa hp.sg lg@ v'C f{S \$a[ ugfJ e,cgbJ rg s"CjHgbJ uj lwsbJ hV m  
 ICw s[ sPlI[ fjl[ W{iwj WSgbJ h'HgbJ lV m dHhVJ W{iwj sg df,n dHl ICw RpfI v,esg lg m dihjdHLg W{iwj sgbJ df,n rjvgbJ sgrjiJ dry v'h[ s[ r,Dc[^r,Dc[ q;WPa u.ev[ dx,B lV m dHhVJ u.edvbJ ijk w{sgbJ } i"LVg ba[ hrj dqvsg lg ba[ eLa wis[ rjiciJ } w{sgbJ sgbJ eagdrZgbJ sg IPyVj m u.edvbJ RpfI Wigw v'h[ sg ujvg lg m dHh ujvg w{sgbJ } q,tg~q,Ai a'G WyjMsg lg ba[ ejis ] w{sgbJ r,Dv'G RphVJ RpfI lp,BgbJ uJsgbJ rjZP yg;J a'G m  
 lJigbJ W{iwj s[ e[B b>si r,v tp,v% s[ lV m e[B b,De'G sg dHw h'i ICw v.zsg lg m dHl ICw RpfI rg eLa hp.sg lg m ICw s[ b>si lJnj drhCj lg m drhC[ s[ dryjwi r,cj w[Gsig Bjri lg@ dul RpfI liy vjHgBJ dx,B lV m y"rg z>DB[ dHl Bjri RpfI l.aig W{nsj lg m Bjri s[ l,Du[ fjl[ epispbjij lg m epispbjij s[ Vjv q>si m t,DW[ fjl[ w.BgV lg m Vjv A'Bj s'ai m  
 w{sgbJ s[ bhjdabJ s[ ljhqs[ rjvg waji dry `wBig ba[ lwpV lg m lwpV s[ Vjv vjdHW+[ig lg m l,DDu[ h,o t[c~q{s}V lg m q{s}V s[ ljhqs[ hlfajv lg m  
 hlfajv aw fp,uS vHg wHg W{iwj s[ b,De'G sg v.zsg f{GsJ lg m  
 u{V W{iwj b>si Njag qji dihj lg m W{iwj dry'G FJa~FJa sgbJ bjrj;J bj ihgbJ lV m dwl[ W{iwj dry'G Bg!rg! RpfI yvs[ f+'eijq sg bjrj;J bj ihg lg m w{sg dur[G f+'eijq s[tS dry qeV lV m dwl[ W{iwj dry'G hjl[~n,Dn[ ba[ ejRpS~rujRpS sg bjrj;J bj ihg lg m u{V ]jV h' dihj lg m w{sg rg h,l~B,f lws[ lV (   
 dul i'aji Vjv u{V api dihj lg@ Rpl s[ Vjv ujs[ l[rsji ] v,e dihj lg dw b,u Fp,tj l"Sj fH[ej m W{iwj dry'G wpN dqvSj Vhk m dwM Vj hlfajv hg tjs~fgS s[ f+W.Z wgaj ujH( l'y w[ l[rsji V[ bfSg i'aji rg q,ng wi vHg m u{V s[ wsq Vjv wsq dqvjMsj h'dHbj Rph u{V Vjv s'lag e.TS sj laV wiV v,ej m  
 ##aplk q{} fdhyjdSbj Vhk l[n ljdhw m\$\$  
 u{V V[ l[rsji ] Vhk lg fdhyjdSbj@ fi l[rsji V[ Rpl } y,wi dry rCdsbJ hg fdhyjS dvbj lg@ fi Rph yp,f dihj lg m dwo[ ijuj F'u dwo[ e.eP a[vg m dwo[ b,DZ[ IPW[ sj qjvw u{V n[w[sji m dwo[ dHw l,j~l]aj W[vsji m  
 fi hpS yp,f a'CVj ;iPig lg m  
 ##Vhk m\$\$ dWVJ l[rsji sg e,v r,v dZbjV ds,DdabJ u{V V[ l.t[f RpKai ds,aj m  
 ##q{G W[vsji ueaji dl>z hJ m Ldhi s[ IB'i dry y"wgSji hp.sj lg m l'cg vp,w ljc[ IB'i dry bjMsg hp.sg lg m b,Zg vp,w vphj w[ fPig sg fhP.y q{G hg ds>sj hp.sj lg m rjfl qpC vp,w sj dhljW wiV ljdhw q{} aphjc[ w'v F[usj hp.sj lg m\$\$  
 ##hJ@ ljs bjdHbj m\$\$ u{V V[ NPn~qPn bjdtbj m  
 dsV dry bduh[ rgh W[vsji Rpl w'v'G b`lij vHg f{l[ v{S bjMs[ lV m dhljW~dwajW u{V sj qpVLg wisj lg m u{V qpVLg r,Dv'G ujig wgag dy,B s[tsj ba[ f{l[ s[ ds>sj lg m  
 lJzjiV lqj hp.sj aj Rph W[vsji } rgh ipfH[ dHVjq s[ w[ yp,f wirj ds>sj@ fi hpS Vj Rpl w'v f{l[ lg Vj W[vsji } yp,f wijRpSj vjh[r,s lg@ le'G Rpl } W[vsji Vjv s'lag sg ;iPia lg m wHg rji t'Bj dl,wj w.q bj ujsj ]@ l'ys[ u{V V[ W[vsji sg e,v r,v w.V ZiVj LpiP wgaj m  
 x[i u{V } ljs bjdHbj m dHw rji fpdvl V[ Ldhi s[ dHw b{!lcg!Y! } vp,w sj Bi,w r[ys[ } i.e[ h,ok xC dvbj lg m dHl W[vsji } ljdhs Rpl wjc dry l;j h'Hg lg m  
 ##wg a{} cjwBi ljdhw ujs[ V[ (\$\$  
 ueaji sg bjf~Wgag lpSV Wjbs u{V V[ qavW sg e,v A[Cg m  
 ##bjh' ) dHhVJ w'ng q,N i,tg h'Hg ] m f,Dn[ l.Vk q{G fJRpVJ m sp,Z rg q{G w,TsJ m\$\$  
 ##x[i aP. q[ij dHw w.q wi m dHhVJ Vjv q[ig ujs~fdhyjS wij s[ m a{} faj ] bbfS[ w'v f{l[ sg w'Hg wqg Vhk@ fi hpS q[ig u[W ?jvg ] m lr[i[ bj ujSe[ m ija aw sj aP. ;jqV WS uj m W,l q{} ija } hlfajv sj?v wi vr[ ba[ y,eg oJ s[ s[r[ m\$\$  
 u{V V[ ueaji b,De[ v[vC[ w,DT[ m  
 ##w'Hg Vg m q{G wdh s[VJ@ lJW% q[ig q>DV[ej m\$\$

ueaji s[ lwgV dsrjRpS a'G fdhvJ hg hlfajv r,Dv'G bjMsj cjwtBi Lwag wpqji dstjHg s[S v,ej m  
##Rph hV cjwtBi ljdhw m\$\$  
ueaji V[ cjwtBi r,v dHLijj wi w[ u{V } cjwtBi s[ bjRpS sg lPyVj ds,ag m  
##dHh l[n u{V ljdhw hV (\$\$ a[; wsqk api w[ RphVJ w'v fp,us[ cjwtBi V[ ueaji a'G fp,DdAbj m  
cjwtBi s[ qP>Dh'G bjfSj VJ lpS w[ u{V s[ ljh dry ljh bjdHbj m qavW lf,lb lg@ u{V s[ W.dsBj sg Rpl aw fhp.y h'  
yp,wg lg m  
##ug uVjW )\$\$ bjts[ ueaji V[ wjQ;~f,ai cjwtBi } xCj ds,da[ m  
ueaji } `jiQ wi w[ cjwtBi V[ u{V } Vjv dvbj ba[ hlfajv r,v api dfbj m  
y,wi r,v rjfl qpCsj l[rjsji z'i dVijLj dry lg m Fp,Dt[ dT,c V[ Rpl } lrig ija l"S Vhk lg s[Sj m

# 9

b,DdZbJ Vjv'G r,Z q>ea[ APa sgbJ WgqjigbJ s[ dLwji IV m dwl[ } Bg!Wg!@ dwl[ } sqj ba[ dwl[ } ?piw fHg h'Hg lg m

u[v% dry w'Hg Wgqjig Vj x{v ujr[@ dHI vHg cjwBi sg lvjh \$a[ W{iw sgbJ dtCwgbJ ba[ sirjd;bJ RpfI W'igbJ vBwj ds,agbJ eHgbJ IV m W'igbJ wgBjSPbJ } Wjhi Vhk IV dVwvS ds>sgbJ m WPb rg AS w[ Wjhi dVwvsg lg m

dtCwgbJ sirj;[ T,Dw[ h'S wjiV W{iw b>si W.s bqiP } wpN faj Vhk lg v,e dihj dw Wjhi wg h' dihj ] m hp.sg zpli~qpli a'G dHh lqN ;iPi bj eHg dw Wjhi bqiP rieJ dHw h'i w{sg Viw dry Z,Dw[ ujs vHg dabji tCj ] m

y,wi dry bqiP } s,Ddlbj debj lg dw dcfBg lpfic{GB s[ zi fjiBj ] m qp>Dc[ sj uVq dsV ] m ljdhw vHg drlwg sg f[Bg yjhgsg ] m dHl sj f+W.Z bqiP V[ wiVj ] m

bqiP QigW bjsqg lg m W[B sj idhS rjvJ m LijW wlgs wi w[ r[ySj RphVJ sj ?jVsjVg f[Lj lg m Rph zi'G zi sg w,Tg LijW aj q>erj lwsj lg@ f[Bg vHg s' h;ji Rpl w'v Vhk lg m

u[ bqiP w'v H[V[ f{I[ h.ps[ aJ Rph u[v% dwM bjMsj ( Rpl } F,ng vj w[ VjujdH; LijW wlgs wiV s[ s'L dry s' lJv sg w{s ba[ f>u h;ji ipf{ upiqjVj h'dHbj lg m dHI Z.s[ dry f>u h;ji lJv Fi Z,Dw[ tj w[ Vhk upCsJ m upiqjVj Vj Fi lws wjiV bqiP } u[v% bjRpSj dfbj lg m s'~yji dsVJ dry Rpl s[ rjil Rpl r,Dv'G bfgv wiVe[ m,u,u Rpl sg l;j qpb,av wi[ej m x[i bqiP ;qjVa \$a[ dihjb h'r[ej m bfgv wiV sj rwgv da>V h;ji ipdfbj vH[ej m hJv[ Rpl iwq sj dH>a;jq Vhk lg h' dihj m

bqiP s[ dHI[ dHVwjI Wsv[ Rpl } dHh rjZP sg l;j h'Hg lg m

##dHh rwgv ljdhw hV m dHhVJ sj dZbjV i,tk m\$\$

W{iw } Wjhi'G du>sj vjRpS a'G fdhvJ qpVLg V[ bqiP w'v dl'jdiL wgag lg m

bqiP } v,ej wpvr.a dl.z V[ RphVJ s'hJ Vjv dB,yi wgag lg m bjH[ qdhqjV sj lrea y,eg oJ dWnj w[ wgaj ujsj ] m bqiP ?ps w,v% sj dHw v,a \$a[ tCj lg m f{S@ W{nS sg e,v sPi@ W{iw b>si f{Ji ZiV aw sg ue%j Vhk lg m lqi,oj Vjv'G wHg epSJ r,Z w{sg W{iw dry ap.V ds,Da[ eH[ IV m w{sg q'T[ u'Cg tC'a[ IV m dwl[ } fJi v{S aw sg lhPva Vhk lg m odCbJ drywji WdSbj ilaj rg w{sgbJ V[ q,Ddvbj h'dHbj lg m q>ea[ faj Vhk dwhCj VLj tj w[ l"Gs[ IV m w'Hg RpKnS sj VJ Vhk lg v{Gsj m u[ Fp,Dv[ yp,Dw[ w'Hg w{sg B,Bg~dfLjW vHg RpKnsj aj Rph wpN fv lplajRpS vHg Rpl oJ r,v F,usj m Rpl s[ ?jvg oJ w'v fp,us a'G fdhvJ Vjv sj q>eaj fjlj fia w[ uJ B.eJ flji w[ ?jvg oJ q,v v{Gsj m ws~ws[ VL[~f,da[ ?jai RphVJ dry ejvg~ev'y hp.sg lg m fi dHI qjqv[ Wji[ RphVJ dry W[dqljv H[wj lg m bJfS[ lJog sg oJ \$a[ dwl[ h'i } wjW; Vhk lg h'S ds>Ds[ m faj Vhk Rph dwhCg FjLj W'vs[ IV m bqiP hi rji aivj wisj lg dw Rpl V[ w{sg s[ ftjdVM rjfl qpCV aw W{nSj ]@ fi dwl[ } Rpl \$a[ ail Vhk lg bjMsj m w,VJ dry a[v fJHg Rph bJfSg Zp.V dry qla idh>Ds[ IV m

dul sgbJ tC[~tC[ sgbJ ?ps sgbJ v,aJ dry ?PV Rpkai bjdHbj h'r[@ Rph sPl[ } dwo[ dWnjr[ ( dwl ai%J sPu[ sj d?bjv i,Dt[ (

h,cg~Wgag s[ bjZji \$a[ bqiP ujsj lg dw hJwq Fp,tS~FjSj lg m dILbjyji q>e wisj lg dw bqiP bJfS[ qdhqjV b,De[ wpN fi'l[@ fi Rph dHh ilq dVFjRpS sg ldoag dry Vhk lg m

w,v% us'G bqiP } dHI W{iw dry W.s wgaj debj lg aJ Rpl lq[G aw w{sg dT,c Fi w[ cwji qji yp,Dw[ IV m

wpN w{sgbJ V[ bJfS[ c'vP WjdBbJ dry sjv i'Bg Wyj w[ i,tg lg m RphVJ } faj lg dw bqiP Fp,tj lg@ fi dwl[ V[ lpvjh Vhk lg qjig m MN u[ Rph tJ[ sg f[LwL wis[@ bqiP x[i rg Rpl sjv~i'Bg Vjv'G Fp,tj idhS } aiugh ds>sj m

bqiP V[ bJfS[ rjC[ dry IPi fJv i,Dt[ IV m IPi e,seg dry idhSj ba[ evgbJ~ICgbJ yg;J tJsj fl,s wis[ IV m dHhVJ q>edabJ sgbJ bjsaJ RphVJ Vjv'G rg F{CgbJ IV m ufsj lg us'G s[ u,q[ IV ws[ Vjh[ Vhk IV m b,DdZbJ Vjv'G r,Z sjC%g~q,pAJ s[ Noi[ WS[ fH[ IV m sjaS~Wpil wg hp,sj ]@ dHh Ljdhs RphVJ } faj Vhk lg m s,sJ RpfI fgvg duvW u,qg h'Hg lg m b,cgbJ xBgbJ h'HgbJ IV m oJ~oJ ;?q IV m ;?q RpfI q,tgbJ dFSw ihgbJ IV m tJS~fgS sj w'Hg lqj Vhk lg m us'G wpN tjs } dqvsj@ Rps'G hg b>si lp,B v{Gs[ m apiV~dxiv sg bjsa Vhk lg m tjsj h;q Vhk lg hp,sj m f[B aP,W[ rje xp,Dv[ fH[ IV m Wjhi sjip fg w[ F'uV h;q wi v{Gs[ IV m u[v% dry RphVJ } sjip Vhk lg dqvsg m h;jqj ?ijW idhS wjiV lJij dsV f[B dry'G hrj liwsg idh>sg lg m liwg hrj sg hrjC dH>Vg e,sg hp,sg lg dw bqiP } RpvBj Rps rieg h' uJsg lg m dul s[ f[B dry'G hrj Vhk lg liwsg@ Rpl } t,DB[ cwji

bjMs[ IV m Rph rg dsv w,yj wi ds>Ds[ IV m Rpa'G u[v% rjdvbJ V[ wdhi TjdHbj lg m hrjC } Wjhi Vhk lg dVwvS ds>Ds[ m Ijig hrjC w{sgbj } bjiS[ x[xdCbJ dry ;Wa wiVg f{Gsg lg m q>edabJ } LjdHs dHI ai%J idhS sg bjsa lg m RphVJ r,Dv'G w'Hg f=agwiq Vhk lg hp.sj m bqiP a'G WisjLa Vhk lg h' dihj m Rpl } qdhIPI hp.sj lg dur[G Rpl } e{l s[ y{GWi dry lp,B ds,aj debj lg m

bqiP } q>ea[ dwl[ sjv y"v tjS rjv[ s[L s[ Wjdl>Ds[ ujfs[ IV m sjv i'Bg tjs sj RphVJ } r,v Vhk lg m i'Bg sgbJ WpiwgbJ WSj w[ Rph fjsG rieg sjv dry l,pB v{Gs[ ba[ x[i MevJ Vjv tjs[ IV m sjv MevJ a'G y' w[ wPhSg aw fp,u uJsg lg m MevJ s[ Vjv~Vjv Rph wPhSg aw rg y,B ujs[ IV m sjv sjC%g dry cp,v% uJsg lg m Rph sjC%g lj` wiV sj laV Vhk IV wis[ m dHI ai%J tjSj tJdsbj s[t w[ bqiP } edvbjVg bjMsg lg ba[ Rph qP>h fiJ wi v{Gs[ lg m

bqiP } q>edabJ s[ FJdcJ a'G lPe bjMsg lg m BPBg dry fjsG Vhk lg bjMsj m FJc[ ngw Vj Z'S sj RphVJ w'v rZgbj WhjVj lg m FJc[ b>si'G~Wjhi'G sjv Vjv dv,Wc[ h'H[ IV m WjdBbj dry i'BgbJ V.egbj fHgbJ IV m Rpfq,tgbJ dFSw ihgbJ IV m h,o Z'S vHg fjsG Vhk lg m dv,WCgbJ MevJ } N,De[ uJ Z'ag Vjv lj` wi v{Gs[ IV m

u[ w{sgbj } WiaV lj` wiV vHg fjsG Vhk lg dqvsj aj w,fC[ Z'S vHg dwo'G dqvSj lg ( ujfsj lg ev fjRpS a'G v{ w[ b,u aw dwl[ V[ wpCaj Z'aj Vhk lg m q{v wjiv Rph a[vPbj h'H[ fH[ IV m dwl[ BJr[G s[ a[C Z'ag lg m WhpdabJ V[ w,DA[ fjh[ h'H[ IV duhC[ q{v Vjv Fi[ h'H[ IV m w.WvJ dry q'igbj ba[ up,vgbj Rpfq oJ~oJ BjwgbJ IV m dHh rg a[vg V[ w'hvP Vjv fP>N w[ lp,DB[ ujfs[ IV m

bqiP } W.dsBj a'G edvbjVg bj ihg lg m RphVJ h,Do'G i'Bg v{ w[ tjS Wji[ Rph l'y rg Vhk lg lwsj m

Ir[i[ qPa rieg yjh bjHg lg m

yjh ba[ WgCg fga[ dWVJ bqiP } hjua Vhk lg hp.sg m yjh sj bqv dqBjRpSj ;iPig lg m

bqiP ba[ x[i lq,Ddlbj bj tC'ag m w,v% vjF dl>z V[ Rpl } WiaV Vhk IV ds,da[ m Vjv s[ w{sgbj s[ WiaV riaS } Rpl sj ugb Vj wgaj m Rpl } dWVJ yjh fgdabJ hg ljiVj dfbj lg m

WgCg fgS sg u[v% dry qVjhg Vhk lg m ?pLdwIqag Vjv bqiP sj WgCgbJ sj W.cv ;Wa h'S'G Wy debj lg m s' WgCgbJ fgS sg bljLg Rpl V[ W.sg tp,v%dsbj hg wi vHg@ dHw h'i WgCg fg w[ yjh sj zjBj fPij wi dvbj m

fi duM hg hjua dqBjRpS vHgg f?jV[ debj@ Rpl sg B,Bg Rpfq yC% eHg m f?jV[ dry WSgbJ `v,L sgbJ B,BgbJ Rpfq aw e.seg Vjv Figbj fHgbJ IV m dfLjW uj fjsG wjiV e.seg favg h' w[ sirj;j v.z w[ ila[ aw fp,ug h'Hg lg m dWVJ up,ag ?ijW wi[ w'Hg lgB aw Vhk lg fp,u lwsj m dWVJ w,fCj vgCj vW[C[ w'Hg lgB \$a[ Vhk lg W{n lwsj m bejh BPBg dry fjsG Vhk lg m df,n dwr[G lj` wi[ej ( `v,L s[ Wjhi h,o lj` wiV rjvg BPBg lp,wg fHg lg m wHg w{sgbj V[ fjsG w,TS vHg BPBgbJ Vjv l.ziL wgaj ujfsj lg m h,o dry v,eg e.seg V[ BPBgbJ vW[C ds,agbj IV m VhjRpS vHg WS[ eplv?jV[ sj dHh' hjv lg m wHg wjhdvbj V[ dHhVJ } e,sj wi ds,aj lg m

dli \$a[ W.V%[ fiV[ } dli'G vjh w[ Rpl Vjv qP>h dli vf[B w[ bqiP V[ hjua dqBjRpS sj laV wgaj lg@ fi Rpl } wjqljWg Vhk lg dqvg m

f[B Fjj h'S wjiV Fp,t Vhk lg yqwg m x[i rg lr[i s[ v.ei lq[G dqvgbj s' i'Bgbj Rpl V[ h,oJ Rpfq W'y vHgbj IV m dHw i'Bg } qic'w[ Rpl sg w"vg WSj w[ dry sjv frj vHg lg m fjsG rieg sjv Wpiwg vW[CV a'G fdhvJ hg i'Bg dry'G dtlw w[ ;qgV Rpfq uj fHg lg m i'Bg dry'G wgc[ qji srjHgbj sg ldCbsj bj ihg lg m s' Wpiwgbj tj w[ Rpl sg W,l h' eHg m Wjwg c[T i'Bg Vjv s[ w{sg s[ Wjb[B[ dry f j w[ Rph RpKn tc'Aj lg m

Rps'G a'G v{ w[ hpS aw Rpl sg i'Bg r,v NjwS sg iPh Vhk lg wgag m i'Bg s[t w[ Fp,t yqws sg oJ W,a bjRpS v,es[ IV m f[B lj` Vhk lg h'dHbj m f[B dry e{l Fi eHg lg@ a'ij x[ij Vj h'S wjiV e{l sj e'vj WSV v,ej lg m f[B dry q,nj~q,nj sis h'S v,e dfbj lg m dHh sis rZ lwsj lg m

srjHg WPBjg sj dHo[ w'Hg dH>a;jq Vhk lg@ u[ sis rZ debj aj wg WS[ej ( bqiP } dHh dy>aj v,eg h'Hg lg m

bqiP hJwq } wpN Vhk lg s[ lwsj@ fi Rpl sg dHw lq,Ddlbj h,v wi lwsj lg m y"rg z>DdBbj a'G bqiP Rpl[ lq,Ddlbj Vjv dzdibj h'dHbj lg m

dHw rg q>ea[ } f>ujWg Vhk lg bjMsg m dwl[ } bjMsg h'r[ aj rg Rph bqiP Vjv e,v wiV vHg dabji Vhk lg m y"rg z>DdBbj s"ijV w[rv da>V z>DB[ W{iw t'v%g eHg lg m Rph rg yjh ba[ v.ei riajRpS vHg m dHhVJ da>V z>DdBbj s"ijV wpN dq>BJ vHg Rpl sg e,v qpVLg ba[ l.aig Vjv h'Hg lg m RphVJ Vjv e,vj wi w[ Rpl } wpN ijha qdhIPI h'Hg lg m Vhk aj l'y~l'y Rph b,Zj fjqv h' debj lg m Rpl sj qV wjhvj f[ dihj lg m rji~rji Rpl sj qV u[v% } a'C w[ F,u ujs@ vjF dl>z s[ dT,c dry

B,wi qjiV uJ x[i tPh~tjaj e,sj wiV vHg wiV v,esj lg m fdhvJ bqiP V[ ws[ bjfS[ bjf } H[Vj wq;'i qdhIPI Vhk lg wgaj m dHhVJ y"rg z>DdBbj drywji faj Vhk Rpl } wg h' debj lg ( Rph w'Hg rg fp,nj~dl,Zj w.q wi lwsj lg m  
bjfSg h,c~Wgag lpSj~lpSj w[ Rph h,jwq dl>z } W'i Vhk h'S s[r[ej m rwgv sgbJ e,vJ lpS w[ Rpl sj qV rg fidybj ih[ej m  
s[S u'ej wpN v,F f{S \$a[ ?pL h'H[ bqiP V[ Vr[G ljob sj WjhJ b,c w[ lrjea wgaj m  
h,jwq dl>z Vjv[ bqiP sgbJ e,v lpS dihj lg@ Vjv[ WjsLjhJ ba[ RphVJ sg W{iw sj ujdH;j v{ dihj lg m  
u[v% bdZwjgibJ V[ WjsLjhJ } dHw lhPva dsv t'v% w[ ds,ag lg m bjjfSj ljjj W'igbj~dWlaij b>si dvbjRpS sg RphVJ }  
dHuj;a dqv eHg lg m q>edabJ } bjjfS[ ljqjV s[ y'ig h'S sj ci v,ej h'dHbj lg m Rph N'v[@ W'i[ ba[ e,nCgbJ bjjfSg dh,w Vjv  
vjHg W{n[ IV m duV%J V[ bjjfSj ljqjV bvqjgibJ sgbJ l{v`J dry i,Ddtbj h'dHbj lg@ RphVJ sj dZbjV rg l{v`J Rpfi hg dBdwbj  
h'dHbj lg m  
##vjF dl>z V[ ljc[ Vjv Z,wj wgaj ] m Rpl V[ ujS~WpN w[ l] dHhVJ wp,DdabJ~dW,Ddvbj Vjv'G F{C[ ujVriJ dry  
lp,DdBbj ] m\$\$  
vjF dl>z s[ Vjv~Vjv q>edabJ f=ag bjjfS[ qV dry f{sj h'Hg V`ia } bqiP V[ Wjhi Rpedvbj m  
##wj}V[ a{} rg qpuiq ndhijdHbj ] ba[ dHhVJ QigW~epidWbj } rg m q[ig V;i \$y Vj aP. qpuiq ]G@ Vj dHh quWPi  
v'w m liwji n[dwbJ \$a[ LijW r[ysg ] m u[ yp,v%] qzsj i,tS vHg aP. yji W'avJ w,T w[ r[y ds,agbj aJ dwhCj blqjV dei debj ( u[ dHh Viw s[ wgdCbJ Vjv'G rg F{Cg d;>seg ubg ih[ hV ba[ u[ dHhVJ } dT,c FiV vHg q>eSj f{ dihj ] aj dHl s[ d;>Dq[rji  
dHh Vhk hV@ w'Hg h'i ] m Rph w"S ] ( bj a{} lqNjrJ m\$\$  
h,jwq dl>z bqiP sj qjVdlw wLB hiVj yjhp.sj lg m Rpl a'G fdhvJ Rpl } ligiw wLB a'G ApBwjij dsrjRpSj ;iPig lg m  
dHl vHg h,jwq dl>z dwl[ bduhg oJ sg avjl dry lg@ duo[ W{n w[ lplaj lw[ m  
u[v% sgbJ q'BgbJ y'CgbJ w.ZJ dry wpN bvqjgibJ WSgbJ h'HgbJ IV m RphVJ dry tp,v%gbJ~cp,v%gbJ l{v`J IV m  
dHh l{v`J q>edabJ s[ ljqjV Vjv Figbj h'HgbJ IV m ljqjV } dHw l{v` Rpfi wi w[ sPug } W{nS~f{S vHg ridabj uj lwsj lg m  
h,jwq V[ dHw l{v` sj ljqjV yp,w w[ sPlig Rpfi wgaj ba[ ?jvg h'Hg l{v` dry sWpwCg qji w[ W{n debj m  
bqiP } bjjfS[ Wp,ZPfpS[ sj bdhljl h'dHbj m ljjj ija Rph rjZP dry v,aJ apCrjHg debj m dHh h,v Rpl } dwM Vj lp,Nj ( rrwgvJ sg bwv sg sjs ds,sj Rph BfPlg qji w[ Rpl s[ WjWi uj W{nj m  
rwgv w'Hg w.q sg e,v s,DI[ej@ Rpl } fPij lwgV lg m

# 10

f>u ru[ Ap,Bg wi w[ zi fp,udsBj hg ljiJ~s'laJ ba[ diLa[sjiJ s[ ``V tCwS v,De[ m RphVJ sg ujS~fdhyjS rjvJ l[n lpFjL u{V hpS[ u[v% fp,uj lg m u{V } rgh WggjigBj IV m u[ lq[G dli Rpl } cjwBig lhjdHaj Vj dqvg aj w,v% sj lPiu yC%V aw Rpl V[ lrie dlZji ujSj lg m

cjwBi o,wj~Bp,Bj zi fp,uj lg m Rpl } wpN s[i bjijq yjhgsj lg m ``V W.s wi w[ Rph v[dBbj hg lg dw Wjhi'G dwl[ V[ z>Bg tCwj ds,ag m

dqvS bjdHbj u[v% q>aig sj ljjv lg m ljjv dl`jiL lp,wg Vhk lg dvbjdHbj m `vJ s[ B'wi[ s[ Vjv~Vjv V'BJ rjvJ dv`j`j rg dvbjdHbj lg m cjwBi dry u[v% q>aig } VJh bjts sg dh>qa Vhk lg m x[i Rph IF wpN bjdHbj lg@ dul sg Rpl } ar,Dw' lg m quWPiV cjwBi } YhVk f{ik hlfajv qpCVj dfbj lg m

b>si dv`j`j l.FjvS eH[ cjwBi V[ dv`j`j[ b>si Nja qji vHg lg m l"~l" s[ V'B IV m wpN f>u~f>u l" s[ rg IV m iwq al,vg~W?L lg m dHI vHg dcRPBg \$a[ qpCVj Rpl } Whpaj blptjrJ Vhk lg v,ej m

u[v% hlfajv rgh dWladibJ sj lg m w{sgbj sg deSag f>siJ l" s[ wigW idh>sg lg m qjVdlw aVjb wjiV b,DdZbJ Vjv'G r,Z w{sg hi lq[G Wgqjji idh>Ds[ IV m cjwBi V[ l{GwC[ rji hlfajv } f>ujh dWladibJ sj wiV sg dl`jiL wgag lg m hi rji Rpl sg dl`jiL i,s h' uJsg lg m liwji w'v LdhiJ dry dH,Dc[ r,Dc[ hlfajv t'v%S sg lqi,oj Vhk m w{sgbj } dH>VgbJ lhPvaJ s[ w[ u[v% q>aig bjfSg WsVjqg Vhk lg wij lwsj m

hlfajv s' q>;vj lg m s'hJ q>;vj Rpfi qig;J vHg dHw~dHw rjic lg m cjwBi V[ hlfajv s[ f+W.Z dry v'C bVplji aWsgvg wi vHg lg m h[nv[ rjic dry l'vJ dWlai[ IV m dHo[ Rph w{sg f{Gs[ IV u' l,yqp,y e.Fgi iPf dry Wgqjji hp.s[ IV m cjwBi Wjwg qig;J } h[nvg q>;v RpKfi s[tsj lg m bjf+[LV ogH[Bi rg dHo[ lg ba[ srj?Vj rg m

Rpfivg q>;v rjv[ rjic dry w[rv yji dWlai[ IV m dHo[ rg!bjHg!fg! w{sg f{Gs[ IV m fdhvg q>Dd;v \$a[ h'S wjiV dHh rjic lJ`~lpoij lg ba[ hrjsji rg m rjic dry Bg!rg! v,ej lg ba[ wPvi rg m srjHgbJ i,tS vHg liwji r,Dv'G dqvbj `di,u dHl[ q>Dd;v Rpf i lg m Wgqjji vHg sp,Z@ bJc[@ dV>WPp ba[ cWv i'Bg sj f+W.Z liwji r,Dv'G hp.sj lg m cjwBi sg dl`jiL \$a[ drL[L ai%J sj F'uV Wjhi'G q>erjdHbj uj lwsj lg m dHhVJ qig;J } ?pL i,tS vHg cjwBi bjfS[ bdZwjiJ sg tp,v% w[ ria'G wisj lg m wHg rji h[nv[ rjic dry sj?v qig;J vHg bjdHbj drL[L ijLV rg Rpf i fp,u uJsj lg m

bVji dHw lg ba[ Wgqjji l" m hi w{sg dHl rjic dry sj?v h'S vHg aJszj lg m dwl[ fdhv[ qig; } Ap,Bg wiV Wjbs Vr[G qig; } Fiag wgaj uj lwsj lg m Wgqjji dHo[ w'Hg ] Vhk lg m Ap,Bg wgag ujr[ aJ dwl } ( dHh' lq,Ddlbj lPvNjRpS vHg Rph fdhvJ hlfajv bjdHbj lg m

u{V vHg dwhCj W{Kc ?jvg wirjH[ ( cjwBi dHh' l'y dihj lg m V.Wi dHw epiVjq dl>z V[ q<Ddvbj h'dHbj lg m Rph s' qhgdVbj df,DA'G dHw h`a[ vHg u[v% bjMsj lg bjfs[ wji'Wji sj dhljW wiV m f>siJ l" dry'G a[iJ l" w{sg dwl[ Vj dwl[ VL[ \$a[ v,De[ h'H[ IV m lp,Dt[ a'G v{ w[ lq{w a,w m epiVjq dl>z hi ai%J sj VLj u[v% \$y fhp.yjMsj lg m w.BgV a'G v{ w[ ;VjVj rjic aw Rpl sj qjv drwsj lg m VLj dwl[ h'i fjdIM bj ujr[ aJ W{iw dry s.ej h' uJsj lg m epiVjq s[ wdi>DdsbJ V[ wHg rji bduh[ w{sgbj } wp,B Zdibj lg@ duhC[ f{Lg Fpeas eH[ v'C a'G r,Z VLj v{ w[ bjH[ IV ba[ u[v% bj w[ lla[ Fjb r[yS sg dh>qa wi W{n[ IV m u,uJ Vjv Rpl V[ faj Vhk wg b,Bg~l,Bg vjHg h'Hg lg m us'G dsv wisj lg m u[v% bj uJsj lg,, us'G dsv wisj lg Wjhi yvJ uJsj lg m

dfAv[ b,nJ ljjv a'G epiVjq dH>u hg wisj bj dihj lg m Rphs[ hp.dsBj dwl[ h'i sg WgCg aw r[yS sg dh>qa Vhk lg f{Gsg m u[v% lpfic{GB du>Vj dyi Rpl sg hJ dry hJ dqvbjMsj lg@ Vj dyi Rpl } Wssj dh,lj dqvbj lg m us'G bCg wisj lg aj Rpf i'G sWwj qirj ds>sj lg m dHw rji dHw u[v% bdZwjig V[ #VLj hBjY\$ qpdh>q adha VLj u[v% b>si bjRpS'G W.s wiV sj laV wgaj lg m h`a[ s[ b>si~b>si qpdh>q n,f h' w[ idh eHg lg ba[ b`li Wsv debj lg m dHw h'i b`li V[ bjfSj W.sj Rpl s[ WijWi tCj wiV sj laV wgaj lg m agu[ dsV W.s[ sj wav h' debj lg m u[v% dry b`li drip,Z hCajv h' eHg lg m qpbj`g q>e w[ qlj b`li V[ tdhCj ApcjdHbj lg m

Rpl dsV a'G Wjbs dwl[ V[ Rpl r,v NjwS aw sg dh>qa Vhk lg wgag m Rph dHw W{iw dry ujr[ uJ sPug W{iw dry@ Rpl } w'Hg Vhk lg i'wsj m hpS cjwBi sg wg qujv ] dw Rph epiVjq a'G W{Kc ?jvg wirjH[ m

s' V.Wi W{Kc lpiuS dl>z w'v lg m s' ljjv fdhvJ Rpl V[ qjdHbj Vei dry 'jHgV{Gl w.fVg t'v%g lg m Rph v'wJ w'v'G wi;j v{Gsj rg lg ba[ ds.sj rg m Rpl s[ drbju sg si W{Gw Vjv'G dcRpCg lg m d`wl dcfjd;B f>u ljjv sg oJ da>V ljjv vHg wijMsj lg m

drbju sg si RpKyg h'S wjiV qpvj;q aWw[ V[ NBfB Rpl w'v f{lj uq%J wijRpSj LpiP wi ds,aj m aj;[ diBjdHi h'H[ liwjig qpvj;q } bjfSg iwq } lpi,Ddtba i,tS ba[ y,eg wqjHg vHg dHI a'G rZgbj w'Hg h'i lwgq V; i Vhk lg bjMsg m lpiuS w'v ZCjZC f{lj uq%J h' debj m uq%J f{lj Vjv lpiuS V[ BiJlf'iB tCg wiVg LpiP wi ds,ag m f+yji wgaj debj@ B{GfP Bi,wJ vHg wi; jHgV{Gl w.fVg s[ ihg ] m w.fVg s[ Wjhi v,De[ Vr[G Bi,wJ sg waji s[t w[ v'w] s[ h"lv[ Wpv.s h'S v,De[ m r,cgbj iwqj uq%J wijRpS rjv[ v'w] sg deSag rZS v,eg m da>V lfv lpiuS V'BJ dry t[csj dihj m us'G f{lj rjfl wiV sg rjig bjHg aj a?a c'vS v,ej m s' wp bljqgbj s[ ?jvg h,o qpCs[ hg hrj e.sg h' eHg m u.ev sg b,e rJe b'rjhJ x{vS v,egbj m f{lj rjfl q>eS bjRpS rjdvbJ sg waji v.Wg h'S v,eg m lpiuS s[ lvjhwiJ V[ lvjh ds,ag dw F,uS dry `jdHsj ] m bjfSg BiJlf'iB fdhvJ hg Rpl V[ wvw,Da[ F[u ds,ag lg m s`ai ?jvg wi w[ dHw ija bfj rg e,cg yC% debj m v'w] ZiV[ qji[@ uvPl w,DT[ m wpN Vj WdSbj m fpdvl V[ T'zjZCg sj fiyj siu wi dvbj@ fi wvw,Da[ uj w[ Rpl } xCV sg dh>qa Vj fhg m fpdvl ujsj ba[ W[i.e qpC bjMsg m hji o,w w[ v'w zi W{n eH[ m qlvj fPig ai%J n.Tj h' ujsj Wjbs lpiuS dl.z ?ps f[L h' debj m Rpl sg Whpa lrig ujdHsjs wpiw h'Hg fhg lg m f[L h' w[ ujdHsjs r[yS u'eg h'Sg lg m qhgVj s' qhgV[ b>si idh w[ Rpl sg ;qjVa h' ujsj lg m Whpa[ a,DdabJ Vjv Rpl V[ b,Z~fy,Z s[ w[ lqn"aj wi v{Sj lg m WjwgbJ } Biw s[Sj lg m

u[v% bjRpS a'G fdhvJ lpiuS V[ u[v% lpfic{GB vjv diLa[sjig w,Tg m lpfic{GB ?ps lpiuS } cjwBi s[ hrjv[ wi w[ debj lg m Ljq } ws[ lpfic{GB hlfajv bjMsj ba[ ws[ lpiuS Rpl sg w'ng ujsj lg m s[i ija aw evjlgbJ tCwsgbj IV m

tCwsgbj evjlgbJ sg ASwjhb q,Zq fjrps rjvj cjwBi w"S lg (

agli[ W{Kc Rpfj cjwBi sj bjfSj W,sj lg m Rpl V[ bjfS[ L{vi dry liwji sg i,tg rgh v,t sg ugig r[y w[ hC,f vHg lg m rgh v,t Vjv qp>Dc[ } epCeJm `wBig verj ds,ag lg m yji lfv liwji } ijh Vhk lg ds,aj m hpS Rps'G fiyj siu h'dHbj ]@ us'G Rpl V[ bjfS[ VJ v,eg ;qgV ujdHsjs dnwjS[ vej ds,ag ] m qhgVj~rgb dsV b.si idh w[ Rpl sg ;qjVa h' ujsj lg m H[V[ dsV hlfajv i,tg i,tS sj cjwBi V[ Rpl Vjv n[wj wgaj lg m h'a[ Wjbs Lia F.e wi w[ Rph q'Bg iwq a'G h,o Vhk Z' lwsj m

y'o[ W{Kc Rpfj bjfSg }h ] #sju sg Wvg\$ yC%j w[ bjdHbj bqiVjo lg m Rph dri'Zg fjiBg s[ drZjdHw sj diLa[sji lg m s'r[G rwa tjSj drZjdHw s[ zi'G bjMsj lg m liwji sgbJ Fjr[G dHh hsjdHaJ IV dw dri'Zg dZi s[ drZjdHw } qP>h Vj vjdHbj ujr[@ fi w,y s[ zii dry idhS rjv[ h'iJ Rpfj i'C[ Vhk lp,B lws[ m u[v% bdZwjig liwji yvj ihg fjiBg s[ drZjdHw sj Q,plj aj lhji lws[ hV m Rpl V[ dwhCj drZjV IFj dry h.ejqj tCj wiVj ] m dri'Zg dZi s[ drZjdHw } qp,sj yjhgsj ] m Rpl } Vj; wi w[ dwM sjC%g fijH[ h,o xCjHg ujr(

W,I dHw ijh Wjwg lg@ drL[L bdZwjig sg ria'G m w{sg } APa sg ?aiVjw Wgqjig Vjv e+la dstjdHbj ujr[ m x[i Rpl } bduh[ w{sgbj vHg drL[L a'i \$a[ WSjH[ eH[ r,ti[ wqdbj (Isolation Rooms) dry W.s wiV sg dl'jdil wgag ujr[ m dHh wqi[ wjQ;J dry hg #r,ti[\$ wqi[ hV m b,u aw dHw rji rg dHhVJ sg ria'G@ dHI w,q vHg Vhk lg h'Hg m us'G ws[ dHhVJ sg ria'G h'Hg lg aj sjip fgS uJ epfa lvjh~qlrij wiV vHg h'Hg lg m hpS dwhCj u{V } dHI wqi[ dry fjdHbj ujsj lg m wjQ;k Rpl V[ dHo[ W.s h'Sj lg m blv dry Rpl V[ Wjwg w{sgbj dry W{n w[ e,f~L,f wiVj lg m

bjfSg lq,Ddlbj h,v wiV Wjbs cjwBi u{V } v{S y,wi r,v ydVbj lg m u{V sj q'B~aj;j ligi ba[ e'ij i.e Rpl sg fdhyjS wijRpS vHg wj`g lg m dH[ bVpqjV s[ bjZji \$a[ Rpl V[ hlfajv r,v bjMs[ Vr[G w{sg } #!l[n u{V\$ bjt w[ Wpvj dvbj lg m

##qpbj` wiVj m q{} dHZi bjRpS dry s[i h' eHg m y.ej wgaj@ aplk fdhvJ hg bjfS[ bjf } Wgqji z'dLa wirj dvbj m\$

##qpVLg dryjij y.ej lg m Rpl V[ q[ig W[Vag firjV wi vHg m\$

h"lv[ \$y bjH[ u{V V[ qpVLg sg ajig` wgag m sdibj dry idh w[ qeq,A Vjv spLqSg Vhk lg i,tg uj lws m qpVLg Vjv x[i rg rjh f{Sj lg m dHh' l'ysj Rph l,y } Apfj debj lg m

##hP. m wi vHg W[Vag firjV m lrig u[W ?jvg wijHg h'r[eg m q{G ujsj s'hj } m\$ bjjfS[ qV b>si cjwBi V[ dHh l'dybj@ fi bjdtbj wpN h'i m

##Rph Vj wisj aj q{G wi v{Sj lg m q{G Rpl W{iw dry ujsj@ duo[ aphj] W.s wgaj hp.sj m cjwBig qpbjdHVj wi w[ aphj] Wgqji z'dLa wisj ba[ dHvju vHg hlfajv v{ bjMsj m\$

cjwBi Vjv[ wjQ;~f,ai z't dihj lg@ Vjv[ hlfajv r,v rZ dihj lg m

cjwBi sj bjfSj s`ai fdhvg q>Dd;v Rpfj lg m Rph l[n } dl,Zj Rpo[ v{ debj m

s`ai sg dHw Vp,wi dry A'Bj `di,u dfbj lg m `di,u dry l.FjvS rjvg srjHg WPBg wsg~wsjHk hg bjMsg lg m `di,u } n.T[@ `iPB ba[ qdnbjHgbJ Vjv Fi w[ i,Ddtbj ujsj lg m

cjwBi dHw w{Gfj `di,u dry'G w,Ddtbj ba[ u{V s[ h,o xCj ds,aj m

##!r[i s[ dfbjl[ h'r'e[ m fdhvJ dfbjl WpNjY@ x[i y{Kw~b,f wiJe[ m\$\$  
 u{V l,yqp,y dfbjl wjiV qisj uj dihj lg m Rpl V[ wHg rji fjsj sj li'a v,FS sj laV wgaj lg@ fi hpS aw Rpl } dwl[ wPvi aj  
 wg@ zC[@ BPBq aw s[ siLV Vhk IV h'H[ m zBVjrJ H[Vg a[;g Vjv zBgbJ IV dw Rpl sg dwl[ w'v'G fjsj q>eS aw sg dh>qa  
 Vhk lg fHg m  
 tjS~fgS a'G drhvj h' w[ cjwBi V[ bjsj b";jiJ rjvj Wwlj t'dv%bj ba[ u{V s[ Wv,c f+Li a'G v{ w[ dsv sg ZCwS aw }  
 z'dtbj m  
 u{V s[ s'la l,y bjts[ lV@ qjVdlw aVjb wjiV IF wpN ?ai[ s[ dVLjV aw b,fdCbj h'dHbj lg m u{V } api.a aVjb a'G qpwa  
 wiV rjvgbJ srjhgbJ sg ;iPia lg m  
 hlfajv s[ IBjw dry dHhVJ dry'G dHw rg srjhg Vhk lg m  
 ##q{} qdhPI h' dihj@ q[ij Wv,c f+{Li rZ dihj ] m q{G bjsgbJ srjhgbJ Vjv Vhk dvbjsgbJ m q{} dHh Fjsj riaS sg  
 Rpqgs Vhk lg m  
 ##qpqb` wiVj m srjhgbJ hlfajv dry rg Vhk@ dHw~b,Z e'vg q[i[ W{e dry h'H[eg m Rph q{G s[ ds>sj hJ m\$\$  
 ##srjhg sj w'Hg dH>a;jq wi'@ Vhk aj ija dwr[G v.z[eg (\$\$  
 ##srjhg sj dH>a;jq h' ujh[ej@ fi qdh>eg fr[eg m\$\$  
 ##w'Hg e,v Vhk@ fi lr[i aw RpZji wiVj fr[ej m dHl lq[G q[i[ w'v xp,Bg w"cg rg Vhk m\$\$  
 ##aplk Rpl sj d'wi Vj wi' m q{G ;jqV WS ujrjej m aplk dwhCj F,u ujsj ] m\$\$  
 ##dHl lq[G srjhg w"S v[ w[ bjr[ej ( aplk ujye[ (\$\$  
 srjhg sg bSh'Gs V[ u{V sg dy>aj h'i rZj ds,ag m srjhg q>erjRpS vHg Rph wjhvj f{S v,ej m  
 ##d'wi Vj wi'@ b>si'G hg dqv ujh[eg m\$\$  
 u{V sg udebjlj Lja wiV vHg cjwBi V[ b>si'G srjhg dqvS sj ih,l t'dv%bj m  
 hlfajv sj `jijqdllB u[v% b>si srjhgbJ r[yjsj lg m Rph #u[v% Fvjhg W'ic\$ s[ q{GWi lisjig vjv sj Fjsuj lg m lisjig vjv sg  
 o'w srjhgbJ sg spwjV lg m dlha q>ajg sj Rph sPi~V[C[ sj diLa[sji lg m dlha q>ajg V[ dl'jiL wi w[ Rpl } W'ic sj q{GWi  
 WSrj ds,aj m u[v% } srjhgbJ IfvjHg wiV sj n[wj lisjig vjv V[ bjsj q{GWig s[ ;i \$a[ v{ dvbj m hpS Rph q{GWig sj FifPi  
 `jdhsj Rpnj dihj lg m u[v% bdZwjgibJ Rpf i'hW fjmj idh>sj lg m u[v% b>si bjRpS~ujS sg tp,v% lg m tp,v% sj `jdhsj  
 RpnjRpS vHg q{GWi V[ N,B bjsj Fjsuj Wsvrj w[ hlfajv v[ bjsj m lrig srjhg `jijqdllB s[ wW;[ dry h.psg ] m Rph liwjig  
 srjhgbJ bjljVg Vjv r[y lwsj lg ba[ Wjhi'G c,Wj Fi w[ bjsgbJ srjhgbJ b>si dvuj lwsj lg m cjwBi srjhg dvt ds>sj lg m w{sg  
 `jijqdllB a'G ?igs v[Gs[ lV m w{sgbj } Wjhi'G srjhg q>erjRpS vHg whg~wHg dsV RpcgwSj Vhk lg f{Gsj m Rph ?pL lV m  
 cjwBi ?pL lg@ WSsj dh,liRpl } dqv ujsj lg m u[v% bdZwjg ?pL lV m w{sgbj } srjhg speS[ qp,v \$a[ dqvsg ]@ dqvsg  
 ih[ m q{GWi Vj ws[ v.ei dry ujsj lg@ Vj e'sjq dry m Vj Rph w{sgbj } dqvsj lg@ Vj idulBi xi'vsj lg m u[v% bdZwjg u'  
 wjQ; Rpl b,De[ i,ts[ lV@ Rph yp,f wi w[ sla?a wi ds>sj lg m  
 dHl vHg u{V } srjhgbJ Vj dqvS sg dy>aj Vhk lg wiVg yjhgsg m  
 l[n s[ Vj Vjv u{V ;iPi Rpyjdibj ujsj lg@ MN Rph wji'Wjig dHvljV lg m dHh ujVS Wjbs cjwBi V[ Rpl sg dHw h'i  
 lq,Ddlbj lpoNjHg m  
 ##x[i d'wi wiV sg v'C Vhk m sPu[ qig;J Vjv q{G aphjcg ujs~fdhyjS wirj ds>sj hJ m RphVJ } Ljq } w{Gfi dry drlwg  
 ba[ l'cj Fi w[ bjsj ] m Rph aphj ] lNgsji WSj v{Se[ m\$\$  
 l` lpoi[ dWlai \$a[ v[B[ u{V } fpij lwgV h' debj dw hpS lpt sg Vks l'S dry Rpl } w'Hg ds,wa f[L Vhk bjr[eg m

# 11

dl.zJ sg W{iw dry l.aig sg sjC%g tp,v%g lg m risg sg oJ Rpl V[ hvw[ Vgv[ i.e sj wpCaj~fujqj fjdHbj h'dHbj lg m f{ik da,Dv[sji up,ag lg m Rph ?jvg h,o lg m W{iw dry l.aig sj ba[ l.aig w'v W.sPw sj h'Sj ;iPig lg m dHh l.aig lg uJ w'Hg dl>z@ qgaj dHh lqNS sj laV wiV v,ej m

l.aig V[ qga[ } e[B w'v tC%jdHbj ba[ bfj wjQ;~f,ai v{ w[ qpVLg s[ s`ai uj rdCbj m

drhvj tCj qgaj bbfSg Vrk dihjdHL sj ujdH;j v[S v,ej m

hpS aw qgaj wHg u[v%J ejh yp,wj lg m WhpagbJ W{iwJ s[ drhC[ drijV ba[ iC[ q{sjV hp.s[ IV m drhC[ WSs[ aj w{sgbJ s[ l{i~lfjB[ ba[ t[v~wp,s vHg IV@ fi lhPvaJ sg zjb wjiV Rph dHh w.q z,B~r,Z hg bjMs[ IV m

fi dHI bhja[ s[ i.e dVbj[ IV m W{iwJ rjvg Wjhg } A,c w[ da>VJ fjdIbj sgbJ sgrjJ s[ Vjv Ajsji si,?a IV m si,?aJ s[ Vjv~Vjv l{i vHg da>V `;pB y'Cg lqdq>B sg fBCg lg m Wjwg Wys[ drhC[ dry bqigwV zjh lg m zjh s[ q{sjV } s' dh,DdIbj dry r.dcbj debj lg m dHw dh,DI[ dry rjvgWjv sj V{KB lg ba[ sPu[ dry W{cdq>BV sj m dHw w'V[ dry wpLag vHg A'Bj duhj btjCj lg m

bji;g il'HgbJ rjv[ wqdbJ } Wa"i IB'i ridabj uj dihj lg m IB'iJ dry s[lg dzY s[ fgf[@ lp,Dw[ sp,Z s[ c,DW[@ bjB[ s[ e,DB[@ r[IS sgbJ o{vgbJ@ qljdvbJ s[ f{wB ba[ h'i dV,w~lp,w dfbj lg m

wpN s[i Wjbs l.aig qpdCbj ba[ Wjh'G xC w[ Rpl } qpVLg w'v v{ debj m

fgv[ fBw[@ tp,v%g sjhCg ba[ liWv'h[ s[ q'B[ wC[ rjv[ qpVLg sgbJ b,tJ lPhgbJ IV m fjtPbJ rJe Rph qga[ } dli a'G f{iJ aw z'tS v,ej m

bugW T.e Vjv h' ihg dHI fCajv V[ qga[ } Zpi b>si aw dhvj ds,aj m wdC,wg dry xdlbj Rph qV hg qV vjF dl>z } ejv%J w,TS v,ej m

##b,Aj@ aP. ]G qgaj ) dxi"ag rIPvS vHg W,DdybJ } berj wiV rjvj m dxi"ag Vj dqvS \$a[ RphVJ } qjiV rjvj m dHw ?P>?ji b,arsg m lj} faj ]@ Vj aP. W.Bg } berj wgaj ]@ Vj Rpl } qjdibj ] m lj) dHh rg faj ]@ aP. ljcj dl>z Vhk@ fi dwMdw bsjva V[ a{} dl>z z'dLa wgaj ]@ dHI vHg dHI W{iw dry a[ij lrjea ] m\$\$

tCj h' w[ fdhvJ qpVLg V[ qga[ sg df,n ojfCg@ x[i h,o xC w[ Rpl } W{iw b>si v{ debj m

W{iw b>sivj qjh"v dHw y.e[ epispbji[ Vjv dqvsj~upvsj lg m aj;g h'Hg l'{sg wjiV w.ZJ yqw ihgbJ IV m lrigbJ w.ZJ Rpfi epiPbJ sgbJ r,cgbJ ``B'BJ v,egbJ h'HgbJ IV m drywjvg ?jvg oJ Rpfi epiWjSg sgbJ apwJ RpKwigbJ h'HgbJ IV m dwZi[ #uW{ WjS vjdeY aW{ i'l ujdeY\$@ dwZi[ #lrj vjt l[ H[w vCjRPG\$ ba[ dwZi[@ #fpiuj fpiuj wdB qj[ wWhP Vj Ajc{ t[a\$ sj qhJrw hrjvragbJ } l.ziL vHg f+[i dihj lg m

W{iw s[ dHw oC%[ Rpfi sigbJ drAgbJ h'HgbJ IV m sigbJ Rpfi l's yjsiJ IV m yjsiJ Rpfi ejr[ IV m oC%[ s[ b?gi \$a[ e,sg lg m e,sg Rpfi uo[sji W{nj lg m

uo[sji l.aJ rjv[ F[! dry lg m Rpl s[ dyhi[ Rpfi LJag ba[ b,tJ dry VPi lg m qgaj w"S ] ba[ Rpl } dHI W{iw dry dwM F[dubj debj ] ( dHI Wji[ Rpl } fdhvJ hg faj lg m

ldawji ru'G qga[ V[ uo[sji b,De[ dli NpwjdHbj m

bjfSj l,uj h,o RpaJh y,pw w[ uo[sji V[ Rpl } bLgirjs ds,aj m

##u[v% rjdvbJ V[ a{} dHo[ qpL,wag WSj w[ F[dubj ]@ fi blk a{} qpL,wag Vhk lqNs[ m aP. ljcj Fij ]G m blk liwji s[ `lv[ \$a[ xp,v yC%jrje[ m a{} fpij dl>z lujrje[ m a[i h,o IB[Ve.V xCjje[ m\$\$

##fdhvJ bbfSgbJ F{CgbJ bjsaJ A,c m dVaV[q wiVj dl,t m hujv[ aP. vJeig Vjv idh m u' bjt[ Rph wi m\$\$

##lida WyV\$\$ bjt w[ qga[ V[ hpwq lrgwji wgaj m

uo[sji sj h,o h[n hp.dsBj hg Rpl w'v W{nj dHw dl.z Rpdnbj ba[ qga[ } v.ei r,v v{ apdibj m

us'G Rph v.ei dry rC[@ vJeig FJc[ qJu dihj lg m

qga[ s[ tjdVM eHg m ujfsj lg v.ei qlajVj h' yp,wj ] m

vJeig sj hpvgbj s[t w[ qgaj dHw rji x[i F.Wv~FPI[ dry f{ debj m

Rpl sg Rpqi yjvg s[ wigW lg m Lwv IPia a'G Rph dVfjvg ufsj lg m qP>h \$a[ sjC%g qp,A Vhk lg@ fi lg Rph fPiV  
dl,tg WjS[ dry m  
##fh[vgbJ x[i Wp,N vrJe[ m fdhvJ f[B sg b,e WpNjHgH[ m\$\$  
l'ys[ qga[ V[ bfSg ujs~fdhyjS wijRpS rieg w'Hg Rpfyjiwaj dVfjH[ dWVJ vJeig w'v bi;'Hg wgag m  
##WjdWY@ Fp,t v,eg ] m wpN tjS } dqvP (\$\$  
##;iPi dqvP m bjfl hpS[ WSjMs[ hJ m YVj dyi bjh wCjh f+Ljs Aw' m\$\$  
bjts[ vJeig V[ lBgv s[ dHw r,Dc[ c'vP sj T,wS t'dv%bj@ Rpl dry'G wCjh f+Ljs w,T w[ v'h[ s[ dHw WjB[ dry fjdHbj  
ba[ Rpl b,De[ fi'l ds,aj m  
WjB[ \$a[ Bp,BS a'G fdhvJ qga[ V[ s'r[G h,o u'C w[ i,W sj Lpwi wgaj m  
dT,c FiV Wjbs Rpl V[ i,W du>Vj hg vjF dl>z sj Z.Vrjs wgaj m Rpl[ sg dwifj Vjv b,u Rpl } d;>seg dry fdhvg rji A,ag  
f+wji sj F'uV VlgW h'dHbj lg m

## 12

Fp,t Vjv'G r,Z tj ujS wjiV f JV{ } F,I cwji v,De[ h'H[ IV m x[i rg Rph@ Rpl bfji dwifj vHg vjF dl>z } blglJ s[ dihj lg m V"wiJ rjv[ wqi[ \$y@ Ij`~Ipoi[ dWlai[ \$a[ dfbj Rph qga[ } rg ljs wi dihj lg m w,v% y,wi dry Rpl } vjF dl>z V[ ngw hg dwhj lg m ##ija } us'G dT,c Fi w[ l"rJe[ aj aphj} blglJ s[rJe[ m\$\$

fjvj wHg W{iwJ dry f{CJ fj yp,wj lg@ fi u[v% dry w'ng ba[ w'ng dry qhjjidubJ rie[ w{sg Rpl V[ fdhvg rji s[t[ IV m fp,AS \$a[ faj v,ej dw dHI w'ng sj dViqjS@ b{qiu{Glg s[ dsVJ dry xC[ RpKyW'Bg s[ V[ajrJ } V;iW.s wiV vHg wgaj debj lg m V[ajrJ sg lpdrZj } dZbjV dry i,tdsbJ dHI dHqjia } W{iwJ s[ L'i~LijW[ a'G sPi dHw Vp,wi dry WSjdHbj debj lg m qdhqjV w{sgbj s[ `iji h'S sj w'Hg ?aji Vhk lg@ dHI vHg w'ng sg Wjhivg yjisgrjig V"G sg oJ yji `p,B RpKyg i,tg eHg lg m dy>aV ba[ tJz fgaj h;q wiV vHg V[ajrJ sj ydhv~wsqk wiVj ;iPig lg m dHI vHg w'ng s[ Wjhi v.W[ y"C[ vjbV WSjh[ eH[ IV m vjbVJ dry e,Ds[sji zjh ba[ r.V~lpr.V[ xp,v RpejH[ eH[ IV m Zp,f l[wS vHg WJl sgbJ wpilgbJ IV@ u' ljjj dsV vjbV dry fHgbJ idh>sgbj IV m

w'ng dry yji W{KciPq IV m

hi W{KciPq dry WjoiPq lg m WjoiPq dry eqi fjsG vHg eg;i lg m VhjRpS vHg B,W ba[ Ljri lg m

dHw IJNj cijdH>e iPq lg m Rpl dry da>V~da>V lgBJ rjv[ yji l'[ IV m drywji LgL[ sj r,cj q[; lg m q[; RpKfi aj[; xp,vJ sj epvslaj lg m dHw fjl[ LgdLbj rjvg bvqjig lg m bvqjig dry l'hSgbJ~l'hSgbJ duvsJ rjvgbJ l[GwC[ dwajWJ IV m b?Wji IV@ iljv[ IV m sgrji RpfI VdhiP@ ejZg ba[ lpfjl sgbJ alrgiJ IV m

wHgbJ lJvJ a'G ijuVgdaw qjh"v lJa lg m V[ajrJ sg xC~xCjHg W.s lg m Rpdya w{sgbj s[ Vj h'S wjiV w'ng W.s lg m ws[~ws[ dHI } IB'i s[ a"i \$a[ ria dvbj ujsj lg m

qp,t q>aig sg fjiBg s[ dHw drZjdHw } wav w[l dry l;j h'Hg lg m hpS Rpl sg dihjHg h'S rjvg lg m qp,t q>aig yjhpsj lg dw dihjHg a'G fdhvJ drZjdHw } zi rieq qjh"v dqvSj yjhgsj ] m

v'wj } L,w lg dw Rpl } u[v% qp,t q>aig V[ hg fhp.yjdHbj lg m

VA,ai dl.z fdhvg rjig drZjdHw WdSbj lg m Rpl s[ qV dry v'wj sg l[rj wiV sg igN lg m Rpl sj hwwj f,AdCbj h'dHbj lg m sIJ df>cJ df,DA[ qJ dHw lwpV lg m lwpV lg aj bdZbjfw Vhk IV m dHh' huj hlfajvJ sj lg m dWuvg lg@ dBRPWr{KvJ vHg wpV{wLV Vhk IV m ##Rph l,ajZjig fjiBg sj drZjdHw lg m Rpl s[ w.q fdhv s[ bjZji \$a[ h'S[ yjhgs[ IV m\$\$ dHh Rpl sg l'y lg m

RpaLjh Vjv Fdibj Rph VrgbJ~VrgbJ l'uVjrJ zCsJ ba[ liwji b,De[ uj Zisj m WhpagbJ l'uVjrJ WjWPbJ s[ q;J RpfI sq a'C uJsgbj m up,agbj zlj w[ w'Hg l'uVj dwl[ q>aig s[ q[u aw fp,usg aj bjV[~WhjV[ q>aig Bjv ds>sj m

dHh lq,Ddlbj dHw,Dv[ VA,ai dl>z sg Vhk lg@ Rpl rie[ wHg h'i drZjdHw rg IV m wHgbJ } aj bevgbJ y'SJ du,aSgbJ bl.Fr v,eS v,e fHgbJ IV m

liwji RpfI sWjb fJRpS vHg dHhVJ drZjdHwJ V[ dHw ZCj WSj dvbj m H[w[ sj drtjrJ wiV vHg dHw~sPu[ s[ zi yjh uj tjS[ \$a[ dHw,Dn[ h'S sj f+eijq WSj dvbj m drZjV IF dry Rph liwji drip,Z s,Wrk lpi dry W'vs[ m fjiBg qgdB.eJ dry lpi RpKyg h' ujsg m lJNg lpi i.e dvbjRpS v,eg m q>aigbj s[ hvdwbJ vHg qV;Pi h'H[ lwpV ba[ hlfajvJ dtlw w[ dHhVJ drZjdHwJ s[ hvdwbJ dry bjRpS v,De[ m fh[@ f,wgbJ lCwJ dry WsvS v,De[ m

##ljcg dW,vg@ l} dqbjM m\$\$ ZC[ sg rZsg ajwa qp,t q>aig } ?ai[ sg z>Bg ujfS v,eg m l,f } tp,c dry'G dVwvS a'G fdhvJ hg V,f s[S vHg Rpdya q"w[ sg avjL h'S v,eg m

wPN qhgdVbj Wjbs WB[ij bjf[ f{i h[n bj debj m

drZjdHw ypS[ ujS a'G fdhvJ VA,ai dl>z sl lJv df>c sj lif>y dihj lg m lif>y Rph de,vJ sg hqjdHa ba[ RphVJ sgbJ r'BJ s[ dli \$a[ WSsj lg m

bdbhljV sj Wsvj ypwjRpS vHg f>yjdHa sg rgh H[wC ;qgV Rpl V[ de,vJ } n[w[ RpfI s[ i,tg lg m lif>y sg e,v q'CV sg dwl[ dry dh.qa Vhk lg m l" s' l" ipfH[ r,Z w[ W'vg hi lJv de,vJ s[ h,w dry Bp,B uJsg lg m

dfAvgbJ y'SJ dry VA,ai dl>z s[ df>c sg lif>y sdvaJ vHg ijtrk h'eHg m Rpl sg TjSg dry lif>y sg y'S du,aS rjvj dHw rg sdva Vhk lg m bbfSg hji sj Wsvj v[S vHg v.WCJ V[ fPA yp,w vHg m RphVJ V[ bbfSg lJig ajwa qjCj dl>z df,DA[ N'w ds,ag m

lif>yg s[ Vjv~Vjv qjCj dl.z V[ dHw h'i lhp. yp,wg m

##y'S q{G Vhk@ v.WCJ V[ du,ag ] m q{G RphVJ sg iWC sg q'hi hJ m duo[ bjtSe[ b,tJ qgy w[ b>ePnj vj s[rJej m\$\$  
 v.WCJ sgbJ b,tJ dry de,vJ rjvg ;qgV iCwsg lg m  
 de,vJ } wjQ;k~f,aik h'Hg W'vg sj faj Rps'G hg v,ej@ us'G v.WCJ s[ Bi{wBi ;qgV dry FCoP fJRpS v,e[ m  
 Rpl lq[G de,v y,pf ih[ m drZjdHw Wjhi debj h'dHbj lg m Rpl sg Q{i~hj;ig dry q"wj l.FjvSj qpLdwv lg m  
 VA,ai s[ df>c rCdsbJ hg RphVJ ;qgV dry bjfS[ hv yvj ds,a[ m  
 s'r[G dZiJ bjfSj~bjfSj wW;j uajRpS v,egbj m  
 v.WCJ s[ Vjv~Vjv VA,ai dl.z } Vr[G lif>y Vjv devj lg m Rph dWVJ qavW fjiBgWj;g } Ldh s[ dihj lg m u[ W'vg l,o dry  
 h'Hg hp.sg aj drZjdHw bjf[ de,vJ a'G wW;j v{ w[ ds>sj m Z'tj Rpl } qV;Pi Vhk lg m  
 ;qgV h,Do'G tp,lsg s[t w[ v.WCJ V[ qlv[ } VrJ i.e yjC% ds,aj m df>c s[ Vjv~Vjv Rph b?WjiJ dry F.cg f+yji wiV  
 v,De[ m  
 ##VA,ai dl.z a'G sdva lif>y WisjLa Vhk h' dihj m Rpl } Vgyj dstjRpS vHg Rph f>yjdHa s[ liWI.qag Vjv h'H[ `l{v[  
 vjeP Vhk h's ds>sj m Rph lif>y } e,sgM vjhpS vHg qVIPW[ zC dihj ] m\$\$  
 a{L dry bjh[ qjCj dl>z V[ bjsf[ FjHgyji[ } Rpl sg hqjdHa \$a[ bjRpS ba[ drZjdHw drip,Z q'iyj vjRpS sj l,sj s[ ds,aj m  
 dri'Zg dZi } liwji } z[iV sj q"wj dqv debj m dri'Zg dZi s[ V[aj V[ f+{Kl wjV`i.l WpvjHg ba[ sdva lif>y sg hqjdHa sj  
 b{vjV wi ds,aj m  
 qp,t q>aig sg hjva fdhvJ hg favg lg m qp`a dry dri'Zg dZi s[ h,o q;WPa hp.s[ Rpl a'G WisjLa Vj h'H[ m Rpl V[ N,B  
 VA,ai dl>z } ijuZjVg WpvjdHbj m bjsf[ lqiowJ w'v'G N,B ;qgV ?jvg wijRpS sj hwpq lpSjdHbj m  
 VA,ai dl>z vHg dHh w.q YVj bjljV Vhk lg@ du>Vj qp,t q>aig lqN dihj lg m de,v hq[Lj Rpl Vjv l,ug WJh WS w[ tCs[  
 ih[ IV m y'SJ lq[G f{lj fjsG rJe rhjMs[ IV ba[ r'BJ w'v tC%~tC% frjMs[ IV m VA,ai a,w RphVJ } fdhvg rjig w.q dfbj lg m  
 Rph RphVJ } df,n Vhk lg dstj lwsj m  
 Rph dwl[ bduh[ h,v sg avjL dry lg dul Vjv l,f rg qi ujr[ ba[ vjng rg Vj Bp,DB[ m  
 dq,ai } wpdC,wg dry xdlbj s[t w[ de,vJ V[ ?ps h,v v,DdFbj m Rph yji dbljCJ s[ Fp,Dt[ Vhk IV m lrjv f,e } fH[ h,o sj  
 lg m Rph ;qgV } b,DZ'~b,Z wiV vHg ij;g h' eH[ m  
 lqN"a[ sg f[LwL } dri'Zg bjsf du,a lqNS v,De[ m Rph fPig ;qgV ?jvg wijRpS vHg bCV v,De[ m  
 drZjdHw V[ w,ygbJ e'vgbJ Vhk IV t[cgbJ m Rpl V[ qjCj dl>z s[ lqiow wpN f>yJ } B'hSj LpiP wi ds,aj m s' f>y Rpl sg  
 aurg; Vjv ldhqa h' eH[ m aurg; dl,Zg lg m de,vJ sg e,v q>V w[ spWjij W'vg wirj vHg ujr[ m de,v W'vg dry dh,lj Vhk  
 v{Se[ m ;qgV bjsf[ v.WCJ w'v idh ujh[eg m IF sg dH,;a Wy ujh[eg m  
 lqN"a[ } b>Ddaq A'hJ s[S vHg f>yjdHa sg qgdb.e WpvjHg eHg m s'hJ dZiJ s[ lqiow dWVJ WpvjH[ bj eH[ m  
 wpN f>yJ } Vjv v{ w[ drZjdHw f>yjdHa zi s[ W.s wqi[ ry bj?ig e[C sg e,v wiV v,ej m wpN IJN[ W.s[ Rpl s[ Vjv yv[  
 eH[ m  
 b{V bj?ig lq[G v.WCJ } h'S uj ih[ `l{v[ sg dFSw f{ eHg m RphVJ } Qp,lj yC% debj m ##b,u drZjdHw V[ wpN f>y  
 a'C[ hV m w,v% } f>yjdHa a'C s[r[ej m lqN"aj BvSj yjhgsj ] m\$\$  
 f>yjdHa s[ dwl[ dl,DB[ \$a[ fp,uS a'G fdhvJ v.WCJ V[ lif>y } Mev vj ds,ag m wpN f>yJ sg Qsjig sg IPyVj rg s[  
 ds,ag m lif>yg tp,lsg s[t w[ qjCj dl.z s[ l,ak w,fCk b,e v,e eHg m  
 v.WCJ V[ dq>BJ dry qjh"v Wsv ds,aj m  
 Vrk zCg l'uVj adha dHw f>y V[ de,vJ r,Dv'G wgag uj ihg s[ig \$a[ dHaij; f+eB wgaj m dHw h'i f>y V[ dWVJ Lia  
 ;qgV ?jvg wiV sg q>e i,t ds,ag m  
 v.WCJ s[ lqiowJ V[ dHhVJ f>yJ s[ h,w dry Vjbi[ qji ds,da[ m  
 wjrJ~i"vg f{ eHg m w'Hg v.WCJ s[ h,w dry W'vS v,ej@ w'Hg de,vJ s[ m dwl[ V[ lif>y } Wpij~Fvj wdhSj LpiP wi  
 ds,aj ba[ dwl[ V[ VA,ai } m  
 rZsj~rZsj awiji drZjdHw s[ W.s wqi[ dry'G Wjhi bjRpS ba[ lqN"a[ sgbJ LiaJ uVaj ljhqsj[ i,tS dry Wsv debj m  
 x[i dwl[ a,da[ V[ VA,ai dl>z } wqi[ dry'G w,T dvbjRpS sj lpNjb ds,aj m dwl[ h'i V[ Rpl sj dri'Z wgaj m hp,vCwj;g  
 LpiP h' eHg m  
 FgC s' ZdCbJ dry r.cg eHg m dHw fjl[ lif>y s[ lqiow IV m sPu[ fjl[ drZjdHw s[ m

dwl[ fjdIM bjdHbj dHw i'Cj lif>y lqioWj Rpfj bj dc,ej m N,B i'dCbJ sg Wilja LpiP h' eHg m wpN V[ dry Wyjb wiV sg w'dLL wgag m dry[ RphVJ sg Aai"v h' eHg m  
 FgC } dh>lw hp,sj s[t w[ e.Vq{VJ } bjfSj 'i; ljs bjdHbj m RphVJ V[ W.s wqi[ s[ sirj;[ b,De[ tC w[ f';gLVJ v{ vhgbJ m e.Vq{VJ sgbJ aSgbJ W.sPwJ s[t w[ whgbJ q,A yC% eHg m qAi[ v'w fpdvl } ejv%J w,TS v,De[ m dHw V[ e.Vq{VJ r,v up,ag rejh ds,ag m sPu[ V[ #yp,w dsY\$ sj vvwjj qji ds,aj m  
 e.Vq{VJ } bjfSg ujV ?ai[ dry ds,lg m RphVJ V[ v'wJ } dt>c ujS sg dyajrVg ds,ag m dt>cS sg oJ v'w h'i FCw eH[ m W.sPwJ t'hS s[ dHijs[ Vvj ejv%J w,Ts[ Rph dlfjhgbJ r,v rZs v,De[ m  
 zWijH[ dlfjhgbJ V[ fdhvJ hrjhG `jdHi wga[ m  
 us'G cJe dHw e.Vq{V s[ dli dry fHg aJ sPu[ V[ hqvjri \$a[ e'vg yvj ds,ag m Rph ojH[G dy,a h' debj m wpN FgC dfAJh } F,ug m wpN beJh rZg m beJh rZs rjdvB } i'ws vHg e.Vq{VJ V[ `jdHi f{iJ r,v wga[ m f{i beJh rZs'G ipw eH[ m e'vg sg bjrj; IpS w[ VA,ai Wjhi dVwdvbj m  
 Rpl lq[G aw FjSj ria yp,wj lg m  
 e.Vq{VJ V[ drZjdHw } z[i[ dry dvbj m hpdLbjig Vvj e,cg dry dWnjdhbj ba[ bjfSj 'i; dVFjMs[ h'H[ drZjdHw } ?ai[ dry'G w,T w[ v[ eH[ m  
 v.WCJ s[ zp,eg v'B bj eHg m qjV rjvj sdva lg m lqioWj lq[a Rph ZiV[ \$a[ W{n eH[ m ##du>Vj dyi e.Vq{VJ } Ldh s[ w[ e'vg yvrjRpS rjv[ drZjdHw drip,Z wav sj qpw,sqj siu Vhk h.psj@ blk vjL Vhk yp,wS s[Sg m\$\$ dHh q>e v[ w[ Rh Vjbi[Wj;g wiV v,De[ m  
 q"w[ \$a[ hj;i v'wJ V[ v.WCJ sg dHl q>e sj dri'Z wgaj m VA,ai dl.z aJ W[wlpI lg@ e.Vq{VJ V[ rg e'vg quWPig dry yvjHg lg@ fi RphVJ sg e,v r,v dwl[ V[ dzbjV Vj ds,aj m  
 fpdvl } IPyVj dqvg m ##epbJTg df>c s[ sdva Bi,wJ BijvgbJ dry W{n~W{n w[ df>c r,v wPy wiV v,De[ hV m fiyj siu h'S \$y h'i s[i h'S vjv hvjva dreC lws[ hV m\$\$  
 q"wj I.FjvS vHg fpdvl } fiyj w,BSj dfbj m dry[ drZjdHw } zCg!Sj dfbj m fpdvl bdZwjigbJ sj dryji lg@ df,DA'G drZjdHw bjf[ q"wj I.Fjv vH[ej m  
 drZjdHw qp,t q>aig \$a[ ;'i fjpS v,ej@ ##q{G W[wlpI hJ m fpdvl } bjt w[ qpw,sq[ dry'G q[ij VJ wTrjdHbj ujr[ m\$\$  
 ##wj}V IF vHg WijWi ] m\$\$ bjtsj qp,t q>aig qjh s[ bjB[ rJe bjwdCbj dihj m  
 RpvBj Rph VA,ai dl>z } Whjsig dstj w[ f[L h'S sg lvjh s[S v,ej m Vvj dq,ng e'vg s[S v,ej@ ##a[i[ f[L hp.dsBj hg v'wJ sj Qp,lj n.Tj h' ujr[ej m qlvj n.Tj hp.dsBj hg a[ig ;qjVa wirj s[rjej ba[ w[l dry'G wTrj s[rjej m\$\$  
 drZjdHw ZCj dHl lvjh Vvj ldhqa Vhk lg@ RphVJ } sjv dry wvj V; i bjRpS v,ej m VA,ai s[ HgV q>V v[S Vvj ZC[ sj ruPs ?ai[ dry f{ ujSj lg m x[i dHw~dHw wiw[ dHh FjSj IF Vvj riaSj lg m  
 ZC[ sg lvjh q>V w[ VA,ai dl>z V[ f[Leg ;qjVa vHg si?jla vj ds,ag m  
 fpdvl ba[ liwjig rwgv V[ b,cg y'Bg sj ;'i vj w[ si?jla i,s wirj ds,ag m  
 quWPi h'H[ drZjdHw } fpdvl b,De[ f[L h'Sj f{ debj m  
 lVj dry vBwS rjvj qpw,sqj wpN qhgdVbj dry hg dV,WC debj m  
 v'wJ } bjl lg dw drZjdHw Wig h'H[ej m Rpl s[ drip,Z w[rv s' erjh Fpea[ IV h,w dry yjvg m drZjdHw s[ lqioWj V[ u,u aw fh.py wgag m Rph dHh bjtS v,ej@ ##q{} yjvg erjhJ sg q>VSg fH[eg m\$\$  
 '{lj wis[ lq[G u,u } faj Vhk dwhCj l,f lp.z debj m Rpl } liwjig erjhJ sg erjhg d;bjSj r;Vsji v,eg m e.Vq{VJ s[ Vvj Rpl V[ drZjdHw } l;j lpSj ds,ag m  
 VA,ai s[ l;j hp.dsBj hg ZC[ s[ Wjwg drZjdHwJ } w.V h' eH[ m qpw,sq[ sgbJ a,SJ dwo'G LpiP hp.sgbJ ba[ dwo[ qpw,wsBj lV@ IF } dstjHg s[S v,ej m whgbJ } v,ej@ dur[G dHh wav dwl[ ?jl ljd;L adha h'dHbj lg m  
 u[v% f,Dv[ f{Gsg s[t w[ drZjdHw yjh fgSg A,c eH[ m ZC[ sj VJ v[S'G hB eH[ m  
 drZjdHw sj ZCj t[iP.^t[iP. hp.dsBj hg qp,t q>aig fHgbJ ai[CJ FiV v,ej m  
 qp,t q>aig sg dHl[ Vrk l'uVj adha@ u[v% f+ljV }@ drZjdHw } #zi riegBj lhPvaj\$ RpfvWZ wijRpS sg hsjdHa h'Hg lg m  
 u[v% bdZwjig fdhvJ hg bduh[ dwl[ q"w[ sg avjL dry IV m

u[v% drFje sj qptg wHg qhgdVbJ a'G u[v% lpfic{GB \$a[ ;'i fj dihj lg m dwl[ Vj dwl[ WhjV[ lVJ a'G W.s fHg w'ng } w{sgbj vHg t'dv%bj ujr[ m

dH>lf{wBi uViv sj W[y q[B ba[ ePC%j dq,ai cg!bjHg!ug! lda>si wpqji dHhVk dsVk dHI[ u[v% dry W.s lg m Rph bjfs[ dq,ai } zi rieq qjh"v s[Sj yjhp.sj lg m dHh w'ng s[ tp,v%\$ Vjv l.Fr h'Sj lg m

wpN lV fdhvJ us'G lda>si wpqji qjdHbj Vei dry ajdHVja lg@ Rpl sj Fjia lp.sig Vjsgbj Vjv dHLw h' debj lg m

us'G Rpl s[ eiFrag h'S sgbJ ?WjI b?WjI dry AfgbJ aj wHg h'iJ s[ Vjv~Vjv lda>si wpqji sg Vks rg hijq h' eHg m dwl[ b?WjI V[ lda>si } W,Dy[ sj Wjf z'dLa wi ds,aj ba[ dwl[ V[ dHw V"urjV w[Gsig iju q>aig } m

lida>si sg faVg wjvu dry f+''{li lg m W[Bg Wg!H[! dry fC%sg lg m W[Bj WjI%rk dry m lji[ b?WjI fC%\$[ IV m Vjsgbj s[ dw,DI[ b?WjI dry Afdsbj hg zi dry aVjb idhs v,ej m W'vsj Fjr[G w'Hg wpN Vhk lg@ fi i'l ApfjH[ Apf Vhk lg dihj m

Vjsgbj wdh>sg lg@ ##aP. q[i[ W,Dy[ sj Wjf ]G m\$\$

lida>si } Rph NPng ujfsq lg m #hi b"ia bfSg r'jsjig dl,Z wiV vHg dH>N hg bjtsg ] m\$ lida>si eiF dejRpSj yjhp.sj lg m Vjsgbj W,yj f{sj wiVj yjh.ps lg m Vjsgbj } drbjh wijRpS sj vjvy Vhk lg m Rph W,Dy[ } Wjf sj VJ s[Sj yjhp.sg lg m

lida>si } Wpi[ dsV dstjHg s[S v,De[ m ##u[ qlvj hpS[ Vj Vdu,Ddnbj aj zi Bp,B ujH[ej\$§ l'ys[ lida>si V[ s' FjC[ s[ B,BPbj sj f+W.Z wgaj ba[ Vjsgbj } hq[Lj vHg y,pf wirj ds,aj m qjadha fpdvl wiqyjigbJ V[ h,Ddabj } bjaq~ h,Ddabj eisjV w[ qjqv j'j~s'j wi ds,aj m

w.q qpwj w[ fpdvl wfajV lpt sg Vks l"G debj m w[sig q>aig sg Vks hijq h' eHg m lpfvbj dry bj w[ Vjsgbj Rpl } dqhS[ qjiV v,eg@ ##q{G a[ig lg ba[ W,yj rg m ljcj s'hJ sj wav h'dHbj ] m a{} Wsvj v{Sj yjhgsj ] m\$\$

FjC[ s[ B,BPbj sg LVj?a h'S aw q>aig V[ ?p`gbj drFje } FCoP fjhG i,Ddtbj m

wjav xC[ eH[ m f,aiwjij ljhqS[ f[L wga[ eH[ m ljd;L V.eg wijHg eHg aj q>aig } y{V bjdHbj m

qpw,sq[ sg lpsrqHg LpiP h'S sg Rpcgw dry lida>si u[v% sg hrj tj dihj lg m dfAv[ da>V qhgdVbj dry bjHg!ug! u[v% s[ da>V s"i[ wi yp,wj lg m hi rji lida>si sj dHw' devj hp.sj@ ##Wg wvjl dry q{} bB~fBj qdhPI hp.sj ] m\$\$

bjHg!ug! dq,ai sg hi qss vHg dabji lg@ fi hqj[ w[Gsig q>aig Rpl \$a[ b,t i,t dihj lg m ija wBjRpS vHg lida>si } Vj dwl[ b`li sg w'ng dvujdHbj uj lwsj lg@ Vj u[v%'G Wjhi w,DdTbj uj lwsj lg m

IjigbJ lq,DdlbjrJ sj dHw' h,v lg m dwl[ Vj dwl[ T.e Vjv w'ng tpv%rjHg ujr[ m w'ng dry x[i qpu[ h'S uJ d;>sj cJl m dHl sg lPh q>aig } aj wg u[v% s[ l.aig a,w } Vhk lg dqvSg m

bjHg!ug! u[v% lpfic{GB Rpfj ;'i fj dihj lg m Rph w'ng t'v%\$ sg dl'jiL F[u[ m Wjwg Rph bjf[ l.Fjv vH[ej m

u[v% lpfic{GB ?ps dHh' yjhp.sj lg m bjfs[ W,DdybJ } dBRPLV fC%jRpS vHg Rpl } f+''{li } lr[i[ Ljq W{iw'G Wjhi w,TSj f{Gsj lg m dHl \$a[ sPu[ w{sg dHaij; wis[ IV m

f+''{li V[ lpfic{GB Rpfj Whpa r,cj bdhljV wgaj lg@ Rpl V[ Rpl s[ VvjdHw FjSu[ } fC%j~fC%j w[ a'aj WSj ds,aj lg m dul qp>Dc[ } fv,l~BP uqja fjl wiV vHg yji lVj v,De[ IV@ Rph fdhv[ lVj hg sj?vj B{IB fjl wi w[ b{q!Wg!Wglb{!l! dry sj?v h' yp,wj lg m

lpfic{GB f+''{li } w'ng dvujSj yjhp.sj lg m Rpo[ Vj W{iw lg@ Vj du>sj m Vj qpVLg@ Vj i';Vjqyj m w{sg us'G q;g@ duo[ q;g bjr[~ujr[ m

u[v% bdZwjgibJ V[ q"w[ sj FifPi `jdHsj RpnjdHbj m

w'ng t'v% ujS s[ Vjv lpfic{GB V[ u[v% drFje } dHw lpoNjb F[dubj m

##w'ng fhjC du,cg ]@ Rpo[ dHw w{sg } W.s wiVj ]@ Rpl } aVhjHg w{s dry i,tS rJe ] m dHh u[v% dVlqj s[ drip,Z ] m dsv~f+yjr[ vHg drZjdHw s[ Vjv wpn h'i w{sgbj } i,tS sg dHuj;a ds,ag ujr[ m\$\$

qptg V[ N,B lpoNjb } f+rjVeg s[ ds,ag m

drZjdHw s[ Vjv lda.si wpqji ba[ f+''{li s[ dsV rg agbJ rJe dVwvS v,De[ m

vjF dl>z sg dwifj Vjv dHl Irie s[ wpN NPB[ fjjv[ } rg VlgW h'S v,De[ m

w'Hg wdh>sj lg@ ##ws[ dHl w'ng dry u{ f+wjL VijdHS W.s dihj ] m\$\$ w'Hg y,si L[?i sj VJ v{Gsj lg m

dHo[ w"S~w"S W.s dihj@ dHl Vjv fjjv[ } w'Hg qavW Vhk lg m

Rpl } `?i lg@ Fjr[ qpL,wag WS w[ hg lhg@ hpS dHl w'ng dry Rph idh dihj lg m



# 13

bsjva f JV h'ij Vjv dH>Vg W[idhqg Vjv f[L bjH[eg@ dHl sg l.qag } RpKwj bjL Vhk lg m fpdvl r,Dv'G i,Dt[ wHg erjhJ } qpwij w[ ba[ wHg far.a[ erjhJ } l'jHg dry Fpeaj w[ l.qag rjdvbj V[ l'dybj lg@ RphVJ V[ f JV h'ij } dVis'L dl,Z wiV sj bjfSj Bgyj f+jfa wi dvbj ]@ fi bsjva V[ RphVJ sg dHw Vhk lg IpSg m liwji r,Dv'G f[L wga[ eH[ erjhJ } lhg q>V w[ qga[ ba[ f JV ] } W.Bg sj wjav eisjV w[ s'hj } Rpqi w{s sg l;j IpSj ds,ag lg m

l.qag rjv[ hajL h' w[ zi W{nS rjdvbj dry'G Vhk lV m  
l.ziL a[; wiV vHg b,De'G wg Vgag bfSjHg ujr[ ( dHh dryjiV vHg l.qag s[ wjiw.pVJ sg drL[L qgdB>e WpvjHg eHg m  
##epiqaq dblj ) WCj bugW ] WHg aphcj wj]Vg Tjyj m NPn[ erjhJ } l,Dy[ q>V w[ u,u V[ dVis'U } l;j IpSj ds,ag m  
fpdvl sg Qva wjirjHg \$a[ q'hj vj ds,ag m fpdvl hpS yp,f wi w[ zi W{n ujh[eg m blv qpv;qj r,v qP>h wiV sg dwl[ } v'C  
Vhk fH[eg m Rph dWVJ ojsj wydhig s[t[ Wig h' eH[ m\$\$  
WjWj fdhvJ bjH[ epiqaq Vjv wj]Vg Tjy[ sgbJ ?jqgbJ dryjiV v,ej m  
##alrgi sj sPuj fjlj rg YVj hg dzVjRpSj ] m ##qjqvj L,wg ujfsj ] m\$\$ bjt w[ blv s'Lg Wig wi ds,Da[ ujs[ hV m fpdvl  
x[i yp,f wi w[ W{n ujsj ] m i'Gsg~wpivjMsg fgCa dZi f,pAsg ]@ ##ljc[ W.s[ sj wav h'dHbj ] m u[ dHh Vhk@ x[i blv  
qpv;q w"S hV ( RphVJ } w"S xC[ej ( eP.ej wj]Vg dHl f+LV sj w'Hg RpKai Vhk ds>sj m\$\$  
epiqaq sg dHl dB,fSg V[ WjW[ s[ d`wiJ dry h'i rjZj wi ds,aj m  
##qavW dHh dw lZjiv W.s[ } q"uPsj dVbj~f+W.Z w'v'G dHVi` sg Rpqgs Vhk i,tSg yjhgsg (\$\$  
#dH>N hg lqN vY m\$\$  
##us'G Z,Dw[ljhg lji[ h,sj~W.V[ B,f ujr[ aj v'w bsjva sj sirjj;tCwjMs[ hV m ujfsj ] v'wJ sg bj?ig bjL sg v'b rg Zp.svg  
f{ eHg ] m WjWj ug@ wpN wi' m\$  
epiqaq a'G Wjbs bjdHbj ljqP@ wpN wiV vHg wjhvj f{S v,ej m  
##fjv[ qga[ } Wig wijRpS Vjv lq,Ddlbj h,v Vhk h'Sg m lj} bjfS[ l.ziL sj z[ij rlgh wiVj yjhgsj ] m\$\$  
V"urjV lFj sj wiaj~Ziaj bl'w bjMs[ hg Wdhl dry wp,s dfbj m  
##dHw,Dv[ wj]Vg Tjy[ s[ lZjiv Vjv wpN Vhk l,riVj m lq,Ddlbj lqp,yj ijulg Tjyj Wsv w[ h,v h'Sg ] m\$\$  
\*Jagwjjig `i.B s[ idu>si } lq,Ddlbj sg uC% sj faj lg@ Rph dHh uajRpS v,ej m  
##aplk IF ngw wdh>Ds[ h' m dy>aj Vj wi' m bjfj ngw ijh api ih[ hJ m f JV qga[ vHg l.ziL wi w[ blk dVbj~f+W.Z s[  
v'w~dri'Zg ?jl[ } V.ej wi ih[ hJ m dVbj~f+W.Z liwji sj q'hij ] m dVbj~f+W.Z dri,pZ vC w[ blk liwji drip,Z hg vC ih[ hJ m  
Rpdy q"w[ \$a[ Rpdy wsq yp,Ddwbj ujh[ej m hJv sg zCg blk RphVJ b"wCJ Wji[ l'ygH[@ duV%J } sPi wiV vHg blk  
dHw,Dn[ h'H[ hJ m\$\$  
lji[ wjipw.VJ s[ bjRpS Wjbs WjW[ V[ e,vWja sj ip? b,u s[ H[u.c[ r,v q'dCbj m  
idu>si wdh>sj@ ##fjv[ qga[ } l;j h'S Vjv v'wJ ba[ l.qag s[ lZjiv lqjowJ sj q'V'Wv dedibj ] m q'V'Wv RpKyj yp,wS  
vHg s'LgbJ sg ;qjVa h'Sg ;iPig ] m lj} f JV qga[ sg ;qjVa sj hgvj wiVj yjhgsj ] m\$\$  
epiqaq dH>Vg uvsg ;qjVa qV;Pi hp.sg V;i Vhk lg bj ihg m si?jla dwM i,s h'H[eg@ Rpl dHl s[ wjiV deSjRpS v,ej m  
fpdvl V[ dHl rjisja #b,arjsg wjirjHg\$ wdh w[ f+yjdibj ] m dHh ] rg b,arjsg wjirjHg m f JV qgaj b,arjsg Vhk hV m  
dHl e,v sj u,u } faj ] m RphVJ } dVZCw h' w[ l;j IpSjRpS sj dHh' wjiv ] m b?Wji ba[ liwji u,u sg sv[ig s[ l'hv[ ej ih[ hV m  
#Wjwg u,u Rpl s[ ijh \$a[ y,vSe[ m\$ dHh bjL vj ih[ hV m f JV ba[ qga[ sg N,BfB ;qjVa qV;Pi wi w[ hjHg w'iB u,uJ s[ q'V'Wv  
} Tjh vjRpS sj ;?q Vhk RpnjH[eg m  
dHl rjisja dry wav dHw qjlpq W,Dy[ sj h'dHbj ] m bsjva W,Dy[ s[ wjavJ } ijha s[S a'G dNuW[eg m  
f JV qga[ sj dfA'wC RphVJ sg ;qjVa qV;Pi h'S dry i'Cj bBwjH[ej m RphVJ sgbJ sl~sl lJv fpijSgbJ dqlvJ } wWi dry'G  
w,T dvbj ujh[ej m  
qps,Hg dZi sg f{irg wi ih[ lprj l.z ba[ liwji r,Dv'G rg dHl w,q dry fPig B.e bCjHg ujh[eg m  
l.qag s[ lji[ wjipw.V rwgv sgbJ svgvJ Vjv ldhqa h' eH[ m f JV ba[ qga[ sg ;qjVa wjRpS sj d?bjv dabje ds,aj debj m

##dHI `{}lv[ drip,Z bfgv wiJe[ m bfgv sg rjig sl lJv Wjbs bjH[eg m wg YVj dyi blk h,o \$a[ h,o Zi w[ W{n ujhgH[ m I.ziL I.qag F.e wi s[HgH[ ( I.ziL n,f wi s[HgH[ (\$\$  
idu>si } I.ziL s[ q,nj f{S sj ci v,ej h'dHbj lg m Rpl V[ bfSg dy>aj f+eBjHg m  
qgdB>e LpiP h'S a'G fdhvJ WjW[ ba[ epiqga drywji wpN dryji~rBjsij h'dHbj lg m Rpl lq[G a'G WjW[ s[ qV dry dHw dryji Rplvr,DB[ v{ dihj lg m WjW[ } qdhIPI h' dihj lg dw I.qag w'v'G dHw r,cg Qvag h'Hg ] m hpS aw I.qag dHw~fjIC vCjHg vCsg ihg ] m fJv[ qga[ } dVis'L dl,Z wiv sg vCjHg m I.qag } faj ] dw W.Bg s[ wjav h'i hV m fJv[ qga[ dli s'L qC% w[ fpdvl bfSg blv d;>Dq[rjig a'G F,u eHg ] m dHh w,q I.qag } wiVj yjhgsj lg m blv wjav v,F w[ v'wJ ba[ bsjva ljhqs[ f[L wiV[ yjhgs[ IV m  
hJv[ rg cp,Dv%[ W[iJ sj wpN Vhk lg dredCbj m I.qag } b,u a'G dHh laV bji.F wi s[S[ yjhgs[ hV m dH>N h'S Vjv I.qag~lqioWJ sj z[ij rZ[e]@ fpdvl ba[ dVbj~fjdvwj sg f'v t,pDv%[eg m  
I.ziL vHg Vr[G ijh t'v%{s[ WjW[ s[ dHl lpNjb } N,B f+rjV wi dvbj debj m liW~I.qag Vjv `{}lvj h'dHbj dw I.qag s[ wjiwp.V hpS[ a'G blv wjavJ } v,FS vHg dlia'C laV bji.F s[Se[ m  
dfbjj[ vjv rwgv V[ dHw h'i lpNjb ds,aj@ ##du>Vj dyi blv wjavJ sj tpij Vhk t'u dvbj ujsj@ YVj dyi fJv[ qga[ drip,Z Fpea[ erjhJ } f+[dibj ujr[ m erjhJ } Qvag sj bdhljl wijdHbj ujh[ m u[ Rph q>V ujs dw RphVJ wydhig dry NPn W'dvbj ] aj l,y dWbjVs[ RphVJ s[ hv`gbj dWbjV hjlv wga[ ujs m dHhVJ a,oJ s[ bjZji \$a[ fpdvl } spWjij a`agL wiV ba[ hJHg w'iB } s'LgbJ } Wig wiV vHg quWPi wgaj ujr[ m  
dHh lpNjb rg firjV h' debj m  
q[z iju yjh.psj lg@ v'wJ dry ujeg y[aVj } q,nj Vj f{S ds,aj ujr[ m fJv[ ba[ qga[ rie[ Whpa v'w wj]V sg ujC% h[n bjH[ h'H[ hV m RphVJ vHg rg wpN wgaj ujr[ m  
dHI lpNjb Rpf dw>aP~fi.aP sg w'Hg I.FjrVj Vhk lg m N,B `{}lvj h' debj@ ##w,v% a'G I.qag Vr[G w[l xCV[ LpiP wi[eg m\$\$  
qgdB>e s[ b>a dry WjW[ V[ b{vjV wgaj ^  
##fJv[ qga[ } h'Hg dHI VjuidH; I;j drip,Z w,v% } r,cj i'l qp;jhij wgaj ujh[ej m zl[~dfB[ ba[ v'w~dri'Zg wj]Vg TJy[ drip,Z v'wJ } ujeiPw wgaj ujh[ej m dHI WhjV[ liwji drip,Z z'v dr,DT[ ujs sj b{vjV wgaj ujh[ej m v'wJ } I.qag s[ Vr[G `{}ldvbJ Wji[ ujSP wirjdHbj ujh[ej m\$\$  
RpaLjh Vjv Fi[ V"urjV hpS[ a'G w,qj dry up,B ujs vHg RpKn tC'a[ m

# 14

dHI W{iw dry qga[ sj b,u f>si%rJ dsV lg m Vj Rpl } dl>zJ sg W{iw dry ujS sg dHuj;a lg@ Vj uo[sjiJ sgbJ w'nCgbJ dry m

Rpl } il'Hg dry l"S sj hpwq h'dHbj m

WYfV a'G qgaj Bp.c~qip.c lg m u[v% Rpl s[ Wjhiv[ zi rJe lg m dHI vHg Vj Rpl } u[v% a'G ci v,esj lg@ Vj dHw,Dv[ idhS a'G m

qga[ sj Z.sj hg bduhj lg m Rpl } RpKvPbJ rJe ija } ujeS sg bjsa fHg h'Hg lg@ fi us'G a'G Rph W{iw dry bjdHbj lg@ Rpl sg b,t lPiu yC%V Wjbs tp,v%sg lg m

ija Rph dl>zJ vHg drL[L a"i \$a[ WSsj #w[li rjvj sp,Z\$ fgSj Fp,v debj lg m LjdHs dHI[ vHg b,u Rpl sg b,t b,Zg ija } tp,v% eHg lg m

u[v% i'hg WgbjWjV dry lg m o,Dw[~hji[ w{sg zPw lp, Da[ fH[ IV m u[v% b>si WkdcBj ba[ de,sCJ sgbJ bjrr;J lpSjHg s[SgbJ yjhgsbJ hV@ fi l.ega sgbJ Zp.Vj s[ Vjv~Vjv wpN h'i bjrr;J bj ihgbJ IV m Rph bjrr;J Rpl } F{~Fga wi ihgbJ IV m

qgaj wHg lJv y'igbJ wisj dihj lg m y'ig vHg zi } fJC vjMsj lg m tpidfbJ@ A{SgbJ ba[ l,WvJ sgbJ bjrr;J } lJzjiV bjrr;J dry ive,c wiVj Rpl } y,eg ai%J bjMsj lg m

qga[ sj auiWj bjt dihj lg m hpS rg Rph' wpN h' dihj lg m

dHh fJC dwo[ v,e dihj ] ( fJC w"S vj dihj ] ( qga[ s[ d;hV dry dHh f+LV RpKnS v,De[ m

us'G sj Rph dHI W{iw dry bjdHbj lg@ Rps'G sj bduh[ bugW~bugW f+LVJ Vjv dzdibj h'dHbj lg m

dfAv[ wpN lJvJ a'G berj@ cw{ag ba[ wavJ sgbJ rjisjaJ dry wHg epSJ rjZj h'dHbj lg m IF } faj lg dw dHh rjisjaJ dl>z wis[ IV m dl>zJ s[ h'lv[ Whpa Wpv.s IV m dHw' NBw[ dry Rph l{GwC[ v'wJ } q'a s[ zjB Rpaji ds>Ds[ IV m Vj RphVJ } fpdvl xCsg lg@ Vj bsjva l;wisg lg m Vj RphVJ } hdobjiJ sg zjB lg@ Vj f{I[ sg m

qga[ sj ?P>?ji a'G ?P>?ji qupiq Vjv rjh dihj lg m RphVJ dry'G dHw rg dl>zJ du>Vj Whjsi Vhk lg m

dHh dl>z w"S hV@ dHhVJ w'v hdobjiJ dwo'G bjMs[ hV@ dHh qjlPqJ } dwM qjis[ hV@ upiq wi w[ dwo[ Apfs[ hV ( qga[ } wg@ dwl[ } faj Vhk lg m qga[ sj Whpa dsv wisj lg dw Rph dwl[ dl>z } dqv[@ W{n w[ Rpl Vjv T[i lJigbJ e,vJ wi[@ fi v,t laVJ s[ WjruPs Rpl sj dwl[ dl>z Vjv Bjwij Vhk lg h'dHbj m

dl.zJ sg W{iw dry bj w[ Rpl } v,ej lg@ Rpl s[ lji[ f+LV h,v h' ujSe[ m

fi lPvNS sg oJ@ qlvj RpvNsJ uj dihj lg m

qga[ V[ dl>zJ } ijrS sg "u s[ dfBjVw ij?L riej dwbjdlbj lg@ fi dHI W{iw dry W.s dl>zJ dry'G dHw rg Rpl sg wvfVj Vjv q[v Vhk lg tJsj m dHh IF lJa~dy,a ba[ ljjj dsV FuV~W.seg wiV rjv[ IV m

W{iw dry W.s V"G dl>zJ dry'G yji r,t~r,t uo[W.sgbJ s[ qptg IV m hi uo[sji Rpfi rgh~rgh qpw,sq[ siu IV m

liwji } u{vj dljfjh IF a'G r,Z w,BC d?bjvJ sj ujfsj lg m Rpl sg uo[W.sg V[ IPW[ dry'G dh>sPbJ sj Wg VjL wiV sj WgCj yp,Ddwbj h'dHbj lg m i[v e,cgbJ dry `jdHdi>e ba[ W,lJ dry'G dh>sPbJ } Rpaji w[ dHh' qjis[ IV m h'i qpw,sdqbj s[ Vjv~Vjv u{v[ Rpfi lg!bjj!fg! sg r{V } WjipS Vjv Rpcj w[ A[ urjV Lhgs wiV sj s'L rg lg m

lp,Dt[ uiV{v sg uo[W.sg dq,ai qpvWj Vjv l.fiw lojdfa wisg lg m RphVJ w'v'G hdobji q>erjMsg lg m blv[ vHg f{lj upBjRpS vHg W{Gw vp,Bsg lg m V"urjVJ } uo[W.sg dry Fiag wi w[ dltvjHg w[GfJ dry F[usg lg m dwl[ d;v%[ sg fpdvl V[ Rpl w'v'G H[!w![ l.ajvg ijdH`vJ xCV sj sjbrj wgaj lg@ dwl[ V[ bji!cg!bwl! WjipS ba[ dwl[ V[ drs[Lg dfla"vJ sj F.cji m

sjV[rjvgH[ sg uo[W.sg IVbawjiJ@ cjwBjJ ba[ rwgvJ } berj wiV ba[ x[i RphVJ w'v'G Fjig dxi"ag rIPvS dry qjdhi lg m Rpl Rpfi bduh[ qpw,sq[ siu IV m

yg` wqJci dq,Dn[ sg uo[W.sg dri'Zg lpi } sWjRpS sj w,q wisg lg m NPn[ fpdvl qpwjWdvbj dry dl>zJ } Lhgs wiV rjv[ ojS[sjiJ a'G v[ w[ fpdvl wfajVJ aw } dHhVJ V[ l'dZbj lg m fpdvl hqjdHag s' q{duIB=[B@ yg` V[ Fig wydhig dry Fp.V[ IV m dl>zJ } l;wiV sg ajw dry W{n[@ dHw l{LV u,u sg wvq } Vwjij wgaj lg m uo[W.sg V[ duM hg dHw w[Gsig q>aig s[ urjHg } l'ZS sj qaj fwjdHbj@ IPW[ sg lJig fpdvl h,o Z' w[ Rpl s[ df,DA[ f{ eHg m w[Gsig q>aig } lgtJ df,DA[ fhp.yj w[ Rpl } Vks bjHg m

wHg~wHg lJv u[v% dry W.s idhS s[ WjruPs uo[sji bJfSg~bJfSg uo[W.sg s[ qptg WS[ h'H[ IV m IPW[ sj w'Hg bdUhj d;v%j Vhk lg@ duo[ RphVJ \$a[ qpw,sqj Vhk lg y,vsj m l,aJ dry'G A[ dsV@ f[LgbJ FpeaS@ Rph Wjhi ujs[ IV m ?p`gbj H[u.lgbJ sg V;i RphVJ sj df,Aj wisg lg m x[i rg b,t Wyj w[ Rph bJfS[ lqioW Vjv l.fiw lojdfa wi w[@ IPyVjrJ sj bjsjV~f+sJv wi v{Gs[ IV m IPW[ dry h'S rjvgbJ rjisjaJ sg YVg ujSwjig ?p`gbJ drFje } Vhk lg hp.sg@ du>Vg dl.zJ } hp.sg lg m

u[v% s[ Wjhi uo[W.sgbJ ?ps~qp?dabji IV m Rph bJfS[ qptg sj wdhSj q>VsgbJ IV m u[v% b.si uo[sjiJ V[ lp,Dt[ } bJfSj qptg ojf i,Ddtbj lg m us'G dwl[ qlv[ \$a[ liW~l.qag Vhk lg hp.sg aj Rpl[ sj hPwq y,vsj lg m

liwji dl>zJ } ;jvq bjtsg lg m W'vyjv ba[ wji~drhji a'G Rph qga[ } F'v[~Fjv[ ujfs[ IV m uo[W.sg dry du>Vj Rpl sj ipaWj RpKjy lg@ YVj Rpl sj dwisji lp,yj lg m

liwji l,y W'vsg lg uJ qga[ sgbJ b,tJ ( qga[ a'G dHh fh[vg Wp,Ng Vhk lg uj ihg m

yji[ uo[sjiJ sgbJ LwvJ~lPiaJ dHw' duhgbJ IV m RphVJ dry'G lp,tj dwhCj ]@ u{vj dwhCj ] ( dHl sg qga[ } RpKwj fAjS Vhk lg m

fAjS h'r[ rg dwl ai%J ( f[LgbJ FpeaS s[ y,wi dry dsV[ Rph u[v%'G Wjhi idh>Ds[ IV m ija } bJfSgbJ~bJfSgbJ w'nCgbJ dry rC ujs[ IV m

dl>z duV%J w'nCgbJ dry idh>Ds[ IV@ RphVJ sg deSag A[ lg m w'nCgbJ s[ Wjhi da>V `p,Bj riJcJ lg m riJcJ dHw fjdIM W.s lg m sPuj fjlj Rpl } W{iw s[ qp,t riJc[ Vjv u'Csj lg m s'hJ riJdcJ s[ drywji v'h[ sj dHw r,cj e[B lg u' bwli W.s idh>sj lg m dHh e[B w'nCgbJ dry W.s w{sgbJ } bjq w{sgbJ Vjv'G drA'Csj lg m

w'nCgbJ WSgbJ aj Lijiag w{sgbJ } W.s wiV vHg IV@ fi us'G a'G dl>z dHl W{iw dry bjH[ IV@ dHhVJ sg ria'G Vhk lg h'Hg m

dl>zJ V[ u[v% f+LjIV w'v q>e i,tg lg dw z,DB'~z,B uo[sjiJ } w'nCgbJ dry idhS sg dHuj;a ds,ag ujr[ m

o'C%g duhg bjVj~wjVg Wjbs si'Q[ V[ dl>zJ sg q>e q>V vHg m

uo[sjiJ } w'nCgbJ dry l;j s[S vHg W.s Vhk lg wgaj debj m dHl e,v } dzbjV dry i,tdsbJ W.sg Wjbs@ RphVJ sgbJ w'nCgbJ } du>sj Vhk lg r,usj m RphVJ } riJdcJ dry BdhvS ba[ dHw~sPu[ sg w'nCg dry bjRpS~ ujs sg tp,v% lg m

dl.zJ sg Zjidqw dWiag } dzbjV dry i,t w[ bsjva V[ RphVJ } epiWjSg lpSV sg dHuj;a s[ i,tg lg m w'nCgbJ dry WvW aj IV@ fi fv,e Vhk IV m dl>zJ sj B[f diwjic ba[ epiWjSg rjygbJ w{IBj W[wji h'HgbJ fHgbJ IV m RphVJ Vrk q>e i,tg m RphVJ sgbJ w'nCgbJ dry fv,e verj w[ ds,Da[ ujs m aji sj f+W.Z RphVJ bJf wi dvbj m fv,e verj w[ s[S sj hPwq bsjva V[ s[ ds,aj m il~dF>Vj ejdHV w'nCgbJ } fdr,ai wiV v,ej m

dVaV[q vHg dl>z lJui[ RpKns[ IV m W{iw sg il'Hg w'nCgbJ Vjv'G `iw Vjv lg m dHh b"wc sPi wiV vHg dHw w'nCg vJeig } ds,ag eHg m sPug dry bji;g il'Hg WSjHg eHg m

vJeig lJij dsV uo[sjiJ dry idh>sj lg m Rpl } faj h'Sj yjhgsj lg dw sjV[rjvgbj dwhCj ] ba[ dq,nj dwhCj ] m

vJeig V[ N'B[ rje dli x[i ds,a@ ##dHw uo[sjiJ sPu[ sj VJ v{ w[ Vhk WpvjMsj m\$

vJeig l,y W'v dihj lg uJ NPn ( qga[ a'G dHh f+LV h,v Vhk lg h' dihj m

vJeig V[ uo[sjiJ s[ dfA'wC Wji[ wpN Vhk lg s,Ddlbj m bJfS[ Wji[ s,IS v,DdebJ wpN Vhk lg ApfjdHbj m

wav w[! dry xIS a'G fdhvJ vJeig qjdHbj Vei s[ dHw agu[ siu[ s[ h'Bv dry wp,w lg m us'G il'Hg dry w,q Vhk lg hp.sj@ Rps'G Rph r[Bi s[ `i; dVFjMsj lg m h'Bv sg bjqsV sj qp,t li'a@ Rph u'C[ IV u' b,ljLg wiV h'Bv bjMs[ IV m qjvw V[ wqi[ sj dwijdHbj ujs~WpN w[ z,B i,Ddtbj lg m Fjej@ l'c[@ drlwg ba[ Fpiug s[ i[Bj dry w,T dvbj ujsj lg m dW,v } v{ w[ qjvw ba[ ejhw drywji bwli NeCj hp.sj idh>sj lg m dlbjSj ejhw lWi sj zp,B Fi v{Gsj lg m wpN wqv[ h,Do'~fjHg \$a[ RpKai bjMs[ IV m h'Bv dry hp.sgbJ eagdrZgbJ sg fpdvl } lPh lg m qjvw sg fpdvl Vjv Wp,wv lJNg lg m NeCj wi w[ ejhw s[ f,Dv[ wpN Vhk lg f{Gsj m Vqw~hvjv fpdvl qjvw sj f,t fpisg lg m v'C f{S \$a[ r[BiJ } ejhwJ sg vjh~fjh ba[ Aai"v wiVg f{Gsg lg m

us'G qjvw s' zp,B r,Z fg v{Gsj aj u'C[ s[ i.e dry F.e fJ ds,sj m fijHg b"ia Vjv ;Wislag wisj m Whpag rji ejhw Npw ujs[ m faj lg@ NeCj h'dHbj aJ fpdvl bjH[eg m fpdvl bjHg aJ f,e ejhw sg ipv[eg m

dHw ija qjvw sj NeCj wpN d;bjjsj rZ debj m ejhw sphjHg s[ dihj lg@ ##dHh b"ia W;jiP Vhk ] m q[ig q>e[ai ] m\$\$ qjvw wdh>sj lg@ ##hi qis dHl[ ai%J bjsj ] m\$

dH,;a WyjMsg b"ia V[ wqi[ dry dfbj u,e yp,w w[ qjvw s[ q"ij dry uC% ds,aj m ejhw s[ qjvw \$a[ FjiP h'S a'G fdhvJ r[Bij } NeC[ sg ?Wi dqv eHg m c.c[ ba[ ijc y,pw w[ Rph qjvw sg dh`j;a vHg bj eH[ m bbfS[ Wyjb vHg df,DA[ hBsj~hBsj ejhw Wjvw'Vg dry yvj debj m edi,v dry bBw w[ h[nJ dc,e dfbj m dc,es[ sg Z"S Bp,B eHg m

q>De[ai s[ dWbjV \$a[ fiyj siu h' debj m

qjvw s[ wdhS \$a[ fpdvl V[ fjsG vJeig r,v } i'C% ds,aj m Vjv V"wi s[ dli w'Hg ujsP ZPC ds,aj m r,cgbJ~r,cgbJ xC%J qjigbj m

##q{G a[i[ vHg r,cj rwgv wiJej m erjhJ } qpwij s[rJej m qhgV[ s[ b>si~b>si a{} Wig wirj s[rJej m\$\$ r`jsjig s[ VL[ dry yPi h'H[ vJeig V[ upiq sj dHwWjv wi dvbj m

yvjV bsjva dry f[L hp.dsBj hg qjvw V[ qP>h x[i dvbj m rwgv uJ erjhJ \$a[ ?iy wg wiVj lg@ Rph ws[ qpVjwja wiV aw Vj bjdHbj m

wav sg s`j Bp,B eHg m e.Fgi l,BJ qjiV s[ s'L dry Rph lJv l;J Fpea dihj lg m

dVfjvg sj vJeig h'Sj Rpl vHg vjFwjg dl,Z h'dHbj m y.ej tjsj WSjRpS rjv[ sg u[v% dry Whpa q>e idh>sg ] m dVfjvg } bbfSj qpL,wag WSjRpS vHg w{sgbj drywji W'vg h'S v,eg m dl`jiLJ u[v% q>aig aw eHgbJ m w{sg FvJHg W'ic s[ q{GWi ?ps y,v w[ u[v% bjH[ m

du,a dl>zJ sg h'Hg m RphVJ sj hpwqVjqj ujig hp.dsBj hg W'vg ba[ dl`jiLJ W.s h' eHgbJ m vJeig dHI bhja[ dry fp,u debj m

s' lJv a'G Rph dl>zJ sj v.ei dabji wi dihj lg m

o'C%g Whpa f>ujWg Rpl } fdhvJ bbfSj lg m Wjwg dl>zJ w'v'G dl,t vHg m sjC%g qp,AJ RpKegbJ Vhk IV m w[l Rpl V[ fPi[ rZj vH[ m dl>zJ s[ bdhljV ba[ f+Fjr h[n b>Ddq+a Aw w[ dfAv[ lJv Rph fPiV dl>z WS debj m hpS Rph vJeig Vhk iSuga dl>z lg m

##u[v% dry dl>zJ sg u[v% q>aig Vjv'G r,Z y,vsg ] m\$\$ vJeig sg dHh xC% qga[ s[ h;q Vhk lg h' ihg m

MN lg dHh l,y m dHI[ vHg u[v% sj w'Hg wjdHsj~wj}V dHI bhja[ \$a[ vjeP Vhk lg m Vj dHo[ lr[i[ Ljq deSag hp.sg lg@ Vj W{iw } du>sj v,esj lg m dHI W{iw sj l.aig dl>z lg ba[ qpVLg rg m

h`ajrjig s"i[ \$a[ bjdHbj si'Qj WI ;jWaj fPij wisj lg m bhja[ s[ e[B \$a[ tC' w[ Rph dl>zJ sj hJv~yjv fp,Asj lg m sp,t~awvg` lps w[ Rpl } sPi wiV sj F'iJ s[ w[ api ujsj lg m

u[v% bdZwjigbj \$a[ dl>zJ sj A,fj MN Vhk lg f[ debj@ dHI vHg RphVJ } v.qj l.ziL wiVj dfbj lg m

fdhvJ~fdhv dH,wj~sp,wj dl>z xdCbj ujsj lg m Rpl } liwji sj spLqs V.Wi dHw lqdNbJ ujsj lg m dl.z RpfI fPig l?ag hp.sg lg m W{iw sg oJ dl>zJ } w'nCgbJ dry W.s wgaj ujsj lg m h,owCgbJ ba[ W[CgbJ dry uwdCbj ujsj lg m Fp,tj~dahjdHbj i,Ddtbj ujsj lg m lJig~lJig ija l"iS Vhk lg ds,aj ujsj m

dl>zJ sg deSag rZS Vjv u[v% f+LjIV sgbJ f+[LjVgbJ rZS v,ebgbJ m r,t~r,t W{iwJ dry'G w,T w[ RphVJ } dHw W{iw dry dvbjsj debj m W{iw s[ Wjhi ba[ A,a RpfI hdobjiW.s fdhj vjdHbj debj m

dV,a sgbJ rZgwgbJ a'G a.e bjH[ dl,zJ V[ `lJv wgaj@ ##Lhgsg vHg dabji dihj ujr[ m dwl[ WhjV[ f+LjIV Vjv bjTj vj w[ Rpl } IWw dltjdHbj ujr[ m\$\$

epifpiW a'G dHw h'aj fdhvJ RphVJ q>e i,tg@ ##dHI rji epifpiW blk u[v% s[ epispbji[ uj w[ qVjrJe[ m\$\$

u[v% lpfic{GB } dHh q>e f+rjV Vhk lg m dl,zJ sg W{iw ba[ epispbji[ dry b,Zj dw,v'qgbj sj `iw lg m lJzjiV w{sgbj V[ rg epispbji[ bjRpSj lg m dl>zJ } lJzjiV w{sgbj Vjv ivjRpS dry ?aij hg ?aij lg m

dl,zJ V[ lwgV dsrjdHbj@ ##epifpiW rjv[ dsV Vj blk w'Hg eCWC wiJe[@ Vj dwZi[ F,uJe[ m\$\$

fi si'Q[ s[ w.V \$a[ uP. Vj liwg m

lJig ija W{iw dry Vjbi[Wj;g hp.sg ihg m lr[i[ Fp,t~hCajv LpiP h' eHg m

zWijH[ si'Q[ V[ qjqv dH>lf{wBi uViv s[ dZbjV dry dvbjsj m Rph qdibj l,f ev fjRpS } dabji Vhk lg m dHw~dHw dl>z RpfI rgh~rgb qpw,sq[ siu lV m qpw, sdqbj sg lpSrjHg u[ fPig a[g Vjv h'r[ ba[ hi qpw,sq[ dry Rph Wig h'S aj rg RphVJ } sl~f>siJ lJv u[v% dry ICVj f{Sj lg m dl.z bbfS[ bfj } #W,Wi L[i\$ btrjMs[ lV m df>ui[ dry yPhj idh w[ ijg Vhk m spLqs \$a[ Fi'lJ Vhk wgaj uj lwsj m spLqs } F,uS sj q"wj Vhk ds,aj uj lwsj m l'y~dryji w[ dH>lf{wBi uViv V[ si'Q[ Vjv ldhqag f+eBj ds,ag m

epispbji[ ej w[ epifpiW qVjRpS sg qVjhg sgbJ ?WiJ dqlvJ dry'G dVvv w[ lji[ IPW[ dry x{v eHgbJ m Wjwg u[v%J  
dry W.s dl>zJ V[ rg Fp,t hCajv wi ds,ag m  
qjVr~bdZwji l.lojrJ V[ hrjvjagbJ s[ Zjidqw h,wJ Rpf Ajfj qjiV rjv[ dHI hpwq sg l?a dV>sj wgag m  
wpN dl,t uo[W.sgbJ V[ wjv dsrl qVjRpS sj l,sj s[ ds,aj m  
?p`gbj drFje V[ liwji } ljrZjV wgaj@ lpvesg b,e } FJWC WSV a'G i'dwbj ujr[ m hujva } wjWP wiV vHg drywjivj ijh  
v,DdFbj debj m  
dl>zJ } epispbji[ ujs sg dHuj;a ds,ag eHg m Vjv dHw Lia i,tg eHg dw dHw,vj~dHw,vj dl>z epispbji[ ujH[ej m ila[  
dry dl>zJ } h,owCg f dhVjHg ujH[eg m  
dl>zJ } dHh Lia qV;Pi Vhk lg m  
qp,t q>ai g s[ s?v \$a[ qlvq lpvNjdHbj debj m  
bjq w{sgbj } W{iwJ dry W.s wgaj debj m u[v% s[ b>si ba[ Wjhi Vgq~"ug sla[ vj w[ lpi,Ddtbj f+W.Z l?a wga[  
eH[ m dl>zJ } W.s e,cgbJ dry dWnj w[ epispbji[ dvbjsj debj m Rpl[ ai%J rjfl fhp.yjdHbj debj m  
##dWVJ qavW liwji } dl>zJ b,De[ NpwSj dfbj m liwji sg qp`a dry WsVjqg h'Hg m\$  
si'Q[ } bl'e f+W.Zw ndhij w[ Rpl sj aWjsv wgaj debj m dl>zJ s[ f'i h[n WB[ij bj debj m Vr[G si'Q[ s[ diBjdHi h'S  
dry dHw ljj idh>sj lg m V"wig sj Wjwg idh>sj lqj lpt~ljs Vjv v.zjRpS s[ dHijs[ Vjv Rph dl>zJ } dibjdHaJ \$a[ dibjdHaJ s[S  
v,ej m  
Wsv w[ debj si'Qj u[v% b>si lp,Dw[ sp,Z sj c,Wj aw Vhk lg bjRpS ds,sj m Vr[G si'Q[ V[ dHh l?ag Viq wgag m  
fdhvJ Rph yg;J dvbjRpS sg dHuj;a dqvg duhCgbJ u[v% s[ e'sjq dry Vhk IV dqvsgbJ m wCjh f+Ljs vHg s[lq dzY@ wjuP  
ba[ Wsjq bjH[ m x[i wSw sj bjBj ba[ r[IS dvbjRpS sg tp,v% dqvg m x[i `v~`iPB@ LiWa ba[ qpi,DW[ sg m  
faj rg Vj v,ej ws'G ljj v.dzbj ba[ ws'G si'Qj diBjdHi h'dHbj m  
Rpl sg oJ \$a[ bjdHbj si'Qj s' ljj qpb,av idh w[ qlj~qlj Whjv h'dHbj lg m Rpl sg fdhvg u[v% dry W.s dl>zJ V[ b,n  
'p,B cP,zg ba[ agh `p,B v.Wg lpi.e fp,B vHg lg m wHg Bi,w dq,Bg dHzi~RpZi tf eHg lg m lpi.e f,pBs[ lq[G dl>zJ a'G dHw  
Qvag h' eHg m RphVJ } Vhk lg faj dw u[v% sg Wjhivg w.Z sg Vkh f>si%J `p,B cP,zg ] m b?gi \$a[ bj w[ RphVJ sgbJ bjJ  
\$a[ fjsG dxi debj m RphVJ V[ lpi.e W.s rg wi ds,ag m dHl zp,eP } dxi rg faj Vj v,ej m  
sp,Z sj xPdwbj si'Qj v,lg } rg xPwJ qji dihj lg m fdhvg u[v% dry lpi.e fp,BS sj lqjV dzY s[ fgdfbJ ba[ wSw sgbJ  
W'igbJ dry Apf w[ bjdHbj lg m  
VrJ si'Qj dl>zJ sg W{iw dry lqjV dvujs \$a[ fjsG vjRpSj yjhp.sj lg m  
rjici a'G v{ w[ dcfBg aw dHI `lv[ sj dri'Z wiV v,De[ m aiw Rph dHh ds>Ds[ IV dw dHI W{iw dry W.s dl>z Whpa  
?aiVjw hV m i,W~i,W wi w[ Rph qlj dsV~wBg wi ih[ hV m dl>zJ Vjv f>ej v{ w[ RphVJ sgbJ ujVJ } ?ai[ dry Vj fjdHbj  
ujr[ m  
si'Qj RphVJ sg Lijia lqNsj lg m RphVJ s[ dri'Z sj blv wjiV h'i lg m dl>zJ s[ LiZjvPbJ sg wqg Vhk lg m c[dibJ@  
epispbjdibJ dry'G B[GfP Fi~Fi ijLV s[ bjMs[ IV m dl>zJ s[ Vjv~Vjv u[v% wiqyjigbJ } q"uJ v,egbJ h'HgbJ IV m fdhvJ  
wiqyjig Wdybj ijLV dvujs[ IV m x[i fdhvJ hg dh,DI[ f{S v,De[ m fdhvJ A'B[ wiqyjig lqjV dvujs[ IV m x[i lrjs r,Dc[  
bdZwjjgbJ } f{ debj m wjuPbj@ Wsjqj s[ f{wB ba[ s[lq dzY s[ fggf[ Rpf aw ujs v,De[ m  
wiqyjig dHI lhPva a'G rJNj Vhk IV h'Sj yjhp.s[ m f+W.Z } lpy,uaJ Vjv yvjRpS vHg bqv[ x{v[ sj lhdh'e ;iPig lg m  
qV \$a[ f,oi i,t w[ si'Q[ V[ bjfs[ hpwq dry l'Z wgag m  
##b,De'G a'G YVj ijLV W{iw dry ujH[ej@ du>Vj tfa hp,sj h'H[ej m b>si bjRpS rjvg agvJ sg c,Wg aw sg avjLg  
h'H[eg m Rph rg si'Q[ sg hj;ig dry m\$  
dtN[ wiqyjigbJ V[ dl>zJ w'v qp?Wig wgag@ ##dwl[ rg lq[G W{iw sg avjLg h' lwsq ] m W{iw Wsvg uj lwsq ] m\$  
dl,zJ } d'wi v,ej m u[ dH>N h' debj aj RphVJ sg ljj sg dqhVa \$a[ fjsG dxi ujH[ej m uvsg dihj b'S s[ lpfV[ yPi h'  
ujSe[ m  
##W{iw sg avjLg ipwSg yjhsg ] ba[ W{iw rg dHh' idhSg yjhsg ] m\$\$ fi dHh wjirjHg ipw[ aJ dwl ai%J ( dHh h,v  
v,FS vHg uo[sjiJ drywj i wHg dsV WdhI hp,sg ihg m

bev[ h`ajrjig s"i \$a[ bjH[ si'Q[ } dl>zJ V[ ZqwjdHbj@ ##!j} ijLV fJSg sg avjLg qV;Pi Vhk ] m dHh ljcg W[dH,;ag ] m  
ljcg a"hgV W.s wi m Vhk aj VagdubJ vHg dabji idh m\$\$  
si'Qj faj Vhk dwl dq,Bg sj WdSbj h'dHbj lg m ZqwgbJ Rpl V[ dHw w.V'G lpSgbJ ba[ sPldiM w,T ds,agbJ m  
Rpl a'G bev[ s"i[ \$a[ ?ps uo[sji V[ Rpl } vvwjdibj ^  
##blk Wjhiv[ dl>zJ } hpwqVjqj F[u ih[ hJ m lpZi uj Vhk aj l'Z ds,aj ujr[Gej m\$\$  
dHl s"i[ s[ agli[ dsV Fjsj ria debj m  
f[Lg FpeaS eH[ s' dl.z ila[ dry Lhgs h' eH[ m bev[ dsV b?WjiJ dry ?WiJ AfgbJ@ ##hjua dqBjRpS s[ WhjV[ dl>zJ V[  
ci[V s[ fpv vje[ r{V ipwrjHg m h,owCgbJ lq[a qp,Dw[ qji~qji dlfhgbJ } x,BC wgaj m x[i `iji h'S vHg w'v tCg ugf dry W{n  
eH[ m y"wl fpdvl V[ RphVJ sg l'uVj Vjwjq wi ds,ag m fpdvl ba[ ugf dry W{n[ dl>zJ drywji s' z>DB[ e'vg y,vg m spr,vg  
e'vgWjig dry xl w[ s'r[G dl.z Lhgs h' eH[ m ugf rjv[ dl.z F,uS dry wjqljW h' eH[ m\$\$  
Lhgs h'H[ dl>z Wjhiv[ dl>zJ vHg hpwqVjqj v{ w[ uj ih[ IV m uo[sjiJ } L,w h'dHbj m si'Q[ } dHl sg dFSw f{ eHg  
h'r[eg m dHh wjirjHg Rpl[ V[ wirjHg h'H[eg m  
dl>zJ s[ F'e a'G fdhvJ~fdhvJ yg` wqjci V[ Fjug q'C ds,ag m  
Wjhiv[ dl>zJ V[ f[Lg FpeaS bjH[ yji dl.zJ } e'vgbJ sg WpAjC wi w[ wydhig dry hg Apcj dvbj m dHh blv qpwjWvj  
lg m dHl qpwjWvj[ dry dl>zJ sg oJ fpdvl rjv[ qj[ IV m  
dl.zJ s[ `iji hp.dsBj hg si'Q[ s[ zi qjaq Aj debj m rjisja s[ s' z>DdBbj Wjbs si'Q[ sg w'ng `V tCwS v,De[ m ##si'Qj  
ba[ fdirji rjv[ RpKfi ujS vHg dabji idhS m\$\$  
e,v bjHg~eHg wiV rjvg Vhk lg m ZqwgbJ } VLi wiVj rg dlbjSf Vhk lg m si'Q[ V[ RpKy bdZwjigbJ Vjv e,v wgag m  
Rpl sj Fv yjhPj rjv[ bdZwjigbJ V[ y"wl idhS@ dl>zJ w'v'G qpbj`g q>eS ba[ lpvjh~l`jHg sg lvjh ds,ag m  
Z,wC b`liJ V[ w'ng fdhij dWnjRpS ba[ e.Vq{VJ sg deSag rZjRpS sg lvjh ds,ag m  
u[v% lpfic{GB } w'Hg rg ijH[ fl.s Vj bjHg m Rph ijufPa lg m qpbj`g q>eSj Rpl s[ lpfjb dry Vhk lg m Rpph qj lwsj  
lg@ fi Npw Vhk lg lwsj m y[ajrVgbJ de,sC~FWwgbJ Vhk IV m dwl[ rg lq[G l,y dry Wsv lwsrbJ IV m rZg lpi,Ddtbj V[ w.q  
Vhk lg bjRpSj m  
si'Q[ s[ diLa[sji V[ h,v lpvNjdHbj ^  
##hpS fGc f{ yp,wg } m liwji uJ b`liJ r,v NjwS sg v'C Vhk m liwji w'v'G NPn[ rjbdSbJ a'G dlrj wpN Vhk dqvSj m  
yp,f wi w[@ lq[a fdirji w{V[cj ydvbj uj m w{V[cj dry Wo[i[ diLa[sji hV m h,oJ \$a[ yp,w v{Se[ m hvjja hq[Lj dHw' duh[  
Vhk idh>Ds[ m b,arjs Tdh>sg wvJ r,v uj dihj ] m hvjja s[ lpoZis[ hg qpc bjRpSj m\$\$  
si'Q[ s[ fdirji lq[a iPf'L h'S \$a[ wHg ai%J sgbj b`rjhJ x{vgbJ m dwl[ V[ Rpl } wjdHi ba[ Fe"Cj bjdtbj m dwl[ V[ dwhj  
dl>zJ V[ Rpl } qji w[ tfj ds,aj ] m liwji ujS~WpN w[ Rpl s[ qjV sg ?Wi Apfj ihg ]@ aj u' u[v% bdZwjigbJ sj qV'Wv Vj  
dei[ m  
u[v% bdZwjigbJ sj qV'Wv dc,eS'G Wdybj uJ Vj@ dHl Wji[ wpN Vhk bjdtbj uj lwsj@ fi dHh e,v lwgVg h' eHg dw  
dl>z RpkVg wiV uJ dH,wg@ RphVJ } B'wS rjvJ w'Hg Vhk lg dihj ba[ hpS b,Zg ija } dl>z Rph' RpkVg~dH,wg wi ih[ IV m  
il'Hg dry dHw,Dv[ fH[ qga[ sj qV lJa h'S v,ej m ldoag lf,LB h'S v,eg m u[v% } fJC v,e dihj lg m F,uS s[ dHijs[ Vjv dl.z lpi.e  
fp,B ih[ IV m  
qga[ } bjfS[ f+LVJ s[ RpKai dqvS v,De[ m W{iw sgbj l{v`J Rpfj ba[ fidsbJ df,DA[ fHgbJ W'igbJ dry wg ] ( lr[i[ btjC[  
dry Vrk de,vg dq,Bg dwo'G bjMsg ] ( Ljq } lp,wg dq,Bg dwo[ yvg uJsg ] ( uo[sjiJ sgbj w'nCgbJ rjvg `v,L sg ria'G rji~rji  
dwM hp.sg ] ( ija } vleig bjfSg w'nCg dry uvsg dwM yvJ ujsj ] ( ljiJ dsV Rph lp,aj dwM idh>sj ] ( uvsg hg bjfS[ s[L fp,uS  
s[ lpfV[ dwM v{Gsj ] ( qga[ Vjv bjfS[ s[L sg l{i wijRpS s[ rjbs[ dwM wisj ] (

f+LVJ s[ RpKai dqvS \$a[ qga[ } wJWj dACV v,ej m  
dl>zJ Vjv iv w[ Rph u[v%'G F,Du[ aj dl>zJ w'v'G tdhCj ApcjRpS vHg W{iw'G F,u[ m  
f{sj h'H[ dHl Vr[G f+LV sj Rph RpKai l'yS v,ej m

# 15

Ir[i a'G uo[sji] sg f>yjdHa upCg h'Hg lg m ?jl qlv[ dryji[ uj ih[ lV m RphVJ dry'G s' sj qga[ } faj lg m  
dHw qjqvj qga[ Vjv l.W.dZa lg m  
dfAv[ h`a[ uo[sji] V[ z'LSj wgag lg m  
##lj} faj ] aplk W[wlpI h' m dHh l,y sj faj v'wJ } v,eSj yjhgsj ] m q{G bbfS[ Wjhiv[ dl>zJ } hpwqVjqj ujig wgaj ] m  
Rph W.Bg s[ blv wjavJ s[ tpi[ t'uSe[ m\$\$  
W.Bg s[ wjavJ s[ VJ fa[ bj eH[ h'Se[ m RphVJ Vjv dwl ai%J Vdu,nSj ] ( dHw dHh `lVj h'Sj lg m  
sPuj qjqvj c[i[ s[ dHw lJz sj lg m dHw l[rjsj]Vg Vjv Wvjawji wiV s[ s'L dry Rpl } sl lJv w{s sg l; h'Hg lg m  
fdhv[ dsV a'G lJz u[v% bdZwjgBj \$a[ ;'i fJ dihj lg m  
##q{G Zjidqw drbwag hJ@ q{} dl,tg qjh"v rjvg W{iw dry F[dubj ujr[ m\$\$  
fi uo[sji] Rpl sg W[Vag f+rjV Vhk lg m lJz RpfI u[ l" wavJ s[ s'L hp.s[ aj rg Rpl } W{iw dry fVjh s[ ds>Ds[@ fi  
Wvjawji rie[ bV{daw s'L dry l;h h'H[ lJz } Rph qP>h vjRpS vHg dabji Vhk lg m  
##q{G W[wlpI hJ m\$\$ lJz rji~rji dHh' ephji vj dihj lg m  
Rph wdh>sj lg@ ##dri'ZgbJ V[ q{} NPng ljd;L adha xljdHbj ] m\$\$  
bjfS[ af~a[u s[ lhji[ Rpl V[ FPaJ s[ rjl rjv[ dHw rgijV LqLjV } iqSgw c[i[ dry Wsv dvbj lg m v,tJ LiZjvP f{sj wi vH[  
lV m c[i[ dry hi l.eijs ba[ q,Ddlbj } b>Ddq+a f+yji hp.sj lg m wHg drs[Lg LiZjvP c[i[ bjRpS v,e[ lV m RphVJ V[ l.ea sg  
lhPva vHg bjZpdVw lhPvaJ rjv[ v.ei ba[ wgiaV vHg s' drLjv hJv Rplji ds,da[ lV m c[i[ sg ;qgV ba[ bjqsV dry dsV'~dsV rJz  
h' dihj lg m dHI drlJtg } dHw qjHg V[ wji s[Sg lg m lJz sj rg;j v,e yp,wj lg m ZiQ~f+yji vHg Rpl sj bqigwJ@ w{V[cj ujS sj  
f+eijq WS dihj lg m  
lJz sg yC%a dri'ZgbJ s[ lgV[ lPvJ y'FS v,eg m Rph lJz } c[diM w,TS sgbJ ljd;L zCV v,De[ m  
fdhvJ df>c s[ lif>y Vjv dqv w[ RphVJ V[ c[i[ s[ f+W.Z vHg f>u q{G Wig wq[Bg WSjHg m fdhvg W{nw dry hg wq[Bg  
V[ qa[ fjl wi ds,da[ ^ ##wq[Bg e'vw } bbfSj du>sj vjH[eg m yC%jr[ sj dhljW~dwajW i,Ddtbj ujh[ej m ;qgV n[w[ \$a[  
ds,ag ujh[eg m\$\$  
lJz s[ LiZjvP rg z,B Vhk lV m W.sPwJ v{ w[ c[i[ s[ sirj;[ \$a[ tC' eH[ m cis[ dri'ZgbJ sg c[i[ s[ b>si sj?v h'S sg dh>qa  
Vj fHg m  
lJz } WsVjq wiV vHg Vrk ljd;L zCg eHg m  
V'BJ Vjv u[W Fi w[ c[i[ s[ cijHgri } ?igdsbj debj m Vjv Rpl sg faVg } wpwiq dry Ljdqv wgaj debj m  
zCg ljd;L qpajWw ija } cijHgri sg faVg V[ l'i qyjdHbj@ ##r[ v'w'@ q{} ApcjY m bbfS[ lojV \$a[ Wpj w[ lJz q[ig  
dH;,a vp,B di] m\$\$  
Ldhi debj cijHgri byjVw zi qpc bjdHbj m faVg sg sphjHg lpS w[ Rph lojV r,v s"dcbj m qlj Rpl V[ faVg } lJz h[n'G  
w,DdTbj m  
fij siu hp.dsBj hg fpdvI V[ lJz } de+`aji wi dvbj m dri'ZgbJ V[ N,B c[i[ \$a[ wW;j wi dvbj m  
c[i[ sg wqjHg Vjv fpdvI ba[ u,u } ?igdsbj debj m wPC s[ lhji[ Rpl } u[v% fhp.yj ds,aj debj m  
bjfSg l'jHg f[L wisj lJz bjtsj lg ^  
##lojV ba[ cijHgri s[ wpbjBi dry f>u dw,Ddvbj sj `iw ] m b,Zg ija } qpdBbj lojV \$a[ dwM bjHg ( Ldhi c[i[ a'G rgh  
qgv sPi ] m rjfiV rjvg zBVj sg cijHgri } fdhvJ bjwjLWjSg dwr[G h'Hg ( lJig whjSg qVzCa ] m\$\$  
spdVbjrg bsjva V[ lJz sg dHw Vhk lpSg m hpS Rph #h,w l,y\$ sg bsjva dry `dibjs v{ w[ bjdHbj lg m Rpl } dHVi`  
yjhgsj lg m  
uo[sji] lJz sgbJ e,VJ l,ygbJ v,ebj m RphVJ V[ lJz } lwgV dsrjdHbj@ ##blk Wjhiv[ dl>zJ a'G dif'iB q>eg ] m u[ aP.  
dvis'L h'dHbj@ a{} Wig wirjrJe[ ba[ wW;j rg dsrjrJe[ m\$\$  
Wjhiv[ dl>zJ V[ sp,Z sj sp,Z ba[ fjSg sj fjSg wi w[ F[dubj lg m  
dHI dif'iB RpfI dryji h'Sg lg m

bhja[ s[ drhC[ dry W{n}j qgaj ci dihj lg m Rpl } v,e dihj lg@ dur[G dHw `{lvj h'i h'S rjvj lg m dl>zJ sj hpwq Vj q>VS wjiV Rpl } W{iw dry'G w,DdTbj ujS rjvj lg m  
dl>zJ V[ fdhv[ dsV Rpl } bjdtdj lg dw Rph dl>z l,u ujr[@ fi qga[ V[ e,v bjHg~eHg wi ds,ag lg m  
hpS us'G a'G qga[ sg vJeig Vjv Wp,wv t,pv%g lg@ Rph rg Rph' iB vj dihj lg m  
##dl>z luS sj l,sj s[ w[ dl>zJ V[ a[i[ \$a[ dqhi wgag ] m RphVJ sg e,v q>V m N,Bf,B dl>z lu uj m dl>z WdSbj s[t w[  
u,u a{} MN hg Wig wi s[Se[ m u[v% dry dwM Icvj ] ( Wjhi uj w[ w"q sg l[rj wik m QigW~QpidWbj sgbj u[WJ w,BS sg  
oJ l[nJ s[ ?;jV[ vp,Bk m ;jvq fpvlgbj s[ dt,c fjc k m duRPGsj dihj aj Irie F'e[Gej@ qi debj aj w"q sj Lhgs btrjh[Gej m  
dHdahjl dry a[ij VJ bjH[ej m l,qag rjdvbj sj tdhcj A,c m RphVJ df,DA[ v,e w[ aP. upiq wiV[ A,Dc[@ fi t,DdBbj wg ( Rpq  
w{s m Rph rg NPn[ w[l dry m r,DZ'~r,Z bfgv s[ `{lv[ aw Rph a[i[ Vjv tC'Ve[ m x[i dwl[ h'i s[ w[l sg f{irjhg dry ipN  
ujSe[ m a{} Fp,v ujSe[ m\$\$  
vJeig sgbj e,v lpS w[ qga[ } v,esj lg dw Rph l,y bjtj lg m h,w~l,y sg wqj w[ tjs rjv[ sg lqju dry w'Hg oJ Vhk ] m  
x[i Rph Vjvg sj wgcj WS w[ dwM ugr[ ( qivj IF V[ ] m Rph tjs~fksj ba[ WhjsiJ rjvg q'a dwM Vj qj[ (   
vJeig sj spuj btjs rg l,y lg m liz qhgv[ a'G dHI W{iw dry bjRpS vHg dl>zJ s[ hjC[ w,T dihj lg m W{iw dry bjRpSj aj  
sPi sg e,v lg@ hjv[ aw Rpl } dl>zJ s[ siLV aw Vhk IV h'H[ m  
qga[ } dl>z luS sj l,sj dl>zJ V[ ?ps ds,aj lg m Rph l,Ds[ sg f+rjh Vhk lg wi dihj m  
qga[ } vJeig sg agug e,v \$a[ dw>aP lg m l,qag rjdvbj s[ Rpl Rpf Whpa bdhljV IV m u[ Rph FgC lq[G qga[ fjjv[ sg  
Wjh Vj xCs[ aj Rph ws'S g s[ xJlg yC% eH[ hp.s[ m l,qag rjv[ RphVJ sj ljo A,cS rjv[ Vhk IV m hJHg w'ib RphVJ V[ bfgv wi  
ds,ag lg m wdh>Ds[ lg@ ##hi hgv[ dihjb wij w[ A,cle[ m\$\$ Rph u' wdh>Ds[ hV@ Rpl \$a[ xp,v yC%jMs[ hV m  
qgaj u,Dw'~a,wg dry lg m Rph dl>zJ rje a,aj re[ uJ l,qag rjdvbj rje ni.%q[ Vjv y,Dv[ m Rph u[v'%G F,Du[ uJ  
WjdH,;a Wig h' w[ Wjhi dVwv[ m Rph bjsf[ ridebj Vjv hp.s[ Z,Dw[ sj Wsvj IB[Ve.V Vjv vr[ uJ l,qag rjdvbj rje v'w~ijH[  
WSj w[ iju fvBj dvbjH[ m  
Rph dwzi ujr[ ( qgaj dHh dl,Bj Vhk lg w,T ldwbj m  
fi uo[sji dl,DB[ w,T y,pDw[ IV m  
dHw dl>z } liz } WpVjRpS vHg AdCbJ sg W{iw F[dubj debj m  
liz V[ f{i up,ag Vj fjhg m Rpl } lwgV lg@ `{lvj Rpl s[ h,w dry h'H[ej m  
Wjhiv[ dl>zJ V[ u' dif'iB F[ug lg@ fdhvJ Rph fC% w[ lpsjHg eHg m  
##dHh liz Vhk@ ft>cg ] m wjeC[ sg bsjva dry y,vs[ dHw wav w[l dry Fe'Cj ] m ipf'Lg s[ dsVJ dry da>V ljjv dHh  
dHw c[i dry vpdwbj dihj m Rpo[ dHI V[ v'wj sgbj Zjidqw FjrVjrJ Vjv t[cSj dl,t w[ v'wj } ?PW vp,DdBbj ] m fLP dWiag  
dHl sj tdhCj Vhk A,c ihg m cijHgri sg faVg hg Vhk@ dHI V[ h'i l[rjsjivgbj sg dH,;a rg ?ijW wgag ] m cijHgri s[ q"w[ \$a[  
f,puS rjvg e,v NPng ] m fpdvl V[ cijHgri w'v'G dHh NPn w[l } q;WPa wiV vHg WpvrjdHbj lg m liz } epiWjSg sg dHw  
apw aw Vhk RpyjiVg bjMsg@ epiWjSg sg drbjdtbj wiVg aj sPi sg e,v ] m df>c rjv[ lhg hV m RphVJ u' wgaj ]@ ngw  
wgaj ] m\$\$  
Wjhiv[ dl>zJ sg ijH[ lg dw v'wj } ep.qijh wiV rjv[ dHI fjt>cg } u[v% dry hg l'z ds,aj ujr[ m  
bjfSj w,yj dy,nj lps w[ liz oj~oi w.WS v,ej m f{ik f~f{ qj`gbj q>eS v,ej m  
fdhvJ Rpl sj qP>h wjvj wgaj debj m x[i dA,ai qji w[ Rpl } W{iw dry'G FjudHbj debj m  
qga[ } v,eS v,ej@ hpwq~bsPvg wjiV Rpl Vjv rg Rph' duhj lvPw h'S rjvj ] m  
Qp,DI[ sg oJ dfbjj Vjv Rpl } w'v WpVjdhbj debj m qp,t l[rjsjij r,Dv'G ?ps Rpl } lqNjdHbj debj m  
##W.Bg s[ wjav WC[ hpdLbjj hV m df,DA[ w'Hg lpijQ Vhk A,c w[ eH[ m ujfs[ rjisja fpvlgbj V[ wgag ]@ fi aP. zWij  
Vj m dl>z RphVJ } v,F w[ A,cSe[ m hJHgwiB dry f[L wi w[ RphVJ a'G upiq sj dHwWjv wijRpSe[ m RphVJ } u[v% ba[  
aphj} dihjb wijRpSe[ m\$\$  
uo[sji s[ dHI ojfC[ V[ qga[ } s'dy,ag dry'G w,T ds,aj m Rpl V[ qV hg qV `{lvj wgaj@ ##b,u a'G w[l fdaa wiV[  
W,s m dVaV[ q LpiP m q{G fPiV dl>z WS w[ ihjej m\$\$

# 16

q>aig~q>cv sg qgdB>e s[i ija aw y,vsg ihg m `lv[ sg ujSwjig dqvdsbJ hg lpfic{GB F,uj~F,uj bjdHbj m VA,ai dl>z } w,yg Vks'G uejdHbj m x[i q>aig~q>cv r,Dv'G dvbj debj `lv[ Rpl } lpsjdHbj m Vjv[ liwji r,Dv'G lwgV dsrjdHbj@ ##dHh wjirjHg epfa i,tg eHg ] m aphjcg dihjHg aw `lv[ sg dwl[ } dFSw Vhk fH[eg m hewq drL[L sPa ijhk bjH[ej m W,l@ dihjHg vHg dabji ih' m\$

dHl lq[G w'ng dry yji w{sg W,.s IV m drZjdHw ba[ f+`{li m ijqP vJeig ba[ fijv m f+`{li ba[ ijqP sg dihjHg VA,ai Vjv upCg h'Hg lg m lpfic{GB s[ ujS Wjbs drZjdHw V[ dHh ?pL?Wig RphV } rg lpsj ds,ag m

?pL h'S sg oJ Rpl lq[G a'G yji[ w{sg bjfS[ ~bjfS[ dWladibJ dry fH[ RpKlvr,DB[ v{ ih[ IV m

drZjdHw } v,e dihj lg dw qp,t q>aig V[ hVj[ Rpl } qV'G qpbj` Vhk wgaj m VA,ai dl>z sgbJ b,tJ fP>NS vHg Rph dihjHg s[ hewq ujig wi ds>sj ] m x[i dwl[ Vj dwl[ WhjV[ i'Cj bBwj ds>sj ] m s' rji fdhvJ dH>N h' yp,wj ] m Rpl } ujf dihj lg@ dHl rji rg dH>N hg h'Sj ] m

dHh' duhj wpN vJeig ijqP l'y dihj lg m Rph qpv;q Vhk lg m Rpl } RpKy rie s[ v'wJ sg fl.s sj tjsj WSjRpSj ba[ x[i T.e Vjv riajRpSj bjMsj lg m dHl[ wlPi wjiv Rpl } u[v% dry lp,DdBbj debj lg m

u[v% qptg s[ s"i[ lq[G lda>si wpqji dHw' devj wisj lg@ ##q{} y.ej vJeig dsY m\$

lpfic{GB V[ dHw~dHw wiw[ rgh vJeig Rpl sg l[rj dry h; i wga[ m dHw rg Rpl s[ V,w h[n Vj bjdHbj m dwl[ } Bi[b xCVg Vhk lg bjMsg@ dwl[ } evjl T,wSj Vhk lg bjMsj m dwl[ } ljhW Vjv e,v wiV sg IPN Vhk lg@ dwl[ } ljhW s[ wqi[ b>si rCV sg m dwl[ } lpfic{GB s[ lqN Vhk lg WSjRpSj bjMsj@ dwl[ } WdibjVg m

dHh fpdvl vjHgV sg q{kl Vhk@ u[v% lg m vJeig w{sgbj dry'G vjdHbj ujSj lg m ljhW sg fl.s sj w{sg dwo'G dvbjsj ujr[ ( lpfic{GB s[ lqN Vhk lg bj ihg m

b?gi qlvj lpvNjRpS vHg fpdvl wfajV sg qss vHg eHg m

fpdvl V[ dHw sidqbjV[ h'Bv \$a[ Ajfj qjdibj m dWVJ q;sPig a'G LijW dfbj ih[ q{V[ui ba[ r[Bi } xdCbj m q{V[ui b,De[ Lia i,tg@ ##u[ qpw,sq[ dry'G dVwvSj ] a] wpN qhgdVbJ vHg r[Bi } Fp,v uj m\$

q{V[ui h,o u'C w[ tc' debj@ ##q[i[ w'v dHl rie[ rgh r[Bi hV m dHl } du>Vj dyi q;g i,Dt' m\$

ijqP qV vj w[ w.q wi[@ dHl vHg lpfic{GB V[ Rpl } Fi'lj ds,aj@ ##ljhW wpN dsVj s[ qdhqjV hV m u[ ?pL h' eH[ aj a{} Vjv v{ ujSe[ m fpdvl dry Fiag wirj s[Se[ m\$

uvsg qp wag ba[ fpdvl sg V"wig s[ lpfV[ v{Gsj ijqP dsV ija ljhW sg l[rj wisj dihj m

Rpl s[ qjC[ FjeJ } lda>si sg dihjHg s[ hewq drZjdHw Vjv'G fdhvJ bj eH[ m

ijqP sj w.q VA,ai } rg fl.s lg m

##q[ig dihjHg rg h'S rjvg ] m s"yji dsVj vHg VrJ tlq dwo'G wiJe[ m wpN dsV b"t[ w,B v{ m q{G a{} bjfS[ w'v i,t vrJej m\$

bjts[ drZjdHw V[ lda>si w'v'G ijqP sj i,lj xC dvbj m #wpN dsV\$ wHg qhgdVbJ dry Wsv eH[ m Vj VA,ai sj tdhCj Ap,Bj@ Vj ijqP sj m

ijqP } v,e dihj lg@ tdhCj dHw,Dv[ VA,ai sj Ap,DB[ej m ijqP sj i,lj w'Hg h'i ;'ijri w{sg xC w[ v{ ujH[ej m

fjv[ sj d`wi RphVJ Vjv'G r,tij lg m Rph Rpqi w{s w,B dihj lg m WjwgbJ sg dihjHg Vjv Rpl sj w'Hg v{Sj~s[Sj Vhk lg m vjF dl>z Vj s[ dHw qhjdilg V[ Rpl } yPh[ a'G ijuwpqji WSj ds,aj lg m Irie F'eS vHg dH[ F[u ds,aj lg m W[d`wig ba[ tp,v%j tjs~fgS wjjiV Rpl sg e'eC rZ eHg lg@ eisV q'Bg h' eHg lg m drZjdHw s[ dihjb hp.dsBj hg Rpl sj Irie RpKuC ujSj lg m

ijuwpqji a'G qpC yPhj WSV sj d?bjv bjMs[ hg Rpl } wjWj dAC ujsj lg m bjfS[ dWlai[ dry dfbj fjvj@ drZjdHw sg dihjHg i'ws vHg lp,tJ lp,tS v,ej m

fjv[ V[ wHg u[v%J s[tgbJ IV m l{GwC[ u[v% wiqyjigbJ Vjv rjh dfbj lg m Rph IF ?P>?ji IV@ fi dHl w'ng sg h,s dry faj Vhk dwl[ wg ujsP ZPdCbj lg m w'ng s[ e[B w'v fp,us[ hg b'li q'q rJe Viq h' ujs[ IV@ ujVrij rje fPA qjiV v,es[ IV m

v'w w'ng } FjeJ rjvg lqNs[ IV m lqjV Wjbs dHh dHw~b,Z rji tp,v%sg lg m us'G tp,v%sg lg@ wHg i.wJ } iju[ WSj ds>sg lg m

b{qiu{Glg s[ dsVJ dry dHo[ L[?i WjWj W.s ih[ IV m u[v% sj dHw dcfBg RphVJ sj RpfjLw lg m liwji sgbJ hsjdHaJ } dA,Dw[ B.e w[@ bjfSg V"wig } ;'q dry fJ w[ Rpl V[ V[aj ug sg ?PW l[rj wgag m b{qiu{Glg ?aq hp.dsBj hg iju~fvBj bj debj m L[?i ljhW Whpa r,cg wpilg \$a[ uj W{n[ m FgC dry w.q bjdHbj dq,ai RphVJ } ljs bjdHbj m lhp. yp,wdsBj hg RphVJ V[ hpwq ujig wgaj m ai,wg s[ w[ Rpl } dcfBg a'G lpfic{GB WSjdHbj m x[i drL[L ai,wgbJ s[ w[ u[v% drFje sj qptg WSjdHbj m diBjdHi h'S v,ej aj s' ljh h'i W?L ds,da[ m du>Vj dyi l[?i ljhW h[n wpilg ihg@ dcfBg q"uJ qjSsj dihj m

x[i wHg ljh Wjbs dHh w'ng WiVvj ljhW vHg tp,v%g m RphVJ sj dsv vejRpS vHg dHw q?"vgH[ w{sg } w'ng F[dubj debj m e,vJ qji~qji w{sg V[ WiVvj ljhW sj qV du,a dvbj m Wjhi uj w[ fdhvJ RphVJ ejvCg } drZjdHw WSjdHbj m x[i us'G RphVJ sg liwji WSg@ RphVJ Rpl } q>aig WSj ds,aj m b,u~ w,v% ejvCg ljhW sg IPW[ sg dbljla dry bjjfSg oJ ] m wHgbJ ljh Wjbs w'ng } Fje v,De[ IV m u[v% bdZwjgibJ V[ dHdahjl a'G lWw dl,t i,Ddtbj lg m dwl[ sj qV q>aig WSV } wisj lg@ dwl[ sj drFje sj qptg m

du>Vj dyi VA,ai hpij s[ dlajj[ eidsL dry ih[@ qpvj;q RphVJ w'v'G fjj r,Bs[ ih[ m e,cg s[ vgh \$a[ bjMdsBj hg RphVJ wJB[ Wsv vH[ m w'ng tp,v%\$ sj hpwq dqvs[ hg lpfic{GB V[ ajC dvbj m #epiP y[v[ drywji l.W.Z lpZi eH[ hV m\$ IF } faj ]@ drZjdHw } l; j q,p,t q>aig s[ dHljj[ \$a[ h'Hg lg m h'jg w'ib s[ b,DZ[ u,u q,p,t q>aig s[ vjh[ h'H[ hV m V; l,r,vg hp.s[ hg Rpl V[ drZjdHw } Wig wirj s[Sj lg m VA,ai dl>z V"urjV lg@ dbljla dry hujv[ Rpl V[ h'i ai,wg wiVg lg m sPi~b>Ds[L lpfic{GB Rpl } hpS a'G q>aig q>V w[ y,vS v,ej m

dH[ ai%J lja>si wpqjji fpdvl drFje sj r,cj b'li lg m qjC[ dsVJ V[ v.z hg ujSj ] m Rph dwl[ rg dsV drFje sj qptg WS lwsj lg m dHl lq[G rg Rpl sg Whpa y,vsg lg m A'B[ wiqyjigbJ s[ rji[^dVbjj[ Rph u[v% \$y W{nj wi lwsj lg m Fdr,t s[ qptg } ?pL i,tSj A'B[ wiqyjigbJ sj `i; lg m

dlbjlg w{sg Rcpjig qjiV hg rjv[ IV m u[v% lpfic{GB dHw dq>B rg bujhk Vhk lg erj dihj m

w'ng s[ dfArjC[ qpvj;qJ s[ wpbjjBi lV m wpbjjBiJ ba[ w'ng drywji dHw w.Z lg m qpvj;qJ s[ bjRpS~ujS vHg w.Z dry dHw A'Bj duhj sirj;j lg m

lpfic{GB dHl sirj;[ sj FifPi `jdHsj Rpnj dihj lg m

s`ai ujsj~ujsj fdhvJ Rph w'ng s[ sirj;[ \$a[ slaw ds>sj m da.DV[ w{sgbJ } e,pc~qjidV>e bjtsj m ##ija w'Hg ds,wa f[L aJ Vhk bjHg m\$\$ dHh f,pAsj@ x[i bjj ljjig w'ng sj qpbjdHVj wisj m l'jh ngw h'Hg ] ( dHh s[tsj m ##il'Hg dry dwl[ yg; sg wqg aJ Vhk (\$\$ vjeig w'v'G fp,Asj m s'hJ qpl,wagbj } ajCsj m ##ljdHw v'wJ sg l[rj dry wqg idh eHg aJ w'ng W.s wi sRPG m\$\$

dcRPBjg ?aq h'S Wjbs@ zi qpCsj rg dH>N hg wisj m Vhj~Z' w[ x[i w'ng bj Zqwsj m e,f^L,f h,psg m evjlgbj tCwsgbj m ljdHi'~ljdHig hp.sg m

u[v% x[i rg u[v% lg m rZgbj tjS~fgS IF wpN Vhk hp,sj m dsV zp>qs[~dxis[@ qpvjwagbj Vjv e,fj qjis[ v.z ujsj lg m ija f[GdsbJ hg h"v f{S v,es[ IV m ws[ b,tJ Fig Wgrg ljhqS[ bj tC%sg@ ws[ e'sg yC%V vHg Rpajrv[ fH[ W,Dy[ m ws[ Wjf s[ hRpw[ lpsjHg ds>Ds[@ ws[ qj s[ wgiV[ m ws[ RpuCg `lv dstjHg ds>sg@ ws[ Zp.sv j f{Gsj uj dihj dbljlg Fdr,t m drZjdHw sj qV u[v%'G dVwvS vHg wjhjv f{S v,esj m

##aphjc[ q[i[ Rpfj fdhvJ hg Whpa bdhljV hV m dHw bdhljV h'i wi s[r' m w'Hg hgvj~rlgvj wi w[ q[ig f,wg dihjHg sj dH>a;jq wi dsy m\$\$

drZjdHw V[ lpfic{GB w'v dq>Va wgag m Vjv u[v% q>aig a'G dHljj wijdhbj@ ##u[ aurg; bjH[eg@ Rpl \$a[ xp,v yC%Ve[ m\$\$

u[v upfic{GB N,B dsqjQ s[ z'C[ spCjRpS v,ej m

w{sgbJ sgbJ lq,DdlbjrJ } lqNSj ba[ x[i RphVJ s[ h,v lpNjRpS[ u[v% drFje sj w.q ] m bjjfSj `i; dVFjRpS vHg u[v% lpfic{GB V[ dVlqj sj cP.zj bdZb{V wgaj m x[i dl,Bj w,DdTbj m

##fdhv[ lqbj dry w{sg } yji~sgrjig df,DA[ i,tS sj Rps[L Rpl } algh[ s[Sj lg m b,u~w,v% w{s sj Rps[L Rpl sgbJ F{Cgbj bjsaj } lqZjivj ba[ y.e[ Ldhig WSV dry Rpl sg qss wiVj ] m dHl Rps[L sg fPiag vHg w{sgbJ sgbJ lqjduw@ qjVdlw ba[ ligiw lq,DdlbjrJ } lqNSj ba[ lpvNjRpSj ;iPig ] m\$\$

##fdirji ba[ lqju Vjv'G v.qj lqJ r,t idhS wjiV w{sgbJ sgbJ qjVdlw ep.NvJ fgcgbJ h' uJsgbJ hV m l.apvV WSjHg i,tS vHg w{sg } zi ujS sj r,Z a'G r,Z q"wj s[Sj yjhgsj ] m\$S

dHh q"wj@ dwl dVlq dry@ dwhCg~dwhCg l'Z wi w[ ds,,aj uj lwsj ]@ x[i f+LjIV } dHh lpNjdHbj m

q"uPsj dVlqJ bVplji w{sg } dHw lJv w{s w,BS Wjbs dHw qhgV[ sg Ap,Bg dqvsg ] m hrjvjagbJ } dHh lhPva rg RpfvWZ Vhk ] m de+`ajig rjv[ dsV a'G v{ w[ `lV[ aw Rpl } u[v% dry lCVj f{GsJ } m wydhigbJ qpw,sdqbj Vjv FigbJ fHgbJ hV m lpSrjhg qpw.qv h'S } wHg~wHg lJv v,es[ hV m wHg rji dHh Rpcgw sl~sl@ WjiJ~WjiJ lJv a,w y,vsg ] m

w{sgbJ s[ Vjv~Vjv Ap,Bg sg lhPva hrjvjagbJ } rg ds,ag ujr[ m dHw lJv w{s w,BS Wjbs Ap,Bg dqvS rjvg lia Viq wgag ujr[ m w{sg } dwl[ rg lq[G Ap,Bg ujS sg tp,v% h'r[ m dHw qhgV[ sg Ap,Bg z,B ] m dHl } A[ qhgV[ aw rZj ds,aj ujr[ m w{sg } fpig l;aj w,BSg hg f{sg } m u[ r,Z Ap,Bg ujS Vjv w{sg sg dihjHg vBwsg ] aj dHl Vjv liwji } wg `iw f{GsJ } m f+LjIV r,Dv'G dHw h'i dVlq ] l'Zs sg q>e wgag eHg m b,u~w,v% w{sg } w[rv bjfSj dhvju wjRps vHg Ap,Bg dqvsg ] m Ap,Bg sg dHl lhPva sj z[ij rZjdHbj ujr[ m V;sgwg diLa[sjiJ sj d?bjv i,tSj rg w{sg sj `i; ] m V;sgwg diLa[sjiJ s[ Wgqji h'S \$a[ rg dHh Ap,Bg ds,ag ujr[ m

bduhgbJ tp,v%J Vjv w{sg s[ qV dry'G wpC,aS dVvv ujr[eg m Rpl s[ lpZiV sg bjJ rZ ujr[eg m u[v% drFje s[ qptg sg V; i bjfS[ hrjvjag dq,ai RpfI lg m hrjvjagbJ } Ap,Bg dqvS sg aurg; qV;Pi hp.dsBj hg lda>si wpqji V[ Ap,Bg \$a[ yv[ ujSj lg m Ap,Bg s"ijV Rpl V[ ip,DI[ WjI } qVj v{sj lg a[ Ap,Bg ?aq h'S a'G fdhvJ~fdhvJ Wig h' ujSj lg m

lpNjb Vjv ldhqag f+eBj w[ N,B Rpl V[ dqlv u[v% q>aig s[ q; \$a[ fhp.yj ds,ag m

u[v% q.aig sg V; i bjfS[ dq,ai RpfI lg m l'Z s[ f+rjV hp.dsBj hg VA,ai dl>z } v.Wg Ap,Bg dqv ujSg lg m diLa[sjiJ V[ Wgqji hp.s[ idhSj ] m hi diLa[sjiJ s[ dhvju vHg Ap,Bg qV;Pi wiV vHg u[v% q>aig vHg ijh f,Zij h' ujSj lg m bfgv s[ qV;Pi h'S aw VA,ai dl>z V[ Ap,Bg \$a[ idhSj lg m

ljigbJ RpfyjiwajrJ qpw.qv wirj w[ u[v% q>aig V[ dqlv qp,t q>aig s[ s'ai fhp.yj ds,ag m qp,t q>aig V[ bjfSg q'hi vj ds,ag m q>aig q>cv sg ldhqag vHg aurg; qgdB>e s[ H[u.c[ dry frj ds,ag m

H[u.c[ sg wjfg qpv;qJ h,Do'G lajH[ v'wJ s[ h,wJ sg ijtg wiV rjvg dHw #fgCa FvJHg l.loj\$ VJ sg uo[W.sg s[ h,o v,e eHg m uo[W.sg V[ l'ZJ drip,Z f+yji wiVj LpiP wi ds,aj m wdh>sg@ ##dHw,v[ qpv;qJ sg FvJHg sj d?bjv dwM i,Ddtbj ujr[ ( RphVJ bVjo W,Ddybj s[ h.NPbj r,v dwM Vj a,Ddwbj ujr[ duV%J s[ qjdfbj } dHhVJ V[ dsV~dshjC[ wav wgaj ] ( RphVJ qpdBbjJ s[ RpuC[ Fdr,t } dZbjV dry dwM Vj i,Ddtbj ujr[@ duV%J sgbJ dH;,aJ l,oJ dry vp,BgbJ eHgbJ hV@ duhCgbJ Vj zi sgbJ ihgbJ hV@ Vj zjB sgbJ m qjVdlwaj fgCa dZi sg rg hp.sg ] m qpuqj s[ u[v% ujdsbj hg rjfl bj ujS \$a[ RphVJ s[ lgdVbj \$a[ l,f Vhk dvBSe[ ( qVqi;g sg Ap,Bg sj bdZwji dqvS Wjbs w{sg sj qiv aw u[v% ujS } dsv Vhk wiVj m Ap,Bg } ws'G aw rZjMs[ ih'e[ m hrjvjag Wjhi bj w[ erjhJ ] ZqwjRpSe[ m wjqljWg Vj dqvg aj e,cg yC%j s[Se[ m dw>DV[ qpw,sdqbj dry RphVJ } upiq wiV sg Ap,Bg s[r'e[ m dV,ug `jdHdsbj vHg qpuqj } l;jrJ s[S ba[ u[v%k lp,BS df,DA[ w,q wis[ dlZjaJ sg dt,vg Vj RpcjY m\$S

l.loj r,Dv'G fgCaJ s[ h,wJ dry f[L wga[ aiwJ V[ wHg h'i l.lojJ s[ i"GeB[ tC[ wi ds,Da[ m l'ZJ drip,Z oJ~oJ qa[ fjl h'S v,De[ m

bjv'yVj a'G cig liwji } h,o dfAJh dt,ySj dfbj m #bduhbg w'Hg aurg; Vhk\$ sj dWbjV sjQ w[ qp,t q>aig } l'ZJ rjvg dqlv } n.T[ Wla[ dry l,pBSj dfbj m

dHw agi s[ dVLjV[ a'G tp>N ujS Vjv u[v lpfic{GB sj aiwL ?jvg h'S rjvJ VhK lg m Rpl V[ VrJ agi w,T dvbj m

liwji } u[ dVlqJ dry l'Z wiVg qpLwv ujfsg ] aj Rph qpLwv dry Vj fr[ m riaqjV dVlqJ sj lhjij v{ w[ bjfS[ yh[a[ w{sgbJ sg qss wi[ m

v'w ijH[ VA,ai dl>z s[ h,w dry lg m Rpl } dihjb wiV sg q>e v{ w[ v'w bjH[ dsV uvl[ wis[ ba[ uvPl w,Ts[ lV m liwji ?p`gbj fCajv wirj yp,wg lg m wav e.Vq{VJ V[ bjfSg qj;g Vjv wgaj lg m drZjdHw sg Rpl dry w'Hg FPdqwJ Vhk lg m v'wa.ai dry v'wJ sg ijH[ Whpa bdhqgba i,tsg ] m liwji v'w ijH[ b,De[ dli NpwjH[ m v'w dh,a } dZbjV dry i,t w[ qpw,sqj rjfl vH[ m

liwji V[ dHl Rps[L sg fPiag vHg hJHgwiB dry bi;g vjHg m bi;g sg lPh e.Vq{VJ s[ rwgvJ } v,e eHg m RphVJ V[ r.N e,c ds,aj m #liwji sj ir,Hgbj f,tfjag ]\$ btj w[ si?jla sj dri'Z wiVj LpiP wi ds,aj m e.Vq{VJ V[ bjfSj `i; dVFjdHbj ] m Rph W[wIPi hV m lijj qpw,sqj rjfl dvbj ujr[ uj lji[ qpv;qJ } dHw' b,t Vjv s[dtbj ujr[ m

hjHgw'iB e.Vq{VJ s[ rwgvJ Vjy lhdqha h' eHg m  
bsjva sg s?v~b>sj;g wjiV dihjHg dHw rji x[i Bv eHg m  
dHl[ s"ijV lda>si wpqji sj fjl dl,Zj f{ debj m dq>Va~ajv wi w[ Rpl V[ w[Gsig q>aig Vjv lpvjh wi vHg m q>aig s[ a[ri dT,Dv[ f{Gs[ hg u,u e,Ddnbj@ ;qjVa qV;Pi wijHg ba[ f,ai[ rjy debj m  
dHw,Dv[ idh eH[ VA,ai } u[v% h'i r,T~r,T tjs v,eg m qV uvsg dihjHg h'S vHg wjhvj f{S v,ej m Rph u[v% q>aig ijk u[v% f+LjV \$a[ sWjb rZjRpS v,ej m  
u[v% lpfic{GB V[ dw>e WiPl rjvg whjSg } y,eg ai%J z'Bj vjdHbj h'dHbj lg m Rph drZjdHw sg dihjHg vHg Vr[G dldiM laV wiV v,ej m  
lpfic{GB V[ liwji ] ljs wijdHbj m l.drZjV V[ Rpl } hi ai%J s[ w{sg sg@ hi ai%J sg l;j qpbj` wiV sj bdZwj ds,aj h'dHbj ] m Fj[ G dHh bdZwj dqdvbj bduhgbJ f+ldoagbj } Vdu,nS vHg ]@ duo[ w{sg Vjv z'i bdVbj h'dHbj h'r[ ba[ wj]Vg bCyVJ wjiV@ yjhp.s[ h'H[ rg bsjva dHViJ` Vj wi lwg h'r[@ fi liwji r,Dv'G dHl bdZwj sg Whpag ria'G bjfS[ hqjdHagbj s[ Fv[ vHg hg h' ihg ] m  
lpfic{GB V[ bduh[ wpN w[IJ sj hrjvj ds,aj@ duV%J dry dHl bdZwj sg ria'G l'vajfPirw h' yp,wg lg m l.egV upiqj s[ qupiq yp,f~yjf zj } api eH[ m RphVJ s[ dihjHg h'S sg lPh Vj dwl[ l.loj } dqvg@ Vj dwl[ bsjva } m  
l.u[ ?jV Rpf s' drdsbjiogbj s[ wav sj w[l lg m Wp,DT[ qj~Wjf sj Rph dHwv"aj f,pai lg m df,DA[ RphVJ sg s[t~Fjv wiV rjvj w'Hg Vhk lg m dHl WhjV[ Rpl sg l;j qpbj` wgag eHg lg m  
W,Dy[ yp,w w[ RphVJ } q>ea[ WSjRpS rjv[ ei'h s[ lieV[ f+ajf dl>z sg faVg l?a Wgqji lg m Rph dwl[ rg lq[G sq a'C lwsg lg m Rpl sj sq bjfSg fag sg e's dry dVwv lw[@ dHl vHg liwji V[ dHl bdZwj sg ria'G wgag lg m  
drZjdHw sj f,t dHhVJ IF Vjv'G q;WPa lg m Rpl } l;j dlbjlg wjiVJ wiw[ h'Hg lg m s'hJ dZjJ dry hpS lqN"aj h' yp,wj lg m df>c dry bqV~y{V lg m bqV~y{V } lojHg iPf s[S vHg v'wJ dry RphVJ s[ VpqjdH>Ds[ sj h'Sj ;iPig lg m dHl bjZj \$a[ drZjdHw sg idh>sg l;j qpbj` h'Sg yjhgsg ] m  
l;j qpbj`g s[ hpwq Rpf iufjv s[ sla?a h'S[ IV m iufjv aw fp,us a'G fdhvJ dqlv } h,jiJ y'BgbJ li wiVgbJ f{SgbJ IV m f+`{li sg f{irg wiV rjv[ H[V[ dh>qag Vhk IV m hpdLbjg Vjv lpfic{GB V[ Rpl sg dqlv drZjdHw sg dqlv Vjv W,V% ds,ag m us'G hjog v.z debj aj fPA rg v.z ujr[eg ba[ ijak lpfic{GB hjog ba[ fPA s'hJ s[ v.z ujS sg ?Wi lpSj w[ debj lg m  
dHl ?Wi \$a[ dwl[ } Whpag ?pLg Vhk lg h'Hg m RphVJ sj qV btsj lg@ dHl rji dqhVa f,Dv[ fH[eg m dsqjQ btsj lg@ dHh hpwq rg Avjrj ] m fPig l;j FpeaSg fH[eg m  
spdy,ag dry fH[ Rph spfdhi sj dH>a;ji wiV v,De[ m  
spfdhi bjHg m hpwq sg oJ F{Cg ?Wi dvbjHg m  
##zi s[ dwl[ F{ag V[ x[i v.wj Tjh ds,ag lg m epfa slajr[; fgCa FvJHg l.loj w'v fp,u yp,Dw[ hV m l.lji s[ bhp[sji hjHgw'iB \$y W{n[ hV m Rph diB sg dabjig wi ih[ hV m RphVJ } devj ] m liwji bjfS[ bdZwj sg spiria'G wi ihg ] m bjfSj f,t q;WPa wiV vHg RphVJ V[ b>wC[ upBj vH[ hV m RphVJ } faj v,e yp,wj ] l.u[ ?jV V[ dHw ijhegi s[ f[B dry ?>ui qji ds,aj ] m Rph u[v% sg hrj tj dihj ] m f+ajf dl,z s[ zi } du>sj v,ej h'dHbj ] m Rph W,Dy[ yp,wS ds,vg~s,tS r,v dVwdvbj h'dHbj ] m l.loj lh[ sg oJ fh[ a'G ci ihg ] m WglgbJ h'i ?jVJ ba[ f+ajf dl,zJ sg dihjHg sg l'uVj WS ihg ] m Rpqi w{s rjv[ ?aiVjw qupiqj } A[ qhgV[ Wjbs dihj wi w[ liwji Vjv[ bsjva sj q;jw Rpcj ihg ]@ Vjv[ v'wJ sg lpi,Ddtbj vHg ?aij tCj wi ihg ] m bduhgbJ f,tfjag dihjHgbJ \$a[ i'w v,eSg yjhgsg ] m\$  
dHh ?Wi lpS w[ VA,ai h'iJ s[ dyhdibJ \$a[ hrjHgbJ RpKcs v,egbJ m VA,ai f+`{li w'v uj W{n[ ba[ ijqp fJv[ w'v m  
ijqp ik~ik wiV v,ej m  
##q[i[ zi W,yj h'S rjv[ m q{G WC[ lpfV[ vH[ IV m hi qhgV[@ faVg sg ujy cjwbi w'v'G wirjrJej m Rpl } rZgbj a'G rZgbj ?pijw s[rJej m faVg } ?pL i,tJej m q[igbj lrigbj l'uVjrJ Zibj~ZijHgbJ idh eHgbJ m dHw,vg W{nq q[ig faVg ljj dsV i'Gsg idh>sg ] m h'Bv rjdvbj V[ RpZj s[Sj W,s wi ds,aj ] m w'ngbJ dry l'jHg wi w[ Rph qJ f[B fJvsg ] m\$  
ijqp ci dihj lg m Rpl sg Q{i~hj;ig v,Wg h'S Vjv Rpl sj W,yj qj lwsj ]@ faVg \$a[ w'Hg c'i[ fJ lwsj ]@ r,Ddlbj~rljdHbj zi RpKuC lwsj ] m ijqp sgbJ e,vj lpS w[ fJvJ drZjdHw \$a[ dtNS v,ej@ ##bjfSg dihjHg vHg aiv~q,Ag h' ih[ drZjdHw ] ijqp

s[ qV sg fgC sg lqN dwM Vhk bj ihg ( u[v% dry idhSj drZjdHw sg quWPig ] m Rph l;j Fpea dihg ] m ijqP sg dihgHg dry w'Hg wj}Vg bCyV Vhk ] m W,l@ drZjdHw sj dHLjjj yjhgsj ] m VA,ai } dwl[ sg bj;jsg Vjv'G faj Vhk ugF sj lpbjs dwM dfbjij ] (

fjvj ijqP rJe NPi lwsj lg@ Rph NPiS v,ej m

Wjbs spfdhi x[i ?Wi bjHg@ ##dHl lq[G lpSrjHg h' ihg ] m l.egV upiqJ s[ w{sgbJ sg o'w s[ Fjb h' ihg dihgHg \$a[ hjHg w'iB ]ijV h' ihg ] m

ijqP q>Ph dli vf[B w[ f{ debj m fjvj A'B[~q'B[ w,q dry ip,N debj m

Ljq } Rph' ?Wi bjHg dul sj ci lg@ ##dHl bjf~hpsi[fS \$a[ liwji } ?PW dNCwJ fHgbJ m huj sg zCg hjHg w'iB V[ h'i dihgHgbJ \$a[ f]W.sg vj ds,ag ] m dfAv[ da>V ljuJ dry dwV%J~dwV%J w{sgbJ }@ dwl~dwI WhjV[ A,Ddcbj debj ] ( bev[ da>V qhgdVbJ dry dwl~dwI } A,cS sj dHijsj ] m dHl sg drladia dif'iB q>eg eHg ] m

Wjwgbl vHg dHh ?Wi qjCg lg fi fjv[ vHg y,eg m wpN dsV w'ng h'i tp,v%g ih[eg m wpN dsV fjv[ } h'i q"uJ WSgbJ idhSegbJ m

Ir[i[ Fjr[G fjv[ V[ dHh' lp,t lp,tg lg@ fi ijqP sj Rpadibj qP>h s[t w[ hpS Rpl } bjfSg lp,t fPig h'S \$a[ sp,t h' dihg lg m

# 17

dHw fjl[ ojS[ dry V`ig z,B lg@ sPu[ fjl[ ?p`gbj drFje V[ !?a ajCVj wgag lg@ ##uvlj b,arjsgbJ s[ h,w dry h' dihj ] m u'L \$y bjHg FgC wpN rg wi lwsj ] m lojVw fpdvl fPig y"wl ih[ m\$\$

uvl[ \$a[ V;i i,t ihg fpdvl fjiBg sg berjHg qp,t b`li ?ps wi dihj lg m Rph wHg dsVJ Wjbs dWlai[ dry'G RpKdnbj lg m huj[ rg evj ?ijW lg@ dV,AJ bj ihgbJ IV ba[ h,c Bp,B ih[ IV m Z,pf ba[ ZPC hujv } h'i W[hujv wi ihg lg m

ligiw s[ Vjv~Vjv Rph qjVdlw aVjb dry rg lg m dul W.Bg wav w[l sg ep,og IPW[ sg ljjg fpdvl a'G s' ljjv aw Vhk lg lppNg@ Rph dHw,Dv[ qdV>si V[ lppNj vHg lg m wjav xC rg vH[ IV ba[ upiq sj dHwWjv rg wirj dvbj lg m LjWjL@ ai,wg ba[ dHVjq s[S sg oJ Vjv[ b`lij V[ Rpl sg tp>F n,fq@ Vjv[ wjav A,c ds,Da[ m

dHh e,v wHg qhgV[ fpijSg lg m huj[ aw qdV>si sj Qp,ij n,Tj Vhk lg h'dHbj m Rpl V[ qV dry njS i,tg lg@ ##q{G wjavJ } xCrj w[ A,cJej m\$\$ Rpl } dwl[ bduh[ Rpdya W.s[ sg avjL lg@ duhCj qp?Wi sj Vj rg ;jhi Vj wi[@ ba[ qpv;qj } h,o rg fj vH[ m

I.qag rjdvbj V[ faj Vhk dw>DV[ wp Wpvji[ Wpvjh[ IV m uvlij h}qjV sg fPA rje rZsj uj dihj lg m

WpC~WpC wisj qdV>si wji sg dfAvg lgB \$a[ vpBw debj ba[ Vgq~W[h'Lg sg hjva dry uvlij ?aq h'S sj dH>a;ji wiV v,ej m

bj?i lB[u lW,ai V[ b{vjV wgaj@ ##b>Ddaq Wpvji[ v'wj s[ lVqpt h' dihj ] m\$\$

WjWj epids,a dl.z us'G W'vsj lg@ v'wj s[ i"GeB[ tC[ h' ujs[ IV m qdV>si dl>z Rpl s[ dryji Vjv Whpaj ldhqa Vhk lg@ fi WjW[ sgbJ wijgbJ~wijgbJ e,vj lpS w[ Rpl } bjV.s bjMsj lg m dh.qa WB'i w[ Rph WjW[ sgbJ e,vj r,v dZbjV s[S v,ej m

#v'BP liwji\$@ #vp,DB[ uj ih[ v'w\$ dHh B'Bw[ Rph wHg rji lpSj yp,wj lg m zdIbj~dfdBbj drLj Rpl } bwjRpS v,ej m qdV>si qpC b,tj qgyS hg v,ej lg dw WjWj b{vjV wiV v,ej ^

##I.qag w'v'G dHh Fp,v h'Hg ] m blk Rph Fp,v l'Zje[ m W.Bg s[ blv wjav v,Fje[ m x[i RphVJ } v'w~wydhig dry f[L wiJe[ m\$\$

dHh b{vjV lpS w[ qdV>si sj qV epvjW rje dtC debj m Rpl sg h,c~F.VSg sPi h' eHg m Rph dH>N V"G~Wi~V"G qdhlPI wiV v,ej@ dur[G I.ugrVg WPBq lp.z vHg h'r[ m

bduh[ Rpdya q"w[ \$a[ bduh g l.loj sg Rpl } avjL lg m

dHI LpF w,q vHg WjW[ V[ v'wj w'v'G ldhl'e sg q>e wgag m ##q{G xCjrJej aphj} blv wjav m\$\$ qdV>si l'esjV fjrPs sj qV WSjRpS v,ej m

##b,De[ v'w fpdvl w'v qp?Wig wisj hV m b,u fpdvl v'w~VpqdH>Ds[ w'v qp?Wig wi[eg m l'ysj qdV>si uvlij s[ ?aq h'S sj dH>a;ji wiV v,ej m

##qp?Wi } qpv;q xCjRpS sg aCf dHw,vg f{lj wqjRpS vHg Vhk hp.sg@ dHI df,DA[ Rpl sg LpF FjrVj rg w,q wi ihg hp.sg ] m\$\$ dHh IPia qdV>si } ?ps qp?Wi WSV Wjbs lqN bjdHbj m

Ljdhs bduh[ hg agWi u;W[ adha qdV>si sj qp?Wi Rpl s[ df,DA[ dfbj h'dHbj lg@ ##TjW[ \$a[ Ajfj qji' m Vjv[ Rpo[ VLj drwsj ]@ Vjv[ Z,sj hp,sj ] m\$\$

TjWj qdV>si s[ dHw dq,ai s[ diLa[sjiJ sj lg m ##dwZi[ dli qpVjMs[ hg b"v[ Vj f{ ujs m\$\$ TjW[ s[ qhPia rjv[ dsV dq,ai Rpl w'v dl'jiL wi debj lg m

da>V dsV qdV.si qp?Wig sg alsyw wijs dihj m

s' dlfjhgbJ } TjW[ spbjv[ e[Cj s[S \$a[ vjdHbj m l'dybj lg@ fpdvl zp>qsg s[t w[ qjvw dHLjij lqN ujSe[ m ejhw ldoag sg e.Fgiaj lqN w[ dHo[ bjRpS'G hB ujSe[ m

fi qjvwJ ba[ ejhwJ } bjfs[ bjf \$a[ faj Vhk dw>Vj wp Fi'lj lg m RphVJ s[ w.V \$a[ uP. aw Vj liwg m

qdV>si qp?Wi } Vjj; Vhk lg wi lwsj m Rph qdV>si } Whpa w,q ds>sj lg m u[ qdV>si V[ Ajfj Vj qjdibj aJ Rpl V[ dwl[ h'i w'v'G Ajfj qirj s[Sj ] m qdV>si V[ l'dybj@ Ajfj qji v{Gs[ hJ m xC~xCjHg wi w[@ v{~s[ w[ A,c s[rje[ m s'hJ fjdIM idh ujH[eg m dshjCg WSj w[ qp?Wi df,DA'G vdh ujH[ej m

b,De[ y.ej qpiQj h,o v,e debj m

xdCbj debj bjLw@ Zjej dq,v s[ qjvw sj Ldh;jsj lg m  
fdhijr[ ba[ q[wbf a'G wpCg y.e[ zi sg ujsg lg@ fi t'dsbj fhjC dVwvg yPhg m Rph IJlgbJ sg aji' lg m dHZi~RpZi ujS  
sj da>V l" v{Gsg lg m  
s' o,fC tj w[ qp>Dc[ V[ u' l,y Rpedvbj@ fdhv[ h,Dv[ qdV>si } Rpl \$a[ lwgV Vj bjdHbj m v,ej@ fpdvl a'G cisj ba[  
VL[ sg v'i wjiV RPv~uvPv W'v dihj ] m  
alsgw wiV vHg Rpl V[ s' cijHgri s[ uCgbJ m Rph rg upiq wWPv wi debj m  
h'i f,wj h'S vHg wjwj ug s[ dVfjvg V"wi } yp,w dvbj m Rph rg upiqJ dry r,Z yC% w[ dh,lj v{Gsj dihj lg m Rpl V[ rg  
hjqg Fi ds,ag m  
qdV>si V[ TjW[ s[ qjvwJ a'G f>u l" ipdfbj xdCbj m qp?Wi } xCjdHbj m aji' } dNCwj qjigbJ@ x[i s'hJ } A,c ds,aj m  
Rpl s[ h,o epfa ?;jVj v,e yp,wj lg m Rpl V[ brjijeisg s[ Bp,DB[ duh[ qpw,sq[ a'G wg v{Sj lg m  
dHh da>DV[ W.Bg s[ berjwji IV ba[ wjav rg m hiqVWgi V[ dHh wjij f{dlbJ sg a'B wjiV Vhk lg wgaj m f{I[ RphVJ  
w'v b,e vjdHbj Vhk IV qp,ws[ m vjc dfbj s[ f{I[ sg tp,v% V[ Rpl } drejdCbj lg m rfji dry ip,WN[ Wjf ba[ lqju l[rj dry qla  
qj } qp>Dc[ w'v W{nS sg drhv Vhk lg m RphVJ } faj Vj v,ej ws'G qp>cj lq[G a'G fdhvJ urjV h'dHbj m ws'G wjvu sg oJ  
h'Bv@ dBRPLV sg oJ wv,W ujS v,ej m ws'G Rpl sj Wgbi a'G LpiP h'dHbj l'i ]i'dHV \$a[ fp,uj m ws'G #tp,lg ajwa hjlv  
wiV\$ vHg Rph VL[ s[ b,DdcBj \$a[ ujS v,ej m  
hiqVWgi s[ s[i ija aw Wjhi idhS dry V"wi bdC,wj WSs[ IV m h"vg~h"vg dHh bdC,wj sPi wi dvbj m fdhvJ wv,W s[  
Wjhi tCg e,cg dry W{nS cijHgri RpKyg yjisgrjig b,si hp.sgbJ i.eivgbJ sg w[rv wvfVj wisj lg m hiqVWgi Rpl } Vjv dvuj w[  
Rpl s[ lpfV[ lwjji wiV v,ej m  
ojfj Wgbi sj L"wgV lg m fdhvJ Rph Wgbi sgbJ W'avJ dry Wysg apfwj~apfwj Wgbi dH,wng wi w[ bjfSj L"w fPij  
wisj lg m hiqVWgi Rpl } Wgbi sg oJ drs[Lg lwjy sj lrsj ytjRpS v,ej m  
bdhljV s[ s,DW[ V"wi Rpl s[ Qpvjq WS eH[ m w,nfpavgbJ rJe Rpl s[ dHlj[ \$a[ V,yS v,De[ m  
L"w fPi[ wiV vHg hiqV } f{I[ sg zjB Vhk lg@ fi f{lj hjlw wiV vHg Rpl } wHg h,oJ r,v NjwSj f{Gsj lg m fdhvJ fjjf a'G  
f{dlbJ sg qV;Pig v{Sg f{Gsg lg@ x[i q{V[ui w'v uj w[ fiyg v{Sg f{Sg lg@ x[i w{Lgbi w{L ds>sj lg m H[Vj wpN wis[ hiqV }  
Liq bjMsg lg m  
hiqV V[ bjfSj ?iyj bjf w,TS sg l'uVj WSjHg ba[ bjfs[ ljobj Vjv dryjig m Qpvjq sj `i; l'y~dryji wiVj Vhk@ hpwq  
q>VSj lg m Rph N,B ldhqa h' eH[ m  
bev[ dsV cijHgri ba[ ojf[ V[ l'uVj dli[ yjC% ds,ag m bqgiJ s[ W,DdybJ s[ lwpv b,De'G dHw W,yj dtlwj dvbjH[ m  
V"wi Rpl } dq,v b.siv[ bjfs[ wpbjBi dry v{ debj m cijHgri V[ Bp,Bg~F,ug f>ujWg dry dy,ng dvtg ba[ rjdilJ aw fp,usg wi  
ds,ag m z>DB[ s[ b>si~b>si iwq dqog oJ \$a[ fp,u eHg m  
#bjfSg wqjHg\$ Vjv da>VJ V[ h`aj Irie F'debj m  
f{I[ ?aq hp.dsBj hg RphVJ dHh wjirjHg sphij ds,ag m wjqljWg V[ dHw rji x[i f{i yp,q[ m f{lj y.ej dqdvbj ba[ dwl[ }  
wVl'b rg Vj h'Hg m  
da>VJ s[ h"lv[ Wpv.s h' eH[ m bev[ h'a[ Rph W.Bg } yp,w dvbjH[ m  
W.Bg s[ rjilJ } whjSg sg lqN Vj bjHg m bSujS~fpS[ dry Rph fpdvl } dHavjh s[ W{n[ m fpdvl hiwa dry bj eHg m  
Ldhi dry wid`RP v,ej@ zi~zi sg avjLg h'Hg m  
wpdC,wg dry xl[ hiqV } wHg dsV W.Bg } ojf[ s[ wpbjBi dry vpwjRpSj dfbj m dqv sg Wjhivg yjisgrjig sl `pB RpKyg  
lg m w.Z s[ Rpf s' `p,B RpKyg w.dcbjvg aji lg m dwl[ berjwji sj ls[ W,Dy[ w.Z B,f w[ b>si bj ujSj bl.Fr lg m dq,v s[ s' e[B  
IV m s'hJ Rpf i"rg z>DB[ fdhij idh>sj lg m hi b>si ujS rjv[ sg avjLg hp.sg lg ba[ idulBi dry dH>siju hp.sj lg m  
dHhVJ wjiVJ wi w[ fpdvl V[ Ldhi sj y,fj~y,fj AjdSbj@ fi dq,v b>si Vj rCg m dHh dwl[ s[ dy,a~y[a[ Vhk lg dw wjv[  
LgdLbj rjv[ dq,v sg e,cg dry dq,v sj qjvw ?ps W.Bg } b>si v{ debj h'r[ej m  
Wjf sg y,eg fC%a V[ hiqV } i.e[ h,og xC[ ujS a'G Wyj dvbj lg m  
W.Bg s[ i'S sg bjrj; Vjv s[ wpbjBiJ rjdvbj } Vj lps[@ dHl vHg W.Bg } VLj tpbj w[ W[h'L i,Ddtbj debj m VL[ ba[ Fp,t  
wjiv W.Bg sq a'C debj m

q"wj ajC w[ vjL RphVJ V[ dqv s[ Wjhi tajVJ dry lp,B ds,ag ba[ b,u aw T'v T,Ddwbj dihj m b,u rg FJcj hiqVWgi V[ ?ps F.dVbj lg m bevg wjirjHg vHg qdV>si RphVJ } ojS[ v{ debj m df,DA[ hg dq,v sj q{V[ui bj debj m dwl[ V[ W.W[ W{h[ bi'Cj ljhW } hiqVWgi s[ LijWg hja dry xC[ ujs sg IPyVj s[ ds,ag lg m

bi'Cj ljhW sg RpfI aw fhp.y lg@ fi qjCg duhg e,v ?jai Rph dwl[ sj bdhljV Vhk lg v{Sj yjhp.sj m W.W[ W{dnBj hg Rpl V[ q{V[ui } hsjdHa wgag@ ##v{~s[ w[ qjqvj i'j~s'j wi' m\$\$

qdh>si bdhljV~'ijq'L Vhk lg m dq,v r,Dv'G fpdvl } W,NrJ qhgVj bjMsj lg m r[v[~wpr[v[ rjZP reji rg dq,v N,vsg lg@ fi u' upiq hiqV V[ wga[ IV@ RphVJ dry'G Wig wiVj Rpl s[ r,l dry Vhk lg m

upiqJ sj ?pvjlj lpS w[ q{V[ui s[ f{i] h[n'G ;qgV dtlw eHg m NB Rpl V[ qjvw Vjv l.fiw wgaj m qjvw V[ qdV>si sg dq>Va wgag@ fi qdV>si } f{l[ Vjv'G bJfSg ai,wg ba[ q{cv r,Z dfbjij lg m Rph B,l a'G q,l Vj h'dHbj m

us'G qdV>si wjWP Vj bjdHbj aJ bi'Cj ljhW V[ RpfI a,w `V tCwjH[ m N,B Vagu[ dVvvS v,De[ m

wfajV dwl[ ;iPig qgdB>e dry W{n} lg m N,B Rpl } qgdB>e dry'G RpnjdHbj debj m wfajV r,Dv'G qdV>si } hpwq lpSjdHbj debj@ ##hjvja sj ujdH;j v{S vHg q{G Ldhi fp,u dihj hJ m q[i[ fp,uS aw w'Hg wjirjHg Vj wgag ujr[ m\$\$

wfajV V[ qdV>si } fp,aJ rJe lqNjdHbj@ ##W.Bg wav w[l sg |pSrjHg qpw.qv h' yp,wg ] m bsjva `{lj lpsj y,pwg ] m lji[ erjhJ V[ fJv[ ba[ qga[ } wjav ndhijdHbj ] m vCjHg s[ q{sjV dry z'C[ WsvS[ W[rwP`g hp.sg ] m fJv[ qga[ } dVis'L ndhijRpS Vjv fpdvl s[ Vjv~Vjv liwji \$a[ oP~oP h'H[eg m fdhv[ fpdvl b`liJ sg dtyjHg h'H[eg m wHgbJ } V"wig a'G h,o Z'S[ f{Se[ m l.qag rjdvbJ V[ liwji ba[ fpdvl s[ fdhvJ hg V,w dry sq wi i,Ddtbj ] m RphVJ } v'wj } FCwjRpS sj q"wj dqv ujH[ej m qp,t q>aig ?ps dHI w[! RpfI V;i i,t ih[ hV m RphVJ V[ de+`ajig sg dHu;a Vhk s[Sg m

##bi'Cj ljhW IF s[ qP>h q,Do[ v,es[ hV m Rpl sg dH;,a sj lrjv ] m blk RphVJ } Vjj; Vhk wi lws[ m\$\$

wfajV V[ qjadha } lqNjRpS sj bJfSj i; dVFjdHbj m

bevg dwl[ wjirjHg vHg Rpl } qdV>si sg ldhqag sg ;iPia Vhk lg m

us'G qdV>si V[ yp,f Vj a'Cg aJ dtN[ wfajV V[ s'LgbJ } bJfS[ w'v WpvjdHbj m lqNj~WpNj w[ q{V[ui s[ hrjv[ wi ds,aj m

ija } q{V[ui qdV>si s[ wpbjBi bjdHbj m Rpl s[ h,o dry f>ujh h;ji sg ep,Bg lg m qdV>si sj qjS~ajS wiV sj hpwq wfajV V[ lpSjdHbj lg m

wfajV Vjj; Vj h'r[@ dHI e,v'G cisj qdV>si w'Hg dh,v~upv Vj wi ldwbj m

fi ;?qg l,fSg rJe b,u aw Rph b>si hg b>si drL z'vsj dihj lg m c.e qjiV sj b,u rZgbj q"wj lg m

# 18

blv qpv;qJ sg LVj?a h'S sj b{vjV wiV a'G fdhvJ l.qag bjfS[ a"i \$a[ a,oJ sg fpLBg wiV v,eg m  
ljui[ hg WjWj@ L.wi sjl bjC%agH[ s[ zi uj rdCbj m fdhvJ Rpl s[ f'a[ } berj wgaj debj lg m  
w'Hg h'i dHI rjisja Wji[ fp,Asj aJ L.wi sjl N'B[ rJe dli qji ds.sj m WjW[ b,De[ NPn W'vS sg dh>qa Vj fHg m  
zi qpC w[ W,Dy[ V[ berjwjij Wji[ u' r[ir[ ds,da[ IV@ Rph hiqVWgi h'iJ s[ berjwjij h'S sg fpLBg wis[ IV m BgBP ]  
dHw wjv[ LgdLbj rjvg wji dry dWnj w[ dvujdHbj debj lg m wji } dHw lisji yvj dihj lg m Rpl s[ Vjv W{n}j W.sj q'Vj lg m  
Rpl } duo[ W.s wgaj debj@ Rph dwl[ V"wi sj wpbjibj ujfsj lg m  
LjdHs ws[ qpv;q xc[ ujS m dHI bjl Vjv L.wi sjl V[ berjwjij r,Dv'G dvt[ ?a l.Fjv i,Dt[ IV m Rph Rpl V[ WjW[ s[ hrjv[  
wi ds,Da[ m  
W{Gw q{V[ui sj sirj;j ugrV bjC%agH[ V[ tCwjdHbj m Rpl sj tjaj q{V[ui s[ W{Gw dry lg m s'hJ sj s'lajVj rg lg m Rpl  
V[ rg a,oJ sg fpLBg wi ds,ag m  
h,o~dvt qjdhiJ w'v'G s'hJ dy,ngbJ sj dqvijV wijdHbj debj m s'r[G f,ai dHw' drbwag s[ dvt[ h'H[ IV m dHI dif'iB  
Wjbs wCg Vjv wCg upCV v,eg m  
blv qlvj aj h,v hp.sj u[ W.Bg s[ zidsbj } dvtgbJ eHgbJ dy,ngbJ lpi,Ddtba hp.sgbJ m blv Zqwg~f,aiJ } fpdvl V[ dqlv  
Vjv'G vjh dvbj lg m Rpl sg oJ fjt[ w'v'G VrgbJ dy,ngbJ dvtrj w[ dqlv Vjv vj ds,agbJ IV m  
dl,DB[ \$a[ fp,uS vHg l.qag } h'i dqhVa sg v'C qdhIPI h'Hg m  
idu>si V[ Zjej dq,v dry w.q wi[ Bi[c IPVgbV s[ V[ajrJ } y"wl wgaj m ##aplk da>VJ s'LgbJ sgbJ eagdrZgbJ RpKa[  
V;i i,Dt' m lq[G~lq[G l.qag } IPdya wi' m\$\$  
da>V dsVJ Wjbs l.qag } qp,Tvg ujSwjig dqv eHg m  
w'ng b>si w.q wi[ V"wiJ V[ s,Ddlbj@ ##hiqVWgi s' qhgV[ a'G QjdHW ] m fdhvJ Rpl } ds,vg F[dubj debj m  
Rpo'G Wjhiv[ qpvw vHg uhj; yC%j ds,aj debj m Rph dwl s[L ba[ dwl diLa[sji w'v ndhdibj ]@ dHI sj faj vjRpS sj laV wgaj  
uj dihj ] m  
dq,v qjvw wjw[ } fp,Dn[ ijh fjRpS rjv[ V"wiJ \$a[ cjtJ sptg lg m up,agbJ qji w[ s'hJ } V"wigM w,DdTbj uj y,pDdwbj  
lg m  
qjvw r,Dv'G b'rjh x{vjHg eHg lg @ ##dVfjvg dVfjv } s"C debj ] m\$\$ fi dHh l,y Vhk lg m qjvw V[ ojf[ } ds,vgM  
dvbjsj lg m Rpl } Rpo[ hg fhP.yjdHbj debj ] m ojf[ s[ diLa[sjiJ } ajCVj wgag eHg lg@ ##uvsg dHI } b,De[ df,DA[ wi  
dsRp m fpdvl dwl[ rg lq[G dHI } xCV bj lwsg lg m\$\$ hpwq q>V w[ diLa[sjiJ V[ ojf[ } dwZi[ sPi~spijc[ F[u ds,aj lg m  
IPVgbV rjdvbj sj Rpl Vjv l.fiw lojfa h'S rjv lg m  
VdLbj sg a'B wjiV b,Z~q'dHbj h'dHbj cijHgri liwjig hlfajv s[ VLj~ApcjRP rjic dry dfbj q'a Vjv uPN dihj lg m  
f{ij~q{cgwv ljobJ sg lhjdHaj Vjv Rpl sg h,o~dvt sj VqPVj hjlv wgaj debj m  
##L.wi sjl ba[ q{V[ui w'v'G dqvgbJ dy,ngbJ cijHgri sgbJ dvtgbJ h'HgbJ IV m\$\$  
dHh dif'iB dqvdsbj hg l.qag rjdvbj V[ f+{l wjV`i.l WpVjHg ba[ lq[a lWPaj s[ W.Bg s[ wjavJ s[ VJ VLi wi ds,Da[ m

# 19

Ip.si h'ij } ija } faj v,e debj lg m RphVJ sg deSag dry rjZj h'S rjvj lg m  
u[v% bdZwjig dHI W{iw dry W.s w{sgbj } WsqjL bjt[ IV m dHI vHg u[v% diwjic dry dHI W{iw sj VJ #WsqjL rjvg  
W{iw\$ lg m lp.si h'ik bjt[ IV@ RphVJ } w{s Whjsig rjv[ w.q wjiV h'Hg ] m Rph bjfS[ bjf } lPiq[ lqNs[ IV m dHI vHg  
u[v% s[ Wjwg w{sg dHI } #WhjsiJ rjvg W{iw\$ bjt[ IV m  
##RphVJ sg W{iw dry bjRpS rjv[ fjk[ V[ dwhCgbJ~dwhCgbJ q,vJ qjigbJ IV ( Rph dwo'G sj lPiqj ] (\$\$ lr[i a'G dli  
u'C w[ Rph l'y ih[ hV m  
da>V qhgV[ aw w'ng dry W.s w{sgbj } dHh l'ys sg drhv Vhk lg dqvg dw RphVJ s[ qpl,wag sj dfA'wC wg lg ( RphVJ vHg W,I H[Vj hg wj`g lg dw Rh FvjqjSI lg m ba[ RphVJ sg dsv'G l[rj wi dihj lg m  
us'G drZjdHw } faj v,ej@ RphVJ sj qpl,wag b,arjsg ] aj Rpl sj dsv ZCwS v,ej m Rph dHw dl.z w'v'G up,agbj fjkL  
wijMsj ]@ v,aJ zpBrjMsj ]@ dHh ujs w[ w'Hg b,arjsg uo[W.sg FCw Vj ujr[ m Rpl drip,Z hwpqVjqj ujig Vj wi s[r[ m dHh  
qp,t q>aig sg w'Hg Vrk Lijia Vj h'r[ m #dHI s[ b,arjsgbj Vjv I.W.Z hV\$ dHI WhjV[ dihjHg Vj ipwrjRpSg h'r[ m Rpl sg  
f{rjHg v'w l.zil l.qag VJ sg w'Hg l.loj wi ihg ] m drZjdHw } u[v% b>si f>u dlajj ihPvaJ dqvsrbj hV@ ws[ Rpl } dHh faj Vj  
v,e ujh[ m  
cis[ drZjdHw V[ u[v% lpfic{GB w'v devj wgaj@ ##aP. ujs~WpN w[ q{} ?ai[ dry fjdHbj ] m\$\$  
u[v% lpfic{GB V[ lhp.bj tjZgbj@ ##fjk[ ?aiVjw W.sj Vhk ] m Rpl sj b,arjsgbj Vjv w'Hg v{Sj~s[Sj Vhk ] m Rpl s[ w[l  
w,DB[ h'H[ hV@ dHI sj dHh' IWPa Wo[ij ] m u[ Rph b,arjsg hp.sj aj Rpl } dl>zJ rjvg W{iw dry Vj F[us[ ( x[i rg e'vg  
dwhsg@ edhS[ wghs[ m u[ w'Hg L,w ] aj hpS[ Rpl } dHo'G Fuj ds>sj hJ m\$\$  
##fjk[ } dwl W{iw dry F[dubj ujr[ (\$\$ lpfic{GB V[ w'ng W{n[~W{n[ hg dhlijW vj dvbj m  
fjk[ s[ ljob f>Agbj rjvg W{iw dry W.s hV@ fi dHI rji Rpl } l;j y'ig uj u[WJ w,BS s[ upiq dry Vhk lg h'Hg m dHI vHg  
Rpl } f>Agbj rjvg W{iw dry Vhk lg F[dubj uj lwsj m bsjva V[ Rpl } b,arjsg bjdtbj lg@ fi dl>zJ V[ Rpl } bjfSg W{iw dry rCV  
Vhk lg s[Sj m dHI wjav vHg WsqjL rjvg W{iw ngw idhSg lg m  
Rpl[ hwpq sg fjkSj vHg fjkj WhjsiJ sg W{iw dry bj dihj lg m  
l'y~dryji Wjbs lp.si h'ij V[ dl,Bj w,DdTbj@ ##fjk[ h'ij V[ dwl[ bqgi zi Vjv f>ej Vhk lg dvbj m iwq rg qjqPvg duhg  
q>eg lg m dwl[ b,arjsg ZC[ V[ Vj dHI rjisja sg d;>Dq[rjig vHg lg@ Vj RphVJ } wWPdvbj lg m dHI vHg fjkj b,arjsg Vhk  
lg m\$\$  
x[i rg Rph w'Hg Wvj ;iPi lg m RphVJ wjiV Ldhi s' ZdCbJ dry r.dcbj uj yp,wj lg m qp,t ZCj RphVJ sg df,n \$a[ lg m  
RphVJ } dVis'L dl,Z wiV vHg dlia'C laV wi dihj lg m  
lp.si h'ik s'dy,ag dry f{ eH[ m lqN Vhk bjHg@ Rph fjk[ } Whjsi q>V w[ Rpl sj lrjea wiV uj y'i~Rpy,wj lqN w[ Rpl  
a'G reji v{S m  
WhjsiJ dry'G lp.si If a'G r,Z ypla~yvjjw lg m Rpl[ sg dcRPBj vjHg eHg m Rph fjk[ } f{I'G w,DT[ m  
dHh W{iw A'Bg lg ba[ w{sgbj sg deSag rg o'C%g lg m tp,cj v,FS vHg fjk[ } w'Hg ds,wa f[L Vhk bjHg m  
bjlV vjRpS Wjbs@ W{iw sj ujdHj; j v{S vHg fjk[ V[ dHZi~RpZi V; i s'CjHg m  
s'r[G yWPai[ i.e~Wi.e[ drA"dsbj Vjv T,Dw[ h'H[ IV m dH>u ujfsj lg dur[G w'Hg evgyj drdAbj h'r[ m  
L{v`J wggqag lqjV Vjv ap.Vgbj h'Hgbj IV m  
dHh lp,t~lhPvaJ s[t w[ fjk[ } lp,t sj ljh bjdhbj m dHI W{iw w[ WdL>Ds[ tjs[~fks[ ziJ s[ ba[ bli~ilP? rjv[ IV m dHo[  
rg dsV y,e[ dVwvSe[ m fjk[ V[ l'dybj m  
drhvj h' w[ Rpl V[ b>eCjHg F,Vg hg lg dw lp.si h'ij V[ bj z[dibj m  
##aP. Whjsi dwr[G h'dHbj ( aP. dHw W,Dy[ } qjdibj ] m Rph rg dli` f>u h,ji ?jai m\$\$  
##q{G dwl[ } Vhk qjdibj m q{} NPnj xljdHbj debj ] m\$\$  
byjVw Wjh'G xC w[ N.u'C[ ujs wjiV ci[ fjk[ V[ l'jhg f[L wgag m

##q{G wav Vhk wgaj@ q{G W[w|Pi hJ m W[rwP` ) dHh fjn rwgv bsjva dry lpSjRpS vHg fC%jMs[ hV m hpS aP. bsjva dry Vhk@ u[v% dry tCj H[G m dHo[ hi w'Hg l,y W'vsj ] m l,y W'vS \$a[ spWjjj l;j Vhk h'S v,eg m a[ij ci sPi wiV vHg fdhvJ q{G bjsf[ wjiVjdqbJ Wji[ s,lsj hJ m hpS aw q{G da>V wav wi yp,wj hJ m s' sg bu[ aw qpLw Vhk dVwvg@ agu[ dry xdlbj hJ m\$§

bjtsj lp.si bjfSg Whjsig s[ dw,DI[ lpSjRpS v,ej m

lp.si V[ fdhv wav dHw l[n a'G lpfjig v{ w[ wgaj lg m l[n V[ bjfsj lJTP qirjdHbj lg m s'hJ sj rfji lJNj lg m rfji dry'G y'tj f{lj WS debj lg m s'hJ } rjZP f{lj h;q wiVj b"tj h' dihj lg m s'hJ dry awiji idhS v,ej m awiji rZ w[ dHw~sPu[ s[ ?PV s[ dfbj[l h'S aw fp,u debj m dHI a'G fdhvJ dw sPuj fdhv[ sg ujV v{Gsj@ fdhvj lp.si sg LiV bj debj m dwl[ } b,u aw faj Vhk v,ej@ lgri[u s[ eBi dry lJTP byjVw dc,ej lg uj dwl[ V[ c[debj lg m

sPu[ wav sj dfA'wC rg fdhv[ rieJ lg m Rpo[ NeCj qjvw ba[ dwijH[sji sj lg

b?gi qjvwj } w"Cj zp,B wiVj dfbj lg m b,u aw dwl[ } faj Vhk v,ej@ Rpl Rpf Bi,w byjVw bj ydC%bj lg uj dwl[ V[ ujS~WpN w[ yC%jdHbj lg m

us'G lp.si xIS \$a[ bjdHbj aJ MN hg xl debj m

w{V[cj a'G bjHg dHw wpCg V[ df>c s[ qp>Dc[ Vjv dHLw~f[y[ fj vH[ m wpCg } l{i wijRpS vHg diLa[sji] V[ dHw qhgV[ vHg B{wlq wij ds,ag m qp>cj B{wlq cijHgri lg m wpCg } qp>Dc[ sg d;sjdsV fl.s bj eHg m Rpl V[ w{V[cj sgbJ i.egVgbJ } Fpvj w[ qp>Dc[ Vjv drbjh wirj dvbj m w{V[cj W{n wpCg s[ qjdfbJ } wpCg s[ dHl wjiVjq[ \$a[ Vq'Lg h'Hg m Rpo[ W{dnBj hg dHZiv[ diLa[sji] ijhk RphvJ V[ qp>Dc[ drip,Z wpCg } rievjRpS ba[ drbjh wijRpS vHg RpwljRpS sj qpw,sqj siu wirj ds,aj m wpCg V[ qjdfbJ sg l'uVj dli[ Vj yC%V ds,ag m wydhig bj w[ Rpl V[ dWbjV s[ ds,aj@ ##q{G qj;g Vjv qp>Dc[ Vjv drbjh wirjdhbj ] m\$\$ drs[Lg wpCg s[ dWbjVJ } V;ib>sj; wiVj u,u vHg b"tj h' debj m qpw,sqj tjiu h' debj m qp>Dc[~wpCg s[ diLa[ Rpf wj]V sg q'hi v,e eHg m wpCg s[ qjdfbJ s[ l,ak w,fCk b,e v,e eHg m Wsvj v{S vHg RphVJ V[ lp.si Vjv l.fiw wgaj m s' wav wiV wjiV lp.si s[ h"lv[ Wpv.s IV m q'Bg iwq v{ w[ Rpl V[ aguj ?PV rg wi ds,aj m dHZivg fpdvl V[ qjqvj i'j~s`j wi ds,aj@ fi w{V[cj liwji sg f{irg wjiV fpdvl } wjav sj tpij v,FSj dfbj m f{C s,Wsg~s,Wsg fpdvl lp.si aw b,fC eHg m

fi Rpl } w'Hg fAajrj Vhk lg m zBVj sj w'Hg yLqsgs erjh Vhk lg m b?gi Rpl V[ Wig h' ujSj lg m Wjhi uj w[ x[i dHh' duh[ wji[ wiV[ IV m

##v{ q{G da>VJ wavJ sj upiq wWPv wi dvbj@ dul V[ q{ij x} f,BSj ]@ f,B vH[ m\$\$

lp.si V[ dh,w ojfC w[ bjdtbj m

##dHw,vj q{G hg Vhk@ dHo[ IF bjfSg Whjsig s[ dw,DI[ lpSjMs[ hV m v{ dHhVJ s[ qP>Dh'G hg lpS@ dwl V[ wg y.V yjdC%bj ] m\$\$

lgav V[ v'w FvjHg sj w.q wgaj lg m bjfs[ df>c s[ WsqjL } l,o dry Tjh w[ fdhvJ Rpl s[ qP>h dry dfLjW wgaj lg m sjC%g qp>Vg@ x[i c,wi[ wga[ m WsqjL V[ sl ljj a'G b,a yp,wg h'Hg lg m Zg~F{S sj Wjhi dVwvSj sp,Fi h'dHbj dfbj lg m WsqjL s[ wav rjvg ija lji[ df>c dry sgfqjvj h'Hg m hpS f[Lg rjv[ dsV ljjj df>c lgav } dqvS wydhig bjMsj lg m Rpl sg Whjsig s[ l'hv[ ejMsj lg m df>c s[ H[w[ a'G ci w[ yLqsgs erjhJ V[ fpdvl bVplji dWbjV s[S'G Vjh wi ds,ag m dwl[ rg dsV Rph Wig h' lwsj lg mdf>c rjdvbj V[ `lVj wgaj lg dw lgav } Rph uvPl sg Lwv dry df>c dvujSe[ m bevg rji liW~l.qag Vjv lif>y ypSVe[ m lgav } Rpl dsV sg W[!Wig Vjv Rpcgw lg m

idhqjV h'iJ } s'hi[ wav \$a[ w'Hg fAajrj Vhk m bdhqsgH[ qplvqjVJ sj W'vWjvj rZsj uj dihj lg m dsVJ dry RphVJ V[ dHvJw[ dry s' qlgaj ba[ da>V qsi,DI[ Rplji vH[ IV m RphVJ s[ f{i'wji] sg deSag rZsg uj ihg lg m idhqjV h'iJ vHg bdhqsgH[ wjv[ VjeJ rJe ?aiVjw IV m RphVJ sj bqjy lf'vgbJ s[ dli uvsg a'G uvsg wvq wiV vHg bjtsj lg m q"wj ajC w[ RphVJ s' lf'vgH[ qlga dry yp,w dvbjs[ m wp,B~wp,B RphVJ } s';? dry fhpy ds,aj m

idhqjV s[ Vjv~Vjv RphVJ sg uqja } RphVJ s[ dHl wjiVjq[ \$a[ `?i ] m upq[G sg Vqj; rjv[ dsV RphVJ sg Whjsig sj epS~ejS hp.sj ] m h'i V"urjVJ vHg Rph f+[iVj~l+'a hV m

##w.uij@ hpS aj q>V uj dw wav q{G wgaj ] m blk a{} Whjsi q>VgH[ ba[ bjfs[ FjHgyji[ dry Ljqv wi vHgH[ m\$\$

I,y RpevjRpS vHg lp.si hi hgvj ria dihj lg m  
##q{G I,y wdh>VJ Fjb ug@ q{G wav Vhk wgaj m fdhvJ q{G A'B[~q'B[ upiq wisj hp.sj lg@ hpS Rph rg A,Dc[ h'H[  
hV m\$\$  
##Vhk wgaj aj hpS wi m A'B[~q'B[ upiqJ dry wpN Vhk dfbj m r,Dc[ upiq wi w[ r,cgbJ iwqJ rIPv m aP. q[ig TjSg  
dry iv uj m dWVJ wav wgdabJ a{} l;j h' eHg m x[i s[tk m Fig l,o dry wav wi w[ rg Wig h'H[Gej m dvbj w,T h,o m\$\$  
fjvj lp.si Vjv h,o dqvjRpS s[ h,w dry Vhk lg m VJh wi w[ qeq,A Vjv spLqSg rg qp,v Vhk lg vHg uj lwsg m  
fjvj[ V[ y,pf r,B vHg m  
lp.si V[ rg zjB~zjB sj fjSg fgaj h'dHbj lg m N,B ajC debj m ##fjvj IjZjiV W.sj Vhk ] m ep,Ng L{b ] m aJ hg wHg~wHg  
ZdCbJ Vjv df,n u'Cg dxisj ] m\$\$  
hjv sg zCg lp.si } yp,f idhS dry hg FvjHg v,eg m  
##y.ej@ l'y w[ s,lk m\$\$  
bjts[ lp.si V[ sC r,B vHg m

## 20

W.Bg s[ blv wjavJ s[ VJ Rpujei h' yp,Dw[ IV m l.qag V[ hiqVWgi h'iJ drip,Z u' IWPa dHw,Dn[ wga[ IV@ Rph v'wJ ljqhS[ f[L h' yp,Dw[ IV m blv qpuiqj } xCV sg q>e a[; h' ihg lg m dsV'~dsV l.qag Vjv ldhqa h'S rjv[ v'wJ sg deSag rZsg uj ihg lg m

v'wJ dry dHw ZjiVj WSV v,eg@ ##dHw dsV fpdvl } blv s'LgbJ } xCVj f{Sj } m bsjva } f{jv[ qga[ } Wig wiVj f{Sj } m x[i l.qag rjdvbj V[ RphVJ drip,Z Fpea[ erjhJ } wBdhi[ dry tC[ wiVj ] m\$\$

duhC[ erjhJ V[ lprj l.z sg f+[iVj ba[ fpdvl s[ sWjb h[n bj w[ erjhg ds,ag lg@ RphVJ } FjuCJ f{ eHgbJ m

l.qag dHw Lia \$a[ NPn W'vS rjv[ erjhJ sg Fp,v W?LS vHg dabji lg m Rph bJfSg Qvag q>VS ba[ NPn W'vS sj dHwWjv wi w[ l.qag } hv`gbj dWbjV s[S m l.qag sg Vgag lf,LB lg m RphVJ sg vCjHg dwl[ drbwag Vjv Vhk@ f+W.Z Vjv lg m

Iprj l.z ba[ Rpl s[ rwgv erjhJ } bduhj wiV a'G i'w ih[ IV@ Vjv[ cij ih[ IV@ ##bsjva r,Dv'G aphjc[ dWbjVJ } l,y q>DdVbj uj yp,wj ] m aphjc[ dWbjVJ s[ bJzji \$a[ qpv;qj } l;I; lpSJHg uj yp,wg ] m f{jv[ qga[ } WyjRpS vHg l.qag V[ dHh NpNg whjSg zCg ] m W.Bg a'G fdhvJ Vj w'Hg W,yj berj h'dHbj lg@ Vj dwl[ V[ dxi"ag ds,ag lg m W{Gw q{V[ui ba[ L.wi sjl s' ljjv yp,f dwM ih[ ( l,y dHh ] dw VdLbj sg a'B wjiV cijHgri aCx dihj ] m Rpl sg quWPig sj VjurdH; 'jdHsj Rpnj w[ l.qag V[ Rpl } ?igs dvbj ] m Rpl w'v'G dfAvgbJ aigwJ dry Zqwg~f,ai dvtrj vH[ hV m f{I[ WB'iV vHg Ldhi s[ IF a'G bqgi W.s[ } cijdHbj~Zqwjdhbj uj dihj ] m liwji l.qag sgbJ Wjsi~zpiwgbJ a'G ciV rjvg Vhk m l.qag sgbJ e,vJ dry bj w[ dwZi[ hv`gbj dWbjV Vj s[ s[Sj m bjfs[ vHg bJf hg `Jlg sj x.sj dabji Vj wi v{Sj m\$\$

zWijH[ erjhJ } lqN Vhk lg bj ihg@ Rph dwl dZi Vjv tC's m

fpdvl V[ f{jv[ ba[ qga[ } s'Lg dl,Z wiV vHg Whpa erjhJ s[ dWbjV dvt[ IV m RphVJ dry'G Whpa[ fdhvJ hg l,y W'v eH[ IV m RphVJ V[ dh,w n'w w[ bjdtbj@ ##dHl rjisja dry f{jv[ qga[ sj h,o Vhk ] m\$\$

yji erjhJ V[ erjhg fpdvl qpajdWw ds,ag lg m

RphVJ dry'G ijq liPf lprj l.z sj f+ZjV lg m vjv ug sj b>V%j Fea lg m Rpl[ sg berjhg dry lprj l.z V[ fdhvJ W.Bg s[ wjavJ } xCV a[ x[i RphVJ } xjh[ vjRpS sg q>e } v{ w[ v.Wj l.ziL wgaj lg m f{jv[ qgaj l,Dy[ xl[ uj NPn[@ dHl Vjv Rpl } w'Hg qavW Vhk lg m Rph bJfS[ fdhv[ IB{Gc \$a[ wjdHq lg m

bJfS[ Wyjb vHg dwhCj ilaj bfSjdHbj ujr[ ( us'G dHh dryjiV vHg Wjwg erjhJ V[ ijq liPf Vjv l.fiw wgaj aJ Rpl V[ w'ij urjW s[ ds,aj m wdh>sj Vj q{G dwl[ a'G cisj hJ@ Vj q{G w'Hg Wyjb wiVj ] m

idhVpqjHg vHg Wjwg s[ erjhJ V[ vjv ug Vjv l.fiw wgaj m Rph rg spdWZj dry IV m #l,y s[ y,eg ai%J dV,ai ujS aw dH>a,ji wiV sg\$ RphVJ lvjh ds,ag m

erjh wji'Wjig W.s[ IV m Whpag s[i t,uv~?pbji Vhk IV h' lws[ m Rpf'iG l.ziL l.qag rjv[ RphVJ s[ df,DA[ fH[ h'H[ IV m #uvsg w'Hg `{lvj wiV vHg\$ bjt ih[ IV m

fdhvJ a`agL s"ijV ba[ x[i erjhgbJ lq[G RphVJ } wHg fpdvl b`liJ b,De[ f{L wgaj debj lg m hi dHw V[ dh,w ojfC w[ bjdtbj lg@ ##dVZCw h' w[ erjhg dsRp@ w'Hg l'cg rj,r,v Vhk Njw lwsj m\$\$

Rph lji[ b`li dHo'G Wsv yp,Dw[ IV m w'Hg ijuZjVg uj v,ej lg ba[ w'Hg lih,sg d;v%[ dry m

fdhvJ Rph a`agLg b`li } dqvS lih,s \$a[ eH[ m s' dsV Rpl V[ cjh Vj ds,ag m dqvbj aJ fdhyjVS' Vjh wi ds,ag m wdh>sj@ ##q{G l{GwC[ w[lJ dry a`agL wgag ] m h;jiJ erjhJ s[ dWbjV dvt[ hV m dwl~dwI sj VJ ljs i,tJ m\$\$

us'G VJ~fa[ ljs wjh[ aj F,u w[ dfbj m wdh>sj@ ##dHl w[ l V[ q{ } qplgWa dry fjdHbj h'dHbj ] m u[ w[l tp,v% debj aJ IF a'G fdhvJ i,lj q[i[ ev dry fH[ej m q{G bJfSg ujV ApcjrJ uJ aphjcg m\$\$

wfajV a'G lhjdHaj v{S Rph ijuZjVg eH[ m

wfajV V[ RphVJ } fdhyjdSbj rg ba[ n.Tj~a,aj rg dfbjdHbj m dxI lvjh ds,ag@ ##aphj} q"uPsj wfajV } dqvSj yjhgsj ] m lpi,Ddtbj vHg Rpl w'v'G e.Vq{V v{S yjhgs[ hV m\$\$ hqsisg ru'G Rpl V[ wfajV } `V wgaj m

Ldhi rjfl bj w[ Rph q"uPsj wfajV } dqv[ m Rpl V[ rg quWPig ;jhi wgaj m

##!{GwC[ w[IJ dry h;jiJ erjh Fpeas[ hV m hi erjh } dri'Zg dZi s[ Qp,DI[ sj dLwji h'Sj f{GsJ ] m I'} erjh WSV a'G fdhvJ l'ySj yjhgsj lg m q{G dwl~dwI sg lpi,Ddtbj sg d;>Dq[rjig vrJ m q{G dHw w.q wi lwsj hJ m WjcgejcJ sj dH>a;jq aplk wi' m blv[ ba[ vjdHI{GIJ sj f+W.Z q{G wi ds>sj hJ m

da>DV[ erjh ZiQg~wiQg W.s[ IV m erjhg s[S a'G fdhvJ da>VJ } fiQjaqj } hj;i~Vj;i q>V s[ l,y W'vS sg lhp. tjZg lg m v'w RphVJ s[ ZiQg~wiQg h'S \$a[ Mev RpnjRpS v,e fH[ IV m

dHI dry w'Hg L,w Vhk lg dw RphVJ V[ NPn W'dvbj lg@ fi dHh rg l,y lg dw NPn RphVJ Z't[ dry bj w[ W'dvbj lg m erjhJ sg bjaqj vjhVaj fjRpS v,eg m h' lwsj ] fjjv qgaj wjav h'S@ fi RphVJ V[ RphVJ } wav Vjv l.W.dZa w'Hg w.q widsbJ Vhk lg s[dtbj m RphVJ V[ bsjva dry u' bjdtbj lg@ Rph NPn lg m bsjva V[ NPn } l,y q>V dvbj lg m RphVJ s[ NPn V[ s' W.dsbj } l;j wirj ds,ag lg m u[ l.qag s[ bjtS bVplji Rph dVis'L h'H[ aj h'Hg l;j sj fjf RphVJ } v,De[ej m

erjhJ V[ `lVj wgaj dw Rph bjfS[ qVJ \$a[ W'N Vhk i,tSe[ m

bjfS[ fjf sj fAajrj wiV vHg Rph wydhig eH[@ l,y dWbjVs[ hv`gbj dWbjV alsyw wijH[ m

hv`gbj dWbjV l.qag hrjv[ widsbJ RphVJ rjbsj wgaj@ ##!ljigbJ dZiJ Vjv dHViJ` h'Sj yjhgsj ] m lJcg Qvag vHg lJ} u[ w'Hg l;j FpeaSg fH[@ Rpl vHg blk dabji hJ m\$

bjfS[ qVJ a'G W'N vjh w[ erjh dHViJ` sg Rpcgw wiV v,De[ m

# 21

f>AgbJ sg W{iw r,v ujs[ qga[ } v,e dihj lg@ dur[G Rph ViwJ \$y'G Ap,B w[ bjdHbj h'r[ m  
dHw ljh idh w[ rg dl>zJ sg W{iw Rpl } bjfSg Vhk lg v,eg m  
fdhv[ wpN qhgV[ Rpl V[ v.W[~y'C[ lpfV[ vH[ IV m dl.z luS sj FPa Rpl s[ dli \$a[ lrji dihj lg m uo[W.sg s[ qp,Tv[  
dVlqj sg fJvSj wis[ h'H[ Rpl V[ sjC%g w[l rZj vh[ IV m dV, a,V[q wiVj LpiP wi ds,aj lg m dfAdvBj Vjv'G Vjaj a'C dvbj lg m  
l.qag rjdvbj Vjv quWPig r,l deSag sgbJ qpvjwjaJ wgagbJ IV m FijrJ riej fJvJ dwl tPh tja[ dry ipv dihj ]@ dHI sg f+rjh Vhk  
lg wgag m  
du>Vj Rph dl>zJ s[ V[C[ ujsj dihj@ YVj Rpl sj qV t,Bj hp,sj dihj m  
Rpl } faj v,ej dw dl.z zC[ dry fJygbJ fJMs[ hV@ dul sj VJ dVwv bjr[@ Rpl } fji WpvjRpS sj hpwqVjqj uJig wis[ hV m  
cjwBj@ rwgvJ ba[ lvbaWjJ } berj wis[ hV m Fjig dxi"agbJ rlpVs[ hV m Rph iwq Vjv epbJtg s[LJ w'v'G zjaw hdobji  
?igss[ hV m RphVJ hdobjiJ Vjv F'v[~Fjv[ v'w' } sjdSbJ rJe Fp.Vs[ hV m  
x[i Rpl } faj v,ej@ lpi.e sj w,q qpw.qv h'S rJvJ ] m dwl[ rg lq[G Rph u[v% a'G QjdHW h'lws[ hV m  
qga[ sj u[v%'G F,uS sj w'Hg dHijsj Vhk lg m faj lg slJ~rgjhJ dsVJ dry Rpl V[ xC[ ujsj ] m Vj dl>zJ sj qga[ } Vjv dvujS  
sj dHijsj lg m  
dl>zJ s[ u[v%'G F,u ujs Wjbs qga[ Vjv wg Wga[eg@ dHI sj Rpl } y,eg ai%J faj lg m  
zWijdHbj qgaj dl>zJ w'v'G tdhCj ApcjRpS sg ajw dry lg@ fi Rpl s[ Wp,ZP dsqjQ } w'Hg aiwgW Vhk lg lp,N ihg m  
qga[ sg dHh lq,Ddlbj ?ps liwji V[ h,v wi ds,ag m  
bjfS[ epfa IPai ijk dl>zJ } faj v,ej dw u[v%J dry W.s dl>zJ Vjv dVWCv vHg liwji V[ Vrk Vgag zCg ] m  
bsjvaJ s[ w.q~wju sg q,ng i'aji wjiV liwji wJ'g lq[G a'G fi[LjV lg m dl>zJ \$a[ y,v ih[ qpw, sdqbJ sg deSag ZCj~ZC rZ  
ihg lg@ fi dVfbji[ Vj WijWi IV m `{lvj hp.s[ qpw, sdqbJ s[ dl,DB[ al,vg~W?L Vhk IV m  
f[L FpeaS vHg dl.zJ } sPi~spjc[ sgbJ bsjvaJ dry dvujSj f[Gsj lg m dHw b,arjsg vHg z,DB'~z,B dHw WpvB fIP` e,cg  
ba[ yji fpdvl qpvj;qJ sg e{Ge yjhgsg lg m IPW[ sg b,Zg fpdvl dHI[ w.q \$y v,eg h'Hg lg m  
f[L FpeaS uj ih[ dl>zJ } ApcjRpS sgbJ rjjsjaJ dry a[;g Vjv rJzJ h' dihj lg m v'w Rpl qpwjWv[ } lhg lqNs[ IV@ dul dry  
w'Hg fpdvl qpvj;q qjdibj uj x,BC h'dHbj h'r[ m Vhk aj Rph l'ys[ IV dw liwji NPn W'v ihg ] m fpdvl dhijla dry'G F,uS s[  
WhjV[ Rpl } e,cg yC%J ds,aj debj ] m  
?idybJ ba[ WsVjqg a'G cisg liwji V[ Vrk Vgag zC vHg lg m  
VjF[ sg u[v% } #bag lpi,Ddtba\$ z'dLa wi ds,aj debj m Rpl s[ bJv[~spbjv[ lpi,Ddtbj~f+W.Z l?a wi ds,da[ eH[ m  
wj]V dry l'Z wi w[ dHw drL[L bsjva sj enV wgaj debj m Rpl u,u sg wpilg } u[v% dry cjdHbj debj m r,t~r,t bsjvaJ dry  
y,vs[ qpw, sdqbJ } WsvjdHbj debj m IPW[ sgbJ Wjwg u[v%J dry W.s lji[ dl>zJ } VjFj u[v% WsV sj hpwq lpSjdHbj  
debj m  
dHI[ Vgag adha dHI u[v% dry W.s dl>zJ } dabji idhS vHg bjdtbj ujs rJvJ lg m  
dHI Vgag sg dFSw dqvdsbj hg uo[sji V[ W{nw WpvjHg m fp,Bg uj ihg lpi.e sj ujdHjJ dvbj m us'G dwl[ rg T.e Vjv  
dHh lq[G dli qpw.qv hp,sg V; i Vj bjHg aj Fi[ qV Vjv `{lvj dvbj debj dw liwji } dl>zJ s[ u[v%'G 'iji h'S sg l'uVj sg lPh Vj  
dqv[@ dHI vHg fp,Bg lpi.e } fPi ds,aj ujr[ m  
lJv Fi sg dqhVa } dq,Bg h[n sWj w[ dl>z hpwqJ sg Rcpgw wiV v,De[ m  
qgaj dHw lJv dl.zJ Vjv dihj lg m RphVJ sg lphWa wjiV Rph dl>z lu yp,wj lg m bsjva fdhvJ hg Rpl } b,arjsg z'dLa wi  
yp,wg lg m dHI vHg uo[sji Rpl } bjfS[ Vjv VjF[ dvujSj yjhps[ IV m  
u[v% lpfic{GB V[ dl>zJ sg dHI q>e Vjv bldhqag f+eBjHg m Rpl } b,arjsg wJirjHgbJ rJv[ w[l dry l; ;iPi h'Hg lg@ fi  
Rph b,arjsg Vhk lg m Rpl sj VJ dl>zJ sg lPyg dry'G wBjRpS vHg RplV[ liwji } F[ug bjfSg dif'iB dry dB,fSg wgag@ ##qgaj  
dl>zJ sj f+FjJ wWPvsj uj dihj ] m u[ Rpl } VjF[ F[u ds,aj debj aj Rpl V[ f,wj b,arjsg WS ujsj ] m\$\$  
liwji a'G bjf[ WS[ b,arjsg wJWP Vhk IV bj ih[ m Rph dHw lJZjIV w{sg } b,arjsg WSV sj q"wj s[S sj ?aij Vhk lg lh[C  
lwsg m u[v% lpfic{GB sg dB,fSg Vjv ldhqag f+eBj w[ liwji V[ qga[ sj VJ dl>zJ rJvg lPyg dry'G w,B ds,aj m  
b,u dl>zJ } VjF[ ba[ qga[ } f>AgbJ sg W{iw dry F[dubj debj lg m

dl.z w{sgbJ rjvg risg Vhk IV fjmS[ m MN RphVJ V[ bjfSg fpLjw adh wgag h'Hg lg m a[C wpCaj~fujqj fdhVs[ IV m dli \$a[ wjvg f,e W.V%\$[ IV m lisgbJ dry wjvg v'Hg v{Gs[ IV m

RphVJ sg iglk qgaj rg Rph' risg fdhVsJ lg m fdhvJ~fdhv dHh fpLjw fj w[ Rph bjwC~bjwC apisj lg m hpS wpN lq[G a'G Rph dHI risg a'G RpwaJdHbj h'dHbj lg m Rph wjhvj lg@ ws'G Rph W{iw fp,Du[ ba[ ws'G dHI fpLjw a'G tdhCj Apcjr[ m

qgaj dl>zJ Wji[ wpN rg l'ysj h'r[ m dl>zJ V[ Rpl Wji[ y.ej hg l'dybj lg m drACV a'G fdhvJ RphVJ V[ Rpl } wpN a'h`[ ds,Da[ IV m

RphVJ dry'G dHw ep,B \$a[ W.V%\$ rjvg lpVdhig zCg lg ba[ dHw u[W dry fjrP S rjvj BiJd;IBi m

dHw aSgbJ rjvj r,cj t,si sj N'vj m N'v[ dry s' Vr[G wpCa[~fujqj[ IV m dHw v'Hg@ l's yjsi@ Vrk sig ba[ t[l m wpN lBgv s[ FJc[ m Rpl s[ dHw h,o dry yji dw,v' rjvg fgfg lg m fgfg dry t'H[ sgbJ df>VgbJ ba[ f>ugig lg m

dl.zJ sj qpL,wag h'S wjiV qga[ a'G w{sgbJ s[ Vjv~Vjv u[v% wiqyjig rg a=Wws[ IV m qga[ sj d?bjv lg dw Rpl i'hW~sjbW wjiV Rpl } dWVJ avjLgM ba[ dWVJ vp,B~t'h a'G W{iw b>si ujs ds,aj ujr[ej m

qga[ V[ lpS i,Ddtbj lg dw ojs[sji sg qj s[ F'e \$a[ h;jiJ yqy[ upCs[ hv m ojs[sji s[ F'e \$a[ sl Vhk bjMs[ m Rpl[ ai%J ujfsj lg@ dl>zJ sj i'hW rg RphVJ s[ Vjv hg ydvbj debj lg m

f>AgBj sg W{iw s[ qpVLg V[ qga[ Vjv ljZjiV w{sgbJ riej drrhji wiVj LpiP wgaj m

qga[ V[ fdhvJ hg Zjig h'Hg lg dw u[ qpVLg V[ B.e bCjHg aj Rph t'H[ sgbJ df>VgbJ rjvg fgfg Rpl s[ hrjv[ wi s[r[ej m qvw Fje' sg dHI wCjh fPig dry'G qga[ } vhP sg WPb bjMsg lg m

qpVLg Whpj bdCbj aj Rph w,fdCbj rjvj N'vj Rpl s[ hrjv[ wi s[r[ej m Rpl vHg dHh hpS W[wji IV m

Rpl } W,I zCg ba[ BiJd;IBi Vjv q'h lg m

qpVLg dur[G I,aJ f,aSJ sj ajiP lg m Rpl V[ Rph' yg;J NfBgbJ u' qga[ } dfbjigbJ IV m

IWi sj zp,B Fi w[ qgaj W{iw b>si uj rdCbj m

## 22

i'Bg~Bp,w a'G drhv[ h'H[ w{sg B'vgbJ WSjHg W{n[ IV m w'Hg ajL wp,B dihj lg@ w'Hg ej~ruj dihj lg m w'Hg F.e ieC dihj lg ba[ w'Hg lpv`j fg dihj lg m

qga[ } RphVJ dsVJ sg ljs bjHg@ us'G Rph bjfS[ Z.s[ dry fPig ai%J t,pDdFbj h'dHbj lg m Rps'G ljh dry'G b,n qhgV[ Rph u[v% dry idh>sj lg m u[v% q[v[ rJe v,esg hp.sg lg m Whpa[ w{sg hq~Rpqi@ hq~f[lj ba[ hq~d?bjv hp.s[ IV m ljj dsV hji[~q;jw ba[ t[c~wp,s dry v.zsj lg m

Rpl lq[G qga[ s[ rjw`J sj z[ij Whpa drLjv lg m dH,B yp,Dw[ a'G dq,ai dVvv bjMsj lg m dHw rji Rpl } ds,vg sg ba[ dHw rji wp,vP sg u[v% sg hrj tjSg fHg lg m Rpo[ rg Rpl } ujSwji dqv eH[ IV m

qga[ } Z.sj A,DdcBj wHg ljh h' eH[ IV m Z.sj A,cs[ lq[G Rpl V[ f,wj `{lj wgaj lg dw wpN rg h'r[@ qpC dHl ila[ \$a[ Vhk y,Dv[ej m dHl[ vHg Rpl V[ fpijS[ ljobj Vjv'G Vjaj a'C dvbj lg m Vj ws[ Rpl V[ dwl[ } oJ dBwjSj s,Ddlbj lg@ Vj dwl[ a'G fp,DdAbj lg m

bjfS[ Rpl `{lv[ \$a[ hpS Rpl } fAajrj h' dihj lg m wg faj lg ws[ qplgWa sj fhjC dli \$a[ bj dc,e[ej m wg faj lg@ Rpqi Fi vHg u[v% dry idhSj f{ ujH[ej m

x[i rg qga[ V[ fPig ai%J bjl Vhk lg A,cg m ujfsj lg dsV w,Bg vHg dHo[ rg w'Hg rjw` dqv ujH[ej m

bjq W{iwJ rJe dHh W{iw rg tyj~ty Fig h'Hg lg m dwZi[ sig drAjRpS vHg oJ dqvP uJ Vhk ( dHh ujdH;j v{S vHg Rph W{iw } dHw dli[ a'G sPu[ dli[ aw z'tS v,ej m

dH>DV[ dry ajL t[c ihg dHw B'vg dry'G dHw h,Bj~w,Bj V"urjV Rpdnbj m Rpl V[ qga[ s[ f{ik h,o vjH[ ba[ #qgaj Rplajs\$ bjtsj Rph Rpl Vjv dvfB debj m

##F'v[ aP. )\$\$ u,xg dT,vg hp.s[ hg qga[ V[ u,xg fJRpS rjv[ } fdhyjS dvbj m

F'vj Rpl sj If a'G yh[aj Ljdeis lg m Rpl } Rpl V[ fp,aJ rJe fjdvbj lg m

Bg!Wg! sg Wgqjig wjiV us'G F'v[ sg qJ qig lg@ Rpl lq[G Rpl sg Rpqi A[~l,a ljh lg m qai[Hg qJ V[ F'v[ \$a[ Rph IF ;pvq wga[@ duV%J sj d;wi fpijS[ dw,DI[ whjSgbJ dry hp.sj ] m i'; s[ B.B[ a'G a.e bjdHbj F'vj dHw dsV e,cg yC% debj m dwl[ bjlgq sj df,Aj wisj qgaj Rpl[ e,cg dry lrji lg m e,cg sg s"C b>Wjv[ uj w[ qp,w eHg m lrjigbj Rpai w[ zij } yvgbj eHgbj m Fr.adibj F'vj dy>zjCj qjiV v,ej m qga[ V[ lrjig sj tdhCj A,c w[ F'v[ } I.fjv dvbj m Wjsig rJe Rpl } dh,w Vjv vj dvbj m F'v[ } s[S vHg qga[ w'v l'Vj yJsg aJ ] Vhk lg m Z.s[ s[ du>DV[ epi Rpl V[ dl,Dt[ IV@ Rph lji[ Rpl sg N'vg fj ds,Da[ m dsVJ dry hg F'vj Rpcji h' debj ba[ bjfSj dLwji bjf qjiV v,ej m

Z.s[ sj dabje wis[ lq[G qga[ V[ fdhvJ F'v[ } bjfSj rjdil z'dLa wgaj ba[ x[i u[W~waij Wijsig w'v'G bjfSj dHvjwJ Rpl } dsrjdHbj m

##Rplajs@ aP. Z.sj A,c debj lg m x[i dHo[ dwl ai%J (\$\$

qga[ w'v'G fgfg ba[ N'vj xC w[ Rpl } bjfS[ t,Dc[ r,v dvujs[ F'v[ V[ fp,dAbj m qga[ V[ l.t[f LWsJ dry bjfSg drdobj lpSj ds,ag m

##dHh q[ij Rplajs qgaj ] m dul sgbj lji jdsV q{G e,vJ wisj hp.VJ m\$\$

qga[ sg bjfS[ B'vgsjiJ Vjv ujS~fdhyjS F'v[ V[ WC[ qjS Vjv wijHg m

bjfS[ Rplajs s[ Rplajs vHg Idawji f+eB wiV vHg F'v[ s[ B'vgsji RpKn w[ tC[ h'H[ ba[ dHw~dHw wi w[ e'ck h,o vjRpS v,De[ m

F'v[ s[ y[dvbj V[ dHw w.Wv sPhij wi w[ sig RpfI drAjdHbj h'dHbj lg m Rpl } Rph e,sg wdh>Ds[ IV m dHl RpfI w[rv Rplajs W{n lwsj lg m

Idawji ru'G F'v[ V[ Rph e,sg bjfS[ Rplajs } W?Lg m bjf Rh bjfS[ y[dvbj w'v W{n debj m

qga[ sj y[dvbj dry ivS sj w'Hg dHijsj Vhk lg m dHl vHg w.Wv dHw,nj wi w[ dHw fjl[ i,t ds,aj ba[ lZjiv w{sg rJe sig RpfI W{n debj m

F'vj Rplajs sj dHijsj lqN debj m Rph Rplajs } upiq sg spVgbJ dry qpC Ljqv wiV vHg wjhvJ Vhk lg m

##Rplajs@ aP. dl>z lu deb{G (\$\$ qga[ s[ fdhijr[ a'G b>sj;j vj w[ F'v[ V[ fp,DdAbj m

##Vhk@ ?iWPd;bj \$y idh w[ ?iWP;j i.e xCV v,e dfbj lg m\$\$ x[i qga[ V[ dl>z sg W{iw b>siv[ auiW[ RphVJ Vjv  
 IJN[ wga[ m  
 ##v{ fdhvJ dHh Fpv[tj fJRP WjSj WsvgH[ m\$\$  
 bjts[ qga[ V[ bjfSj N'vj yp,Ddwbj@ Rpl dry'G vjF dl>z w'v'G fdhv[ dsV a'h`[ dry dqvbj VrJ wpCaj~fujqj w,DdTbj  
 ba[ fdhV dvbj m  
 Rplajs sg qVLj lQN w[ F'v[ V[ fdhvJ uisj f[L wgaj ba[ dxi Rpl sg qVFjMsg #x'i lpw[bi\$ sg dleiB m  
 qga[ } WgCg dleiB A,DdcBJ whG lV h' eH[ IV m aqjwP Vjv Rpl } qVG V'ia h' eHg lg m hpS Vj Rpl sj dsv uisj vjRpS  
 } uisj lg@ Vj dleiB fgS } m  
 fi bjfS[ bjf } ba[ ljob w{sgbj } dHh lwgV dsrjRpS vHg dw Rph dl.z Vhk ]@ Rpl V[ uisj vjdHbj ba[ dleiB fgag m  
 ##Rplajs ) hpS lq{w sj s"i y,vSj yjhgsj ] m\$\$  
 V.sP } uisj@ dleiB \$a[ al,vg Vhk lg h'Hg m Rph sjsj Rplajs sg FifPi l[rj wiVg yjhpsj lg m  
 ##aP. Rplajs WS deb{G F'v[ (\$\$  
 qga[ } F'v[ s[ Rplajs WSV \$a[ ?pLg sg oJ b`lI h'dHbj m  
 ##ljZ WS w[ aP. V;ijj s[t aJ dvbj Rplajs m i.cg i.c[fj w,B vH[ fi qpLB.c[ w,BS Vhk ds>Ds[ m bjfJ dHo[ ngw hJ m  
 dHh q[i[ y[v[ hV m q{G dHhVJ Wji[ a{} s,lsj hJ m\$\$  
 bjts[ F'v[ V[ fdhvJ V.sP s[ q'T[ \$a[ h,o i,Ddtbj m V.sP sj Wjf F,Dn[ \$a[ dH,BJ f,osj lg m F,Dn[ a'G l" Q; sg sPig \$a[  
 lwpv lg m V.sP sj Wjf yjhpsj lg@ Rph fC%~dvt w[ dHl d;va dry'G dVwv[ m liwjig V"wi Vhk WS lwsj aJ z,DB'~z,B F,Dn[  
 sj qpVLg aj WS[ m WC[ biqjVJ Vjv Rpl V[ V.sP } lwpv fjdHbj fi Rph lwpv liwjig lg m bdZbjfwjrJ sg lrig dshjCg lr{Bi  
 WpSdsbJ ba[ ypQvgbJ widsbJ v.z ujsg lg m V.sP s[ zi lwpv sj w.q wijRpS rjv w'Hg Vhk lg m w.q Vj wi w[ dvbjRpS wjiV  
 lwpv dry bdZbjfwjrJ wp,Bsgbj IV m fC%jHg dry VjvjdHw h'S wjiV zi[ WjfP wp,Bsj lg m qji a'G cisj Rph lwpv'G Bv w[  
 ws[ IB[LV \$a[ uj W{nsj@ ws[ W,l IB[Gc \$a[ m F'v[ ba[ V.sP sg qpvjwja W,l IB[Gc \$a[ h'Hg lg m bjfSj fdirji A,c w[ Rph  
 hpS f,Dw[ a"i \$a[ F'v[ Vjv bj idvbj lg m  
 sPlij y[v ijuP fhjCgbj lg m Rpl sj Wjf df,DA[ fhjC dry waPdibJ rJe W,Dy[ f{sj uisj lg m qp>Dc[ } A[~,a lVj sj hp.s[  
 hg dHZi hvrjHg sg spwjV \$a[ A,c ujsj lg m tjs~fgS sj dH>a;jq hvrjHg s[ d;>Dq[ hp,sj lg m aV?jh Rph lVj Fi fdhvJ xC w[ v[  
 ujsj lg m Wji%j~a[ij lVj sj h'S \$a[ drbjh ds>sj lg m }h } zi i,t v{Gsj lg m s'hJ ubj sg wqjHg \$a[ Rph epvLi[ RpcjMsj lg m  
 sgrjvg s[ V[C hvrjHg sg spwjV \$a[ w.q rZ ujsj lg m Vgvj hvrjHg V"wi } dsV ija u'Cg i,tsj lg m qp>Dc[ o,w Vj ujs  
 dHl vHg ws[ Fp,wg RpWjv w[ s[ ds>sj lg m ws[ b'gq tpbj ds>sj lg m h'i V"wi rje ijuP } Fp,wg tjs sg v,a v,e eHg lg m  
 sgrjvg Wjbs Vj RphVJ } Fp,wg dqvsj@ Vj b'gq m aV?jh dry'G f{lj v{S sj hpwq Vhk lg m Fp,wg ?igsV sj r,v Rpl } Fp,wg  
 r[yS rjdbjV V[ dltjdHbj m wdh>Ds[@ ##hvrjHg } Wo[ig r,Ba ] m dsV dry f>u~yji ipfH[ dtlwj v{S Vjv Rpl } w'Hg faj Vhk  
 v,eSj m\$\$ wqjHg zBsg r[t w[ hvrjHg } L,w h'S v,ej m wdC,wg vj w[ Rpl V[ ijuP } yPh[ rje qP>h qjis[ i.e[ h,ok xC dvbj m  
 Vjv[ wp,DdBbj@ Vjv[ V"wigM w,T ds,aj m Wjf sg dAai"v a'G cisj ijuP Ldhi A,cS sgbj aiwgWJ l'yS v,ej m  
 hvrjHg sg spwjV IB[LV s[ Wjhi lg m F'v[ bjfSj drhvJ lqj Rpo[ ep;jisj lg m s'hJ sg fdhvJ a'G ujs~fdhyjS lg m b"t[ r[v[  
 F'v[ V[ ijuP sg Wjh xCg m hpS fiAjr[G rje Rph hq[Lj F'v[ s[ Vjv idh>sj ] m  
 F'v[ s[ y[dvbj V[ qga[ sg ?PW l[rj wggag m hpS rjig Rpl sg lg m  
 bjfSj `i; dVFjRpS vHg qga[ V[ N'v[ dry'G IBgv sgbj fv[BJ w,TgbJ ba[ RphVJ dry lrig f>ugig ba[ df>VgbJ RpvBj  
 ds,agbj m  
 ##vY@ qP>h dq,nj wi' m\$\$  
 bjts[ qga[ V[ fv[BJ F'v[ r,v dtlwj ds,agbj m  
 ?pLg dry tgr[ h'H[ F'v[ V[ qhj F'u dry Ljqv h'S vHg bjfS[ dq,aij } bjrj; qji vHg m  
 F'vj Vjv[ s'laJ dry df>Vgbj r.csj dihj@ Vjv[ bjfS[ ba[ Rplajs sg h,c~Wgag lpSjMsj dihj m  
 bjV[~WhjV[ F'v[ Rplajs } s,IS v,ej m hpS Rph dHw,vj idh ujs \$a[ WCjRpS rjv F'v[ Vhk ] m hpS Rpl sj VJ lpS w[ v'w  
 cis[ hV m hpS Rph f>u~f>u l" sg u[W Vhk w,Bsj m lpfjigbj v{Gsj ] m Rph FJcj~ngwi y'ig wiV s[ upiq dry u[v% Vhk  
 bjdHbj m qga[ Rplajs rje Rpl Rpf i rg wav sj w[ll ] m

F'vj u[v% \$y wpN dsVJ sj f+jhpSj ] m Rpl s[ u[v%'G Wjhiv[ s'laJ V[ IF dH>a;jq wi i,Ddtbj ] m qpw,sq[ sg lpSrjHg LpiP hp.s[ hg Rpl V[ Wig h' ujsj ] m

##F'v[@ q[i[ d;>Dq[ w'Hg l[rj vj m hpwq h'r[ aJ Rplajs drip,Z NPng erjhg s[S rjv[ erjhJ drip,Z hpwqVjqj ujig wi s[rj m\$§

dW,vP Rplajs } qga[ s[ NPn[ qpw,sq[ dry l;j h'S \$a[ sp,t lg m dHI l;j vHg erjh d;>Dq[rji IV m dW,vP V[ erjhJ } lWw dltjRpS vHg bjfS[ ldhl'e sg f[Lwl wgag m

dW,vP xC%J Vhk lg qji dihj m Rph u' wdh>sj lg@ wi dstjMsj lg m

v'w dW,vP } #IB[LV sj WjsLjh\$ bjts[ IV m dHI vHg Vhk dw Rph IB[LV s[ fpv \$a[ W{n w[ q>esg q>eag s[ f[B'G u.dqbj lg@ Wvdw dHI vHg dwMdw IB[LV \$a[ hp.sj hi upiq Rpl sg ldhqag Vjv hp.sj lg m

dW,vP sj ei'h qplj`ij Vjv zpvS~dqvS@ RphVJ sj dsv du,aS ba[ x|i tjS~fgS lJNj wiV sj qjdhI lg m Rph tjS~fgS rjv[ ljqjV dry VLgvj fsjio dqvj w[ lrjig } trj ds>Ds[ IV m lrjig us'G W[h'L h' uJsg@ Rph ljqjV v[ w[ f,aij rjy ujs[ m IB[LV A'Bj lg m dsV dry s' dLwji qji hp.s[ IV m dfAv[ wpn qhgdVbj a'G RphVJ s[ dsV eisL dry IV m RphVJ rie[ w.q wiV rjvg dHw h'i B'vg IB[LV \$a[ Rpaig lg m da>V~yji dsVJ dry RphVJ V[ bnjiJ~rgh y[Vgbj Nfb vHgbj m i[vr[ drFje s[ Vjv~Vjv i[vr[ fpdvl sg WsVjqg h'S v,eg m qjqvj ds,vg aw fp,u debj m i[v drFje V[ qplj`ij ] y"wl wiV vHg IB[LV Rpfi r,Dc[~r,Dc[ W'ic verj ds,da[ m Vjv hi f>siJ~dq>BJ Wjbs vjRPC lfgwi a[ dyajrVg s[Sg LpiP wi ds,ag m lpy[a h'H[ qplj`ij V[ bSujS W.dsBj Vjv tjsj~fgSj aj sPi@ e,v aw wiVg rg A,c ds,ag m

qjqv[ s[ n.Tj h'S aw dW,vP h'iJ } rjisja sj aigwj WsvSj dfbj m

RphVJ V[ dHw fprijSj oig~r%gvi ?igs dvbj m lrjigbj yC%jRpS vHg oig~r%gvi } IB[LV b,De[ tC%jRpS v,De[ m B'vg s[ s'~da>V q{GWi fdhvJ hg lrjigbj WS w[ oig~r%gvi dry W{n ujs[ m us'G w'Hg qjvsji lrjig oig~r%gvi dry W{nsg@ Rph oig~r%gvi v[ w[ api f[Gs[ m lp.Vljv ue%j \$a[ dvuj w[ lrjig } vp,B v[Gs[ m wpN qplj`i V.e~qv.e h 'w[ zi } qpC ujs[ m wpN ojs[ fp,u ujs[ m fpdvl rjv[ o'C%g~Whpa F,u~V,n wi w[ qjqvj n,f ds>Ds[ m

dHw `piagvg lrjig V[ W[Cg dry r,DB[ f j ds,Da[ m lrjig ws[ B{Gfp IPVgbV sg f+ZjV ihg lg m Rph IF B{Gfp rjdvbj } ujsSg lg m dW,vP h'iJ s[ hpvgH[ s,I w[ Rpl V[ fpdvl w.Bi'v ipq a'G IF Vjdwbj \$a[ `V wirj ds,da[ m y"wl h'Hg fpdvl V[ dei'h s[ dt>cS a'G fdhvJ RphVJ } sW'y dvbj m

u[v% dW,vP vHg lhpj[ zi rje lg m bjRpSj~ujsj v,ej idh>sj lg m dHGI rji u[v% bjRpS \$a[ Rpl } ?pLg h'Hg lg m u[v% dry Rpl sj F'v[ Rplajs Vjv rjh dfbj lg m F'v[ V[ r,t~r,t dei'hj s[ RplajsJ } dHw,Dn[ wi w[ IPVgbV WSj i,tg lg m dW,vP } dHI IPVgbV dry Ljdqv h'S sj l,sj dqdvbj lg m Z.s[ s[ epi dW,vP } fdhvJ Wo[i[ bjMs[ IV m IPVgbV V[ Rpl } qpw,sq[ dry'G Wig h'S s[ epi s,DI[ m RphVJ dry'G dHw epi cij~Zqwj w[ erjhj } erjhg a'G qpwijRpSj lg m dW,vP h'ig IF u[v% s[ b>si IV m erjhj } cijH[ aj w"S ( IPVgbV s[ q{GWi WSs[ hg dHh lq,Ddlbj h,v h' eHg m N,B Wjhiv[ q{GWi V[ erjhj } lqNjdHbj@ #u[ bsjva dry uj w[ erjhg ds,ag@ Wjhi dvwvs[ hg Rplajs } dqvg l;j Vjv'G sp,eSg l;j dqv[eg m\$§ cis[ erjhj } w.WSg dAC eHg m dW,vP s[ qpw,sq[ s[ lji[ erjh qp,wi yp,Dw[ IV m Rph Wig h'S rjv lg m

##wqdvbj@ q[i[ qpw,sq[ sj `lVj h' yp,Ddwbj ] m hpS dwhC[ erjhj } qpiwjH[Gej (\$\$

qga[ V[ dW,vP sj Z.Vrjs wgaj ba[ bjfS[ qpw,sq[ sg ldoag lqNjHg m

##x[i hJHg w'lB vHg rZgbj rwgv wi ds>Ds[ hJ m fdhvJ Rph ;qjVa wijH[ej@ x[i Wig@ f{lj IPVgbV s[r[eg m\$§

qga[ sg qss dry Rplajs Vgv[ ?J df,DA[ Vhk lg idhSj yjh.psj m IPVgbV sj q{GWi WS w[ Rpl } dul e,v sj IF a'G r,Z`jdHsj h'dHbj lg@ Rph Rph' lpNjb f[L wiV v,ej m

##H[w[ dry Wiwa hp.sg ]@\$\$ dHl B'Bw[ sg lqN Vgv[ ?J } IPVgbV sj q{GWi WS w[ bjHg lg m

Rpl s[ dei'h dry l,a q{GWi IV m Rph l,da[ hpS Rpl s[ Vjv IV m b,u w,v% #wjv[ w,DdAbJ rjv[\$ dei'h s[ VJ Vjv qLhPi IV m

fdhvJ Rph dHI ai%J s[ Vhk IV m dWhji'G ip;eji sg Fjv dry dHZi bjH[ IV m bjMs[ hg dHw `wBig dry w.q rg dqv debj m uvsg hg h,o lptjvj h' debj m Rpl[ l't V[ RphVJ s[ qpuiq WSV sg Vkh i,tg m h'vg rjv[ dsV sjIP fg w[ RphVJ h,pvCWj;g wgag m Ljq } hp,vCWj;g vCjHg dry Wsv eHg m ija } dHh vCjHg RphVJ } hrjvja v[ eHg m

RphVJ } A,cS vHg fpdvl V[ du>DV[ f{I[ RphVJ w'v'G q>De[@ YV[ Vj RphVJ w'v IV Vj RphVJ s[S[ IV m RphVJ l'dybj blk dwhCj dwl[ sj dli fjdCbj ] m bjfl dry #aP.^aP. q{G~q{G\$ h'H[ hJ m ljcij;gVjqj h' debj m bjf[ s'~yji dsVJ Wjbs A,c s[Se[ m

fi qjqvj h'i hg iPf Zji debj m

Rpl ojS[ s[ ojS[sji] V[ fdhv[ qhgV[ #cw{ag sg dabjig \$y ip,DN[\$ yji dei'h xC[ IV m dHI rji qhgV[ s[ b?gi dry dHw dei'h rg h,o Vhk lg v,ej m b'liJ sgbJ dNCwJ a'G cisg ba[ q>e[ f{I[ Vj s[S s[ h,n a'G dtNg fpdvl V[ N,B dHhVJ \$a[ dHI Zjj adha qpw,sqj siu wi ds,aj m qpw,sqj q;WPa wiV vHg fpdvl V[ dwl[ w'v'G s[lg dfla"v ba[ dwl[ w'v'G yjwP xdCbj dstj ds,aj m

RphVk dsVk #wvj[ w,DdAbJ rjvj\$ dei'h l,yqp,y lieiq lg m bjH[ dsV vp,B~tlp,B ba[ qji~wpBjHg hp.sg lg m hujva } dZbjV dry i,tdsbJ u,u V[ fdhvJ RphVJ } ;qjVa \$a[ A,cS'G Vjh wi ds,ag@ x[i a];g Vjv lpSrjHg qpw.qv wi w[ da>V~da>V lju sg l;j lpSj ds,ag m

df,DA'G W"igbj Wijsig Vjv l.W.dZa wjv[ w,DdAbJ rjdvbJ sj blvg dei'h xdCbj debj m Rph rg Vgv[ ?J rjvg W{iw dry fp,u eH[ m

bjfSj FjHgyjj q>V w[ W"igbj V[ RphVJ } bjjfS[ dei'h dry Ljqv wi dvbj ba[ w.q~wji s[ T.e dltj ds,da[ m

da>V lju Wjbs Vj Rph h,ok w,q wiV s[ l'e ih[@ Vj RphVJ V[ dHI sg ;iPia lqNg m dqhVa q;sPig Vjv'G dHI Z.s[ dry dshjCg l"tg ba[ r,Z dqvsg lg m

hpS ws[ Rph xC[ ujs[ IV@ ws[ Ap,B ujs[ IV m

Vgv[ ?J s[ Rplajs lji[ IPW[ dry qji wis[ IV m RphVJ V[ hi oJ bjjfS[ f,Dw[ rwgv wga[ h'H[ IV m hi qhgV[ RphVJ } W,Nrk `gl ds>Ds[ IV m us'G dei'h sj w'Hg q{GWi xdcbj ujsj@ rwgv bjjf[ f{irg LpiP wi ds>sj m rwgv hjHgw'iB aw ajiJ tCwj ds>sj@ ##fpdvl V[ q[i[ ljdHv } IB[LV a'G yp,w dvbj ] m NPn[ qpw,sq[ dry xljh[ ujs sj ci ] m\$\$ xC[ q{GWi \$a[ dwhCj w[ WSjdHbj ujr[ ( dHh l'ysg~l'ysg fpdvl wHg dsV v,zj ds>sg lg m aji s[ bjZji \$a[ RphVJ sg de+`ajig fpdvl r,Dv'G dstjHg de+`ajig a'G fdhvJ hg dl,Z h' uJsg lg m L,w s[ bjZji \$a[ Rph Wig h' ujs[ IV m

W"igbj r,Dv'G ridabj ujsj dHh epi Vgv[ ?J V[ IPVgbV rjdvbJ } s,Ddlbj m IPVgbV rjdvbJ V[ N,B dHI } bfSj dvbj m IPVgbV V[ hjHg w'iB aw f,Dw[ rwgv wi vH[@ Rph rg Rpky w'Bg s[ m W,Nrk `gl dqvS s[ vjvy dry y.e[ rwgv lla[ Fjb dqv eH[ m s'hj dZij } `jdHsj h'dHbj m hi q{GWi } s'~da>V l" ipfH[ qhgVj s[Sj f{Gsj lg m rwgvj sj WP.s~WP.s Vjv zCj Fi ujsj lg m

IPVgbV s[ dHI RpKsq s[ dl,DB[ y.e[ dVvv ih[ IV m fdhvJ fpdvl xC[ s'Lg } wHg~wHg dsV ojS[ dWnjHg i,tsg m IPVgbV s[ rwgv hpS N,B hjHg w'iB sj i[c wirj ds>Ds[ hV m cisg fpdvl xCV lji qpw,sqj siu wisg ] m fdhvJ dWVj wjiV q{dulB=[B sl~sl dsVj sj fpdvl diqjc s[ ds>sj lg m hpS dHw~s' dsVJ a'G r,Z Vhk ds>sj m h,c Bp,BS'G Wy ujs[ hV m b,De[ fpdvl xCsg wpN lg@ fjmMsg wpN lg m hpS h[ijx[ig sg l.FjrVj zB eHg ] m b,De[ rwgvJ sgbJ `gl a'G cis[ A'B[~q'B[ qpuq bfgv Vhk IV wis[ m wHg rji NPn[ qpw,sq[ dry l;j w,BSg f{ uJsg lg m hpS hi `lv[ drip,Z bfgv hp.sg lg m WhpagbJ bfgvJ qV;Pi hp.sgbJ IV m

dHI[ vHg Vgv[ ?J yjhp.sj lg dw Rplajs } rwgv IPVgbV r,Dv'G wi w[ ds,aj ujr[ m

##Vhk FjHg ) q[ij w[ l.qag vC ihg ] m q{} RphVJ \$a[ fPig al,vg ] m Rph q[ig bfgv qV;Pi wirj w[ A,cSe[ m\$\$ qga[ } bjjfS[ lqiowJ \$a[ Fi'lj lg m

##WjdWY ) l.qag rjdvbJ sj tdhCj A,Dc' m RphVJ WjWPbJ a'G wpN Vhk h'Sj m v'h[ } w,BS vHg v'hj yjhgs{ m dHh w[ l jci[ hrjv[ wi' m x[i s[t' ljc[ h,o m dsVJ dry Wig wirj s[rje[ m\$\$

f,B \$a[ ojfg qji w[ W.a[ ``ug V[ xC% qjig m

##fdhvJ q{G aphjc[ rJe l'dybj wisj lg@ fi dq,ai'@ rZgbj d;.seg duRPS sj dHh aigwj Vhk m b"tj ihJ@ l"tj ihJ@ hpS  
q{G fdhv[ ijh Vhk f{Sj m\$\$  
qga[ V[ e,v qpwjHg m  
##Rplajs ) dHw e,v s,l m Vr[G ijh f{ w[ t,dBbj wg ( Rpqi w{s m ] Vj m f>AgbJ rieg fdhvg W[d`wi d;>seg dry wg  
zjB lg ( u[ aP. fdhvJ rjvj qgaj Rplajs hp.sj@ Vj a{} fpdvl dHl qpw,sq[ dry zCglsg@ Vj erjh NPng erjhg s[S sg dh>qa  
wis[ m lj} a[ij dHh ijh y.ej Vhk v,esj m\$\$  
qga[ Vjv h'H[ Z,Dw[ wjiV F'vj av? h'S v,ej m  
##w'Hg Vg@ l.qag rjdvbj } bj v{S s[@ l'} RphVJ Vjv dqvjrJej m x[i l'} faj v,eP blvg ijh dwhCj ] m\$\$  
qga[ } bjfSg e,v qpwjRpS vHg Whpa[ aiw Vhk IV s[S[ bjMs[ m dHl vHg Wjwg sg e,v Rpl V[ l.qag \$a[ A,c ds,ag m  
##w"S dl,DZ[ ijh \$a[ ] ba[ w"S fp,Dn[@ dHh e,v A,Dc' m bjY@ hpS Rplajs s[ dqvS \$a[ uLV qVjHgH[ m\$\$ f>ugig  
?aq wi w[ h,o NjCs[ Vgv[ ?J V[ aiw~Waiw } W.s wiV sg z'LSj wgag m x[i ?pLg~?pLg Rph ija } qVjH[ ujS rjv[ uLV sg  
dabjig dry ip,N eH[ m

## 23

I.ziL I.qag s[ w.q sgbJ ?WiJ sPi~sPi aw x{vS v,egbJ m fpdvl r,Dv'G Z,Dw[ drip,Z v'w `dibjs v{~v{ bjRpS v,De[ m NpN[ w[J dry xl[ ba[ u[v%J dry ICs[ W[wlpI w[sgbJ sgbJ si?jlaJ bjRpS v,egbJ m

hwv[ dry w.q wisgbJ A'BgbJ~A'BgbJ I.lojrJ V[ I.qag r,v ip? wgaj m dHh I.lojrJ bjfS[ a"i \$a[ liwji@ fpdvl uJ bsjva Vjv Vdu,nS s[ l'e Vhk IV m WP.s~WP.s iv w[ lqp>si sj iPF Zji lwsg ] m bjfS[ bf } lqp>si dry lqjRpS vHg dHh I.lojrJ bjfS[ ldhl'e sg f[Lwl wiV v,egbJ ba[ bjfSgbJ lq,DdlbjrJ rg v[ w[ bjRpS v,egbJ m

I.ziL I.qag sj RpaLjh rZS v,ej m wjiwp.VJ } qdhIPI h'S v,ej dw ##dHw,Dv[ fJv[ qga[ } Wig wijRpS Vjv qlvj h,v Vhk h'Sj@ RphVJ rideBj sg deSag dsV~dsV rZ ihg ] m dHI Wji[ l'ySj yjhgsj ] m\$§

I.qag } dHh rg qdhIPI h'S v,ej@ ##I.ziL } ojS[ wydhig aw lgqa i,t w[ blv q>Dd;v f+jfa h'S rjvg Vhk m vCjHg sj z[ij rlgh wiVj fH[ej m I.ziL } ICwJ aw dvujSj fH[ej m uV~ljZjIV } Vjv u'CVj fH[ej m\$§

I'y~dryji Wjbs I.qag V[ b{vJv wgaj@ ##I.qag hi Rpl drbwag vHg wj}Vg I.ziL wi[eg@ dul Vjv ojS[ uJ wydhig dry Z,wj h'dHbj ] m\$§

dHh b{vJv hp.dsBj hg IF a'G fdhvJ dHlaig IFj V[ I.qag r,v h,o rZjdHbj m IFj } bduh[ wHg qjqdvBj dry I.qag sg lhjdHaj sg ;iPia lg m duV%J dry b"iaJ Vjv ljlj Z,wj h'dHbj lg m bjfS[ lgqa lZVJ ba[ wj}V sg ujSwjig sg zjB wjiV dHlaig IFj yjhpg sg h'Hg rg fgCa b"iaJ sg qss Vhk lg wi lwg m

f+ZjV dH.siuga w"i sg fpi;"i dl'jiL lg dw V"urjV wpCgbJ } rievj w[ RphVJ w'v'G Z.sj wijRpS s[ s'L dry W.s Vgvq } api.a wj}Vg lhjdHaj ds,ag ujr[ m

H[c; rieg dFbjVw Wgqjig Vjv fgCa Vgvq u[ h`a[ s[ b>si~b>si Wjhi Vj bjHg aj Rpl sg vjL Wjhi bjH[eg ba[ u[ dH>N h'dHbj aj dHI sg d;>Dq[rji dHlaig IFj h'H[eg m

Vgvq sg dHh spisLj IFj sg bSedhvg ba[ vjf+rjhg wjiV h'Hg lg m

RphVJ dsVk b?WjiJ dry fpdvl s[ l'hv[ ejH[ uj ih[ IV m fpdvl V[ V"urjV wpCgbJ w'v'G Z.sj wijRpS rjv[ dHw Whpa r,Dc[ dei'h sj F.cj x'C ds,aj lg m Ajf[ s"ijV dei'h sg lieVj Vgvq s[ zi'G dHw l'v%J lJv sg wpCg Wijqs h'Hg lg m Vgvq dwl ai%J Rpl wpCg } dHI Z.s[ dry dvbjHg ba[ dwl~dwI ai%J Rpl } ;vgv wgaj@ dHI s[ dw,DI[ vPS~dqiy v,e~v,e b?WjiJ dry Af ih[ IV m

fpdvl w'v siu wijH[ bjfS[ dWbjV dry wpCg V[ s,Ddlbj dw Rph bVjo lg m Rpl s[ qJ~Wjf sg q"a WyfV dry hg h' eHg lg m Vgvq Rpl sg qjlg lg mm ijug } Rpl sg yjyg w'v'G Rph dHh wdh w[ v{ bjHg lg dw qjlg Rpl } dsv sj BpwCj WSj w[ i,Dt[eg@ fi wpCg s[ urjVg dry f{i ZidsbJ hg qjlg V[ Rpl sg urjVg sj qp,v r,BSj LpiP wi ds,aj m f{[ sg hrl wjiV Vgvq ijug } dHw' ija dry f>u~f>u@ l,a~l,a W.dsBj b,De[ f[L wisg lg m f[GcP LijWg ejhwJ } wpCg qJ dqvsg lgm Rph Rpl} hJWC w[ f{Gs[ IV m wpCg sg h,cg~h,cg V'y ds>Ds[ IV m Rpl sj wHg rji eiFfja h' yp,wj lg m dHvju sg zjB wjiV Rpl s[ b>si ;?q h' eH[ IV ba[ ;?qJ dry fgw f{ eHg lg m fpdvl s[ AjdfbJ a'G cisg Vgvq hi qhgV[ zi ba[ hi dAqjhg df>c Wsv dvbj wisg lg m de+`ajig lq[G ijug sj u' hJv lg Rpl a'G Vgvq s[ u.evg lpFjb sg b"ia h'S sj lWPa dqvsj lg m wpCg s[ ligi dry'G WPb qjisg lg m dHw h'a[ a'G Rph Vhjag Vhk lg m Rpl s[ w,fC[ q{v[~wpy{v[ hg Vhk@ BjwgbJ v,De[ rg IV m h,oJ~f{ij Rpfi q{v u.qg h'Hg lg m A'Bg Rpqi dry hg Rph wHg WgqjigbJ lh[C W{ng lg m faj Vhk qis dwl ai%J Rpl s[ V[C[ uJ s[ h'Se[ m

fpdvl V[ dHw h'i dWbjV sjdQbj lg m Vgvq V[ ijug riegbJ wHg wpCgbJ } r,l dry wgaj h'dHbj lg m vpw~dAf w[ fdhvJ Rph V.legbJ wpCgbJ sgbJ alrgiJ dt,y v[Gsg lg ba[ x[i alrgiJ dstj~dstj RphVJ } cijMsg lg m WsVjqg a'G cisgbJ wpCgbJ Rph' wisgbJ IV@ u' Vgvq bjtsq lg m

?WiJ fC% w[ dHlaig IFj hiwa dry bj eHg m IFj V[ Vgvq drip,Z uvPl w,DdTbj ba[ l?a wjirjHg sg q>e wgag m bsjva r,Dv'G si?jla s[ w[ ijug } Vjig dVw[aV F[uS sg oJ bjfS[ w'v ndhijRpS sg dHuj;a v[ vHg lg m

dHlaig IFj sg l[rj \$a[ dZ,uS ba[ IFj s[ bjfSg hqsis h'S s[ lwgV Wjbs ijug V[ u' ijq whjSg lpSjHg@ Rpl V[ whjSg sj ipt q'C ds,aj m

blygba dHh lg dw Vgvq ijug sg qJ lg m WsVjqg a'G cisg Rph Rpl } bjfSg FjSug bjtsq lg m ijug sj Wjf Bi,w cijHgri lg m Whpag s[i zi'G Wjhi idh>sj lg m Wjhi'G H[c; sg Wgqjig lh[C vHg m faj v,edsbJ hg qjvw V[ Ap,Bg wi ds,ag m zi dryvJ ljj f{l~Z[vj rg Rpl } Wyj Vj ldwbj m qiv a'G fdhvJ Rph Vgvq } H[c; sj a'h'j s[ debj m Vgvq a'G Vj bjfS[ ligi sg l.Fjv h'

ihg lg Vj Zg sg dH,;a sg m #qjC[ sg i.V IF sg FiujHg\$ rJe hi v.cj dyCj ijug \$a[ b,t i,tS v,ej m dHw,vg ba[ W[r,l lqN w[ wHgbJ V[ Rpl } z[dibj rg m dHw Vj dHw dsV wpCg sg dH,;a sjb \$a[ v,eSg lg m l'y w[ Vgvq V[ ijug } ?ps dHI Z.s[ dry f j dvbj m l'dybj du.DV[ dsV lpt sg i'Bg dqvP@ RpV[ dsV lhg m

ligi r[y w[ rg lpt sg i'Bg VlgW Vj h'Hg m dwl[ ejhw sj dsv wisj@ s' f{!l[ s[ ujsj m Vj dsv wisj Z,wj wi w[ apisj WSsj m agrgbJ dVqjSgbJ Vj WijWig wi lwsrbJ IV@ Vj i"vj fj lwsrbJ IV m dHI[ wjiV ijug sg dHh hja h'Hg lg m

Vj Vgvq V[ dwl[ h'i wpCg sg 'B' dt,yg lg@ Vj dwl[ w'v'G Z.sj wijMsg lg m

fpdvl s[ NPn } V.ej wiV vHg dHlaig IFj V[ x[i i'l qp;jhij wgaj lg m

fju tp,v%S a'G cisg fpdvl V[ N,B yvjV dabji wi w[ bsjva dry f[L wi ds,aj m

Ijs~f,ai v{ w[ eH[ dHlaig IFj s[ VpqjdH>DdsbJ } fpdvl wfajV V[ dq,ngbJ~dq,ngbJ e,vj qji w[ q'C ds,aj m

##qpw,sqj bsjva s[ dryji bZgV ] m hpS u' wpN wi[eg@ bsjva wi[eg m fpdvl wpN Vhk wi lwsr m aphj} bjfSj f,t bsjva dry f[L wiVj yjhgsj ] m\$\$

bsjva s[ w.q dry s?v s[S a'G cisg IFj uv[~uvPl W.s wi w[ zi W{n eHg lg m

dHlaig IFj } hpS lqN bjHg lg m l.ziL l.qag rJe y,vs[ qpw,sq[ s"ijV v'w~ijH[ dabji wi w[ l.ziL wgaj uj lwsr lg m

Vgvq sg Wgqjig dsV'~dsV rZ ihg lg m u[v% cjwtBi ujS~WpN w[ Rpl sg Wgqjig Apfj dihj lg m Rpl sg Wgqjig sj dHvju Vj u[v% hlfajv dry lg a[ Vj dlrv hlfajv dry m ;qjVa Rpfj dihjb h'S Wjbs Rplsj dHvju l.Fr h' lwsr lg m l.qag Rpl sg ;qjVa wijH[ m IFj Rpl sj dHvju wijH[eg m

l.qag V[ N,B Vgvq s[ qpw,sq[ sg f{irjHg bjfS[ d;>Dq[ v{ vHg m

## 24

W[lhjjj ba[ QigW W,DdybJ sg lhjdHaj vHg fc%[~dvt[ V"urjVJ r,Dv'G WSjHg l.loj ]vfvjHgV bjsf[ w.q sj z[ij rlgh wiVj yjhpsg lg m l.loj V[ bjfs[ w.q sg LpiPbjja lwPvg W,DdybJ } risgbj@ fplawj ba[ dvtS lq,eig r.c w[ wgag lg m

y.e[ dl,DB[ dVwvs[ s[t w[ Ldhi s[ far.a[ l,uS lhjdHaj vHg h,o rZjRpS v,De[ m

RpaLjha h'H[ V"urjVJ V[ fc%jHg s[ Vjv~Vjv wq; i ba[ Wgqji W,DdybJ } cjqwBig lhjdHaj s[S sj WgCj yp,w dvbj m s' cjqwBij V[ qhgV[ dry dHw~dHw dsV W,DdybJ s[ qp'a cjqwBig qpbjdhV[ vHg ijtrj wi ds,aj m srjhg ba[ h'i v'Cksg lq,eig Rpfvwz wijRpS sg d;>Dq[rjig b{V!bjj!bjHg! \Vjv i{;gc{GB dH.cgbV| IFj V[ l.Fjv vHg m

duhC[ f[GcP W,DdybJ V[ ws[ Ldhi sj i[vr[ IB[LV Vhk lg s[dtbj@ RphVJ } fhjCJ sg l{i wijRpS vHg eigV BiJlf'iB w.fVg V[ bjH[ qhgV[ dHw W,l F[uS sg d;>Dq[rjig v{ vHg m v.ei sj f+W.Z Bi,w IPVgbV s[ d;>Dq[ lg m

dfAv[ wpN lq[G a'G ]vfvjHgV rjdvbJ } dHw Vrk lq,Ddlbj V[ z[dibj h'dHbj lg m Ldhgbj r,Dv'G ]vfvjHgV w'v'G u[v% dry W.s wpN W,DdybJ r,v dZbjV s[S sg q>e wgag uj ihg lg m l.loj qplgWa dry xl[ W,DdybJ sg lhjdHaj wiVj yjhpsg lg @ fi lhjdHaj dwl ai%J wgag ujr[@ dHh lqN Vhk lg bj ihg m

]vfvjHgV sj cjdHi{wBi@ ail[q@ u[v% bdZwjgjgj Vjv wHg qgdB>eJ wi yp,wj lg m u[v% dry W.s W,DdybJ sj dfA'wC ujs y,wp,wj lg m RphVJ } dihbjb wijRpS s[ T.e~aigw[ lqN yp,wj lg m

u[v% dry W.s y"sj dry'G s' W,Dy[ Rpqi w{s w,B ih[ w{sgbj s[ IV m RphVJ dry'G dHw w{sg dHlaig lg@ dHw fpil m dHlaig w{ss us'G de+`aji h'Hg aJ Rph eiFrag lg m Rpl Rpfj bjfSg l,I } evj zp,B w[ qjiv sj s'L lg m w{ss s[ lhpdbj V[ aj Rpl sj dri'Z wiVj hg lg@ qjdfbj V[ rg dHw rji bj w[ Zg w'v'G dHh Vhk lg fp,DdAbj dw Rpl V[ bjfSg l,I sj evj dwM zp,DdAbj lg ( Lgvj s[ f[dwbj V[ lhpdbj s[ dHl s'L } lhg q>V dvbj lg dw Rpl s[ f[B dry fvsj W,yj VjuidH; lg m

b,n ljjv sg Rpqi aw W,yj ;VjVj rjic dry qj Vjv idh>sj dihj m duM hg W,Dy[ V[ V"r[G ljjv dry f{i Zdibj@ daM hg u[v% dVlqj sg fjjvSj wis[ h'H[ Rpl } ;VjVj rjic dry'G w,T w[ W,yj rjic dry F[u ds,aj debj m hpS Rph s' ljjv a'G dHo[ W.s lg m u[v% bdZwjgjgj V[ Lgvj s[ f[dwbj ba[ lhpdbj s'hj dZjV Vjv l.fiw wgaj m w'Hg dZi W,Dy[ } v{Sj yjh[ aj v{ lwsq ] m w'Hg rg dZi VjuidH; W,Dy[ } bjfs[ y"Gw[ yC%jRpS vHg dabji Vhk lg m

A[ ljjv sj sPlij W,yj dHw q>ea[ w{sg sj lg m q>ea[ sg u[v% b>si q'a h' eHg lg m q>ea[ s[ b,De[~df,DA[ sj dwl[ } wpN faj Vhk lg m wpN q>ea[ W,Dy[ } v{S bjH[ IV m d;v%j f+LjIV V[ W,Dy[ } q>edabj hrjv[ wiVj Rpdya Vhk lqdNbJ m q>edabj V[ W,Dy[ } q>ea[ WSjRpSj lg m da>V ljjv a'G dHh W,yj dWVJ qavW u[v% dry W.s lg m fdhvJ~fdhvJ wpN u'C[ dHl W,Dy[ } e's v{S bjH[ @ fi W,yj Vj s[tS dry dsvwL lg@ Vj Whpaj ypla yvjjw m V"G ljjv sj h' w[ rg Rpl } dwajW dl,Zg xCvg Vhk lg bjMsg m Rpfj'G q>edabj rjvj dfA'wC h'S wjiV u'C[ qpCs[ ih[ m

Wjwg w{sg W,DdybJ s[ dfA'wC qpuiqjVj IV m w'Hg y'ig wisj xdCbj debj lg ba[ w'Hg u[WJ w,Bsj m dwl[ } uPbj t[cS sg va lg ba[ dwl[ } yil fgS sg m dwl[ sj Wjf yjwPqji lg ba[ dwl[ sg qj Z.sj wisg lg m

]vfvjHgV } fdhv[ s' W,DdybJ sj d`wi lg m r,Z dy>aj dHl e,v sg rg lg dw RphVJ } f[L[ri qpuiqj Vjv i,Ddtbj uj dihj lg m ?iWP;[ } r[t w[ ?iWP; j i.e xC dihj lg m WgCg dleib fgSg RphVJ V[ fdhvJ hg LpiP wi ds,ag lg m u[ RphVJ } uvsg dihbj Vj wijdHbj debj aj RphVJ rg qpuiq dWiag sj WS ujsj lg m duV%J } epC%ag dry upiq sj fjn dqdvhbj h'r[@ RphVJ V[ r,c[ h' w[ wg WSVj ]@ dHl sj b>sj;j vjRpSj qpLdwv Vhk lg m

u[v% bdZwjgjgj s'hj W,DdybJ } ;qjVa Rpfj dihbj wiV vHg dabji IV m RphVJ sg y,eg firidL sg d;>Dq[rjig w"S vH[ ba[ dihbj wijRpS Wjbs dwl[ i,Ddtbj ujr[ ( ]vfvjHgV rjdvbJ V[ RpKcsg~RpKcsg ?Wi IpSg lg m v'w l.ziL l.qag V[ QigW fgCa v'w } qp'a wj}Vg lhjdHaj s[S sj b{vjj wgaig lg m

dHl ?Wi sg fpLBg dHlaig IFj sg f+ZjV w'v'G h' eHg m u' w.q IFj a'G A[ qhgV[ dry Vhk lg h'dHbj@ Rph l.ziL l.qag V[ A[ dsVJ dry wi ds,aj m

dHlaig IFj yjh.psg lg@ Vgvq } ;qjVa \$a[ dihbj wijdHbj ujr[ m l.qag yjhpsg aj Vgvq } dHw z>DB[ s[ b>si~b>si ;qjVa \$a[ dihbj wirj ds>sg@ fi ;qjVa \$a[ Wjhi bjRpSj Vgvq s[ dh,a dry Vhk lg m Rph ?aiVjw Wgqjig sg dLwji lg m dHvju Whpa qdh>ej lg m Vj dHl sj W'N dHlaig IFj a'G N,v h'Sj lg@ Vj l.ziL l.qag a'G m Rpl sj dHvju liwjjig ?iy[ \$a[ h'Sj yjhgsj lg m

I.ziL I.qag V[ Vgvq sj cjwBig qpbjdHVj qjdhi cjwBiJ w'v'G wijRpS sg bsjva dry si?jla vjHg m bi; qV;Pi h'Hg m  
 cjwBig h'Hg m Rpdya dHvju vHg Vgvq } IPW[ s[ RpKy w'Bg s[ hlfajv dry sj?v wijRpS sg hsjdHa h'Hg m  
 Vgvq s[ bsjva sg dhijla dry h'S wjiV ba[ hi f>siJ dsVJ Wjbs dlha I.W.Zg q>eg uJsg dif'iB wjiV cjwBiJ } Rpl sj dHvju  
 dZbjV Vjv wiVj f{ dihj lg m  
 Rpl sg hjva lpZi eHg lg m dwl[ rg lq[G Rpl } hlfajv'G Ap,Bg h' lwsg lg m  
 Ap,Bg h'S \$a[ I.qag V[ Rpl sg ;qjVa wirj v{Sg lg m

dHlaig IFj sg f+ZjV V[ ]vfvjHgV rjdvbJ } lvjh ds,ag m  
 ##aplk I.ziL I.qag rjdvbJ w'v ujY m RphVJ w'v'G lhjdHaj vY m v'C f{S \$a[ RphVJ } lhjdHaj dsY m IJN[ I.ziL Vjv qlv[  
 h,v h'S[ hV m\$\$  
 f+ZjV sg wi'CJ ipfH[ s[ q,pv sg ijH[ \$a[ N,B xp,v yC%jH[ eH[ m  
 I.qag rjdvbJ N,B dryji^rBJsi[ vHg sg qgdB>e Wpvj vHg m

##W,DdybJ } dihjb wijRpS sg w'Hg ds,wa Vhk ] m duV%J W,DdybJ } blk dihjb wijRpSj yjhp.s[ hJ@ Rph bfijZg  
 Vhk@ W[lhjj hV m Rpdya s[t^Fjv sj lwgV dsrj w[ w'Hg rg I.loj RphVJ } Apcj lwsg ] m dHI RpKsq sg wj}V dHuj;a hg  
 Vhk@ Rpl } RpaJdha rg wisj ] m lq,Ddlbj dHh ] dw W,Dy[ idhSe[ dw,Do[ ( dHhVJ sg firdiL w"S wi[ej ( epiqga } W,DdybJ s[ riaqjV s[ Vjv^Vjv Fdr,t sg dy>aj lg m dHh dy>aj Rpl V[ ]vfvjHgV rjdvbJ Vjv IJNg wgag m  
 ##hjv sg zCg dHI lq,DDdlbj sj h,v ljc[ w'v Vhk ] m l} W,DdybJ Vjv Vdu,nS sj auiWj Vhk ] m lhjdHaj vHg dwl[ r,cg  
 I.loj Vjv I.fiw wgaj uj lwsj ] m\$\$  
 ail[q V[ bjfSg I.loj sgbJ lgqjrJ sj dWVJ dNuw d;wi wgaj m  
 ##dHw h,v h' lwsj ] m bjl bsjva sj sir;j;tCwjHgH[ m W[wIPi W,DdybJ } bfijZgbJ Vjv'G r,t i,tS sj hpwq wijHgH[ m  
 RphVJ } h'i dreCV a'G WyjHgH[ m duV%J~duV%J lhPvaJ sj wj}V rjbsj wisj ]@ Rph W,DdybJ } RpfvWZ wijHgH[ m\$\$  
 Wsvr[G f+W.Z h'S aw epiqga lq,Ddlbj } wj}Vg T.e Vjv Vdu,nSj yjhp.sj lg m  
 ##u[ W[lhjj W,Dy[ bfijZgbJ Vjv'G r,t h' ujS@ RphVJ } tjS^fgS y.ej dqvS v,e ujH[ ba[ fC%jHg^dvtjHg sj f+W.Z h'  
 ujH[ aJ hjv sg zCg dHh' Wo[ij ] m\$\$  
 e,vWja Wjbs dVwv[ dl,DB[ \$a[ ail[q V[ al,vg f+eBjHg m  
 `lv[ } api.a bqvg ipf s[S ba[ bjfS[^bjfS[ w.qJ dry up,B ujS vHg s'r[G dZiJ RpKn tC'agbJ m

## 25

bjfS[ l.s[L } bjq v'wJ aw fhp.yjRpS s[ qwls Vjv l.ziL l.qag l'yg~lqNg Vgag adha w.q wiV v,eg m  
 dHI rji l.qag V[ f+ga' sg ;qjVa wijRpS Wjbs bjfSgbJ eagdrZgbJ } wydhig aw lgqa Vhk lg i,Ddtbj m zi ba[ ;qgV a'G  
 wW;j ApcjRpS vHg rg fdhv wgag lg m  
 dHlaig IFj Vjv dqv w[ uvI LdhiJ sg oJ df>cJ dry wga[ IV m  
 fdhvJ zWijHg fpdvI V[ Z.V[ sj ljo A,Ddcbj m x[i zWijH[ Z.V[ V[ wW;j A,c ds,aj m  
 dHHVJ IJN[ l.ziL Wjbs dHlaig IFj ba[ l.qag sj dzY~dtyCg rjvj diLaj WS debj m dHw l.loj u[ l.ziL dr,Tsg aj sPug  
 dWVJ fp,DA[ fp,u uJsg ] m  
 ]vfvjHgV rjdvbJ sj qlvj wj}Vg lg m bsjva dry si?ja ds>DdsbJ hg lq,Ddlbj lpvN eHg m W[lhjj W,DdybJ } dwL'i  
 bfijZgbJ Vjv'G r,t wi ds,aj debj m Vjv hg r,Z lhPvaj s[S sj hpwq h' debj m  
 V"urjV aWwj l.qag sj bdhljVq>s h' debj m  
 y"oj siuj wiqyjigbJ sg uo[W.sg } us'G wj}Vg lhjdHaj sg ;iPia fHg aj ]vfvjHgV rjdvbJ V[ RphVJ sg WJh l.qag rjdvbJ }  
 xCj ds,ag m  
 uo[W.sg sj dHw q{GWi dlrv hlfajv dry l[rjsji lg m  
 dfAv[ qhgV[ hlfajv s[ qptg cjwBi V[ xPc dH>If{wBi } Vjv v{ w[ tJS~ fgS sgbJ yg;J s[ VqPV[ FiV sg qpdh>q A[Cg lg m  
 WhpagbJ ojrJ a'G fdhvJ hg W,NrJ qhgVj bjMsj lg m RphVJ spwjVsjiJ } xPc dH>If{wBi V[ bjfS[ bjRpS sg IPyVj  
 fdhvJ s[ ds,ag m bjV[~WhjV[ spwjVJ W.s wi w[ Rph Bgq s[ s'ai'G dVwvS a'G fdhvJ dtlw eH[ m wpN Vjv q"w[ \$a[  
 v{S~s[S h' debj m duV%J } b'liJ Vjv e,v wiV sg ujy Vhk lg@ RphVJ sgbJ yg;J s[ VqPV[ Fi[ eH[ m  
 VqPV[ FiV dVwvg Bgq sj qwls dlha vHg hVgwjiw yg;J drwSgbJ W.s wijRpSj Vhk lg le'G b'liJ sj qp,t Rps[L v'wJ }  
 cijRpSj~ZqwjRpSj@ duhC[ qhgVj Vhk ds>Ds[ RphVJ } lWw dltjRpSj ba[ bjfSgbJ u[WJ FiVj lg m Vjv[ qdhwq[ r,Dv'G  
 dVLdya w'B[ s[ VqPV[ Fi w[ ?jVj~fPiag wiVj lg m  
 Bgq s[ lji[ q{GWi bjfSj dHh 'i; Wj~?PWg dVFj ih[ IV m  
 bSujSfpS[ dry duhC[ spwjVsjiJ V[ VqPV[ Fij vH[@ RphVJ } t,uv~?pbjig dry'G dVwvS s[ T.e~aigw[ Bgq s[ q{GWi  
 hg lqNjRpS v,De[ m  
 ##`gl s[ s[ m VqPV[ ujs[ h'H[ Vjv[ dry lp,B ujrJe[ m\$\$ dwl[ spwjVsji } dHh epi s,Ddlbj debj m  
 ##fdhvJ bjfSg yg; f+jHgr[B v{WjiBig dry'G B{IB wij v{ m us'G fjl h' ujr[ v{ bjHk m qjv Wsv s[rje[ m VqPV[ bjf[ fjl  
 h' w[ bjRpSe[ m\$\$ dwl[ spwjVsji } dHh aigw s,Ddlbj debj m  
 cjwBi V[ spwjVsjiJ } dibjdHaj rg dVh.eJ rjvgbJ ds,agbJ m hi spwjVsji a'G f>u h;ji q>Ddebj debj m ujs[ y'i sg  
 v.e'Bg lqN w[ v{ s' l" rg dvbj m  
 VgVj bjjji `wBig dry e,vWja wpN d;bjssj vBw eHg m  
 VgVj dHI `wBig sg qjvw sj VJ lg m Rpl sj fag fjfC~rCgbJ sj w.q wisj lg m Ldhi dry Rpl sg y,eg fCa lg m dfAv[ ljj  
 dHw b{wlgc{GB dry Rpl sg q'a h' eHg m A[ qhgV[ zi W{ng VgVj i'Gsg wpivJsg ihg m us'G yp,v%j qzsj i,tS dry ds,wa  
 bjRpS v,eg aj F{S~FijrJ ba[ fag s[ s'laJ V[ lqNjdHbj@ ##wpN wiVj fH[ej m\$\$  
 VgVj s[ ugu[ sg f>ywPv[ bjjji sg `wBig lg m bjfS[ dqlaig F[u w[ Rpl V[ bjjji sg `wBig yjvP wirj ds,ag m fpijs[  
 spwjVsjiJ V[ qpvjh;j dVFjdHbj m Wjwg s[ bjjji q>erjRpS[ W.s wi w[ RphVJ V[ VgVj `wBig sj bjjji r[ySj LpiP wi ds,aj m  
 Vjv lvjh ds,ag m  
 ##wpCgH[@ u[ lhg bioJ dry wjqljW h'Sj ] aJ qjv sg wpbjdvBg WSjHg i,tk m\$\$  
 VgVj V[ e,v vC W.V% vHg m  
 VgVj } lwgV lg dw dH>If{wBi yjh[ lji[ bjjjiJ s[ VqPV[ Fi vH[@ If fjl h'Se[ m  
 fi dH>If{wBi } qjv sg wpbjdvBg Vjv qavW Vhk lg m Rpl } qhgVj yjhgsj lg m Rph ]ijV lg m A[ qhgdVbJ a'G `wBig  
 y,v ihg lg m Rpl } faj a,w Vhk lg v,ej m  
 VgVj } lWw dltjRpS vHg Rpl V[ yji VqPV[ Fi vH[ m  
 Vjv VgVj s[ F'v[fS \$a[ ail bjdHbj m VgVj sj Fiq sPi wiV vHg Rpl V[ lqNjdHbj ^

##wpCgH[@ qjv \$a[ h.wji Vj wik m VqPV[ B{!B wiV rjv[ ijui higL y.si Vhk hV m RphVJ s[ rg f[B v,De[ h'H[ V[ m VqPV[ Rph' fjl h'Se[@ duhC[ blk wirjrJe[ m Wjwg `v% h' w[ bjRpSe[ m bCg A,c a[ e,v wi m\$\$  
 e,v VgVj sg lqN bj eHg m Rpl V[ e,vj xi'dvbj m e,Dv[ dry l,a~b,n l" ipdfbj lg m Ijig iwq xPc dH>If{wBi s[ hrjv[ wi ds,ag m  
 ##dHI Vjv wg WSVj ] ( h;ji ipfH[ qhgVj s[ dhljW Vjv A[ h;ji dfAvj@ bevg daqjhg sj da>V h;ji f[Leg m dHh VqPV[ lp,BS s[ bv,e m z,DB'~z,B sl h;ji yjhgsj ] m  
 VgVj V[ aivj wgaj m h;ji ipdfbj qhgVj Rpl } ?ps Vhk WSsj m  
 dH>If{wBi bdCbj dihj m  
 ##da>V l" ipdfbj qhgVj yjh sg i[hCg vjRpS rjv[ FHgH[ a'G vHgsj ] m f>u l" ipdfbj Np,egbJ~N"GfCgbJ dryvgbJ wdibjV[ sgbJ spwjVj rjdvbj a'G m a[ig `wBig a'G z,DB'~z,B h;ji ipdfbj qhgVj yjhgsj ] m\$  
 zWijHg VgVj dH>If{wBi sg e,v q>V eHg m  
 s'hJ dZiJ dry adh h'dHbj m h`a[ s[ b>si~b>si VgVj RphVJ } Wjwg sg iwq s[r[eg m f{!l[ fPi[ h'S \$a[ Bgq Fi[ VqPV[ Rpl } rjfl wi s[r[eg m b,De'G a'G Bgq `wBig r,v qP>h Vhk wi[eg m  
 agu[ dsV l[rjsji bj b,fdCbj m  
 cisg VgVj V[ h;ji h'i s[ ds,aj m  
 Ljq } dsYiJ~u[nj Vjv lvjh wgag m dH>DV[ f{!l[ s[ Vjv'G aj w.q W.s wgaj y.ej m  
 dsYiJ~u[n FCw eH[ m RphVJ l.z rjdvbj Vjv e,v wgag m l.z rjv[ VgVj } Vjv v{ w[ y"wl drFje rjdvbj w'v fp,u eH[ m  
 drugv{Gl rjdvbj } bduhg dLwjdHa sg fdhvJ hg Rpcgw lg m `Pc dH>If{wBi ?ps qhgVj dHw,nj wi dihj lg@ fi  
 drugv{Gl rjdvbj } qhgVj fp,usj wiV dry bjVjwVg wi dihj lg m IWw dltjRpS sj rZgbj q"wj lg m  
 N,B RphVJ Bgq s[ q{GWiJ } i.e[ h,ok xCV sg l'uVj zC vHg m  
 ##Bqg } bev[ dsV `wBig WpvjY m f{!l[ s[ w[ i.e[ h,ok xCjY m\$\$  
 VgVj s[ bjtS s[ WjruPs Vj cjwBi f{!l[ s[ vS bjdHbj@ Vj xPc dH>If{wBi m bjdHbj aj l[rjsji m  
 VgVj V[ drugv{Gl rjdvbj } Wo[ij lqNjdHbj@ l[rjsji } Vj xC'@ fi RphVJ V[ dHw Vj q>Vg m  
 y"wl drFje sg dHw Bgq V[ dHzi l[rjsji xdCbj@ RpZi sPug Bgq V[ cjwBi sg w'ng \$a[ Ajfj qji ds,aj m  
 cjwBi hlfajv lg m Rpo'G Rph 'iji h' debj m  
 cjwBi wjWP Vj bjdHbj@ fi ?jVj~avjLg a'G T[i Ijig Vwsg@ drwj~f,ai@ W{Gw sgbJ wjfgbJ a[ w'ngbJ a[ ;qgVJ sgbJ idulBigbJ h,o v,e eHgbJ m  
 bev[ dsV b?WjiJ dry cjwBi sj dfA'wC Adfbj m Rph dHw IjZjI V W{Gw wwiw sj qP>cj lg m dceig sg fC%jHg wiV vHg Rpl V[ W{Gw a'G wi;j dvbj lg m fC%V dry hpdlbj m wjvu'G dVwvs[ hg V"wig dqv eHg m xCg eHg Ijig ujdHsjs Rpl V[ h[ jx[ig Vjv WSjHg lg m  
 cjwBi V[ da>V dsV s[ b>si~b>si If s[ qP>h W.s wi ds,da[ m fdhvJ bsjva dry'G f[Leg ;qjVa wijHg m x[i NPn[~,Dy[ dhljW~dwajW f[L wi w[ lji[ slajr[; ba[ Vwsg rjfl wirj vHg m  
 xPc dH>If{wBi Rpl a'G rg a[; lg m Rpl V[ fdhv[ dsV hg Rpf'iG y"wl drFje rjdvbj } ``V wirj ds,aj lg m Rpl } f[Leg ;qjVa wijRps sg rg ;iPia Vhk lg fHg m fdhv[ h,Dv[ hg Rpl } W[wipi ndhij ds,aj debj m  
 h'a[ Wjbs cjwBi V"wig \$a[ hji h'dHbj m si?jla s[ w[ RpKy f,Zig uJy wijHg m bjsf[ bjf } W[wipi IjWa wirj w[ l[rjsji drip,Z yvVj f[L wirj ds,aj m  
 l[rjsji uo[W.sg } b'liJ \$a[ devj lg m RphVJ V[ bjsfS ujV aj Wyj vHg@ fi QigW l[rjsji } xlj ds,aj m Rph fp,A ih[ IV m l[rjsji sg `gl f>u h;ji ipfH[ hp.sg ] m l[rjsji V[ dH>Vg r,cg iwq v[ w[ VgVj sj wg `jdHsj wiVj lg ( u' wiVj lg@ Rph b'liJ V[ wiVj lg@ fi RphVJ sg fpwji w'Hg Vhk lg lps dihj m y"wl drFje rjv[ rg Vhk m  
 Rph VgVj sj hv'gbj dWbjV yp,wg dxis[ IV m l[rjsji V[ Vj diLra q>eg lg@ Vj Rpl V[ Rpl } diLra ds,ag lg m dHh f{!l[ b'liJ vHg IV@ fi w'Hg VgVj s[ hv'gbj dWbjV } fc%V aw vHg dabji Vhk lg m  
 uo[W.sg V[ bdZwjgBj drip,Z ZiVj qjiV sg l'uVj WSjHg m cjwBi N,B RphVJ s[ b'liJ s[ s'ai fp,u debj m hi b'li V[ bjsf[~bjsf[ l[rjsji } ZqwjdHbj m ##u[ uvj wgaj@ a[ij uvPl fdhvJ dVwvP\$ dHh lqNjdHbj m  
 cis[ l[rjsji ZiVj qjiV a'G qp,wi eH[ m  
 uo[W.sg s[ bhps[ sji dHVIj` yjhps[ lV m

dHI[ bjI Vjv Rph l.qag s[ si \$a[ bjH[ IV m  
dHI[ qwlS vHg l.qag WSg lg m  
l.qag s[ wjiwp.VJ V[ N,B a`agL LpiP wi ds,ag m  
VgVj s[ dWbjV RpfI y"wlG drFje V[ u' ifB siu wgag@ Rpl dry lj` dvdtbj lg@ diLra cjhBi ba[ xPc dH>lf{wBi V[ q>eg  
lg m Rph hpS rg dHI[ dWbjV \$a[ bCg h'Hg lg m  
l.qag V[ fdhvJ Rpl ifB sg Vvv hvjv wgag m  
cjwBi sg w'ng sg avjLg lq[G duhC[ slajr[; dqv[ IV@ RphVJ sg dHw `is dabji h'Hg lg m `is RpfI VgVj s[ sla?a h'H[  
IV m `is sg dHw Vvv bsjva dry f[L h' w[ yvjV Vjv v,eg h'Hg lg m Rpl sg Vvv hvjv wgag eHg m  
x[i cjwBi s[ W{Gw bwjRPGB sgbJ VvvJ hvjv wgagbJ eHgbJ m cjwBi r,Dv'G tjdabJ dry uq%J wirjh[ eH[ f{dlbJ sj  
r[irj f+jfa wgaj debj m x[i ;qgVJ@ w'ngbj sgbJ idulBigbj sgbJ VvvJ hvjv wgagbJ eHgbJ m dHhVJ sj qp,v frjdHbj debj m  
cjwBi s[ dfA'wC sg uJy y"wlG drFje fdhvJ hg wi yp,wj lg m  
x[i cjwBi w'v wi'CJ sg l.f,ag dwo'G bjHg (   
l[rjsjiJ sg uo[W.sg Vjv dqv w[ uv[~uvPlJ ijhk l.qag y"wlG drFje w'v'G fp,AS v,eg m  
VgVj sj hv`gbj dWbjV bsjva dry f[L wgaj debj m bsjva fdhvJ hg dHI f,tfjag a`agL \$a[ ?'j lg m hv`gbj dWbjV s[  
bjZji \$a[ N,B l[rjsji } W[wIPi wijI ds,aj debj m  
Vjv y"wlG drFje } hsjdHa h'Hg m cjwBi ba[ xPc dH>lf{wBi sgbJ ujdHsjsJ ba[ VwsG s[ r[ir[ qhgV[ s[ b>si~b>si bsjva  
dry f[L wga[ ujS m  
qpw,sq[ dry'G Wig h'S Wjbs du,a sg ?pLg qVjMsg uo[W.sg l[rjsji } uvPl sg Lvv dry s`ai v{ eHg m  
lji[ ijh RphVJ V[ bjfSg uo[W.sg sg oJ l.qag s[ h,w dry Vjbi[ vjH[ IV m

## 26

fBVj IPVgridlBg s[ wj}V drFje s[ drdsbjio g #wj}V sg WijWiaj sj dlZJa ba[ dVqV rie\$ drL[ Rpf i t'u wi ih[ IV m a,o dHw,Dn[ wiV vHg drdsbjio gBj sg dHw Bgq V[ us'G u[v%] sj s"ij wgaj aJ dHI dlZJa sj fdhv[ h,Dv[ hg f'v t,pv% debj m u[v% dry W.s b,lg `glsg w{sg dVqV rie Vjv I.W.Z i,ts[ IV m dHhVJ dry'G da>V~y"ojHg hrjvjag bduh[ IV@ duV%J s[ qpw, sq[ a`agL bZgV uJ lpSrjHg bZgV IV ba[ Rph wj}V r,Dv'G dVLdya wgag r,Z a'G r,Z l;j Vjv'G wHg epSj r,Z l;j w,B y,pDw[ IV m hJv[ rg v.W[ lq[G aw RphVJ s[ dihjb h'S s[ bjiji Vhk IV m wjiV hrjvjagBj sg QigWg@ liwji sg W[ip?g ba[ bsjvaJ sg vjf+rjhg lg m

dif'iB s[ b?WjJ dry Afs[ hg lpfqq w'iB r,Dv'G dHI e.Fgi qlv[ sj V'dBI dvbj debj m dWhji liwji s[ qp,t lw,ai } hwpq h'dHbj dw qhgV[ s[ b>si~b>si Rph a,oJ WjJ[ lf,LBg wiV s[r[ m Vjv[ hJHg w'iB s[ w.V dt,Dy[ eH[ m Rph wp.FwiVg Vks a'G RpKn[ m

dWhji dry bjH[ Fpyjv s[ NBw[ dHI IPW[ dry rg qdhPlI wga[ eH[ m qp,t q>aig V[ bdhvwjiJ } lvjh ds,ag@ ##ap`jV s[ dHZi ip? wiV a'G fdhvJ zi } l.Fjv v{S dry dlbjSf ] m\$\$

u[v% q>aig r,Dv'G u[v% drFje } hwpq h'dHbj@ ##qdhwq[ sj lw,ai dHI qlv[ r,v ?ps dZbjV s[r[ m lji[ a,o dHw,Dn[ wi w[ dif'iB dHw qhgV[ s[ b>si~b.si q>aig w'v fp,usg wgag ujr[ m\$\$

u[v% drFje s[ qptg V[ u[v%J s[ si'dQbJ } ajdCbj@ ##bduhj dHw rg hrjvjag u[v% dry W.s Vhk idhSj yjhgsj m u[w'Hg ] aJ Rpl } api.a dihjb wijdHbj ujr[ m x[i #IF ngw njw ]\$ sg dif'iB qp,t s'ai } F[ug ujr[ m\$\$

u[v% f+LjIV sj dryji lg dw RphVJ sj IPWj dWhji Vhk ]@ duo[ Fp,tqig sj iju ] m RphVJ sj IPWj s[L s[ ?pLhjv IPdWbJ dry'G dHw ] m dHo'G s[ rjlg w'Hg hPvj x,wS@ Wgqjig lq[G srjHg WPBga[ qpw, sq[ lq[G rwgv sj dH>a;jq ;iPi wis[ hV m LjdHs hg w'Hg bduhj qpv;q h'r[@ duhCj wj}Vg yjij;"Hg sg wqg wjiV u[v% dry IC dihj h'r[ m

x[i rg liwji sj hwpq aJ rujRpSj lg m qV sg al,vg vHg AjSWgS LpiP h'Hg m

duM hg wgdCbJ s[ F"S } A[dCbj debj@ b.si'G dVwvS rjv[ wgdCbJ sg deSag rZsg eHg m

u[v% dry IBj` sg fdhvJ hg wqg lg m Rpf i'G dHh w.q f[ygsj lg m dHw s'Lg Rpf i sl~sl upiq v,De[ h'H[ IV m dwl s'L } dwl s'L dry dw>Vg l;j s[Sg ] ( dwl qpv;q sg dw>Vg s[i Wjbs ;qjVa h'Sg yjhgsj ] ( qQ;~tfjHg wiV Wjbs rg u[v% f+LjIV a'G ep,og lpvN Vhk lg ihg m

dHh lq,Ddlbj wj}Vg qjdhi hg h,v wi lws[ hV m

u[v% bdZwjgjB V[ idhVpqjHg vHg liwjig rwgvJ Vjv l.fiw wgaj m RphVJ w'v dli tpiwS sg drhv Vhk lg m wydhig A,c w[ Rph f>siJ l" w{sgbj s[ w[IJ sg z't Vhk IV wi lws[ m RphVJ V[ wj}V sg qp,Tvg ujSwjig s[ w[ Vjv[ lvjh ds,ag@ ##Wjwg sj w.q f+jHgr[B rwgvJ a'G vY m\$\$

rwgvJ s[ f+ZjV V[ e,v wgag m Rph Vr[G rwgvJ sg dHw Bgq u[v% F[uS vHg ldhqa h'dHbj@ fi dHw Lia \$a[ m ##RpaLjh rZjRpS vHg V"urjVJ } wpN dqhVajVj ds,aj ujr[ m\$\$

qdhwq[ sj WuB fdhvJ hg zjB[ dry lg m u[v% drFje rjZP W'N lhjiv sg ldoag dry Vhk lg m u[v% drFje V[ lpNjb ds,aj@ ##hrjvjagBj } bj't m Rph bjfS[ w[l ?ps bjfS[ rwgvJ w'v'G dabji wirjRpS m\$\$

bt[ cp,Wg aJ u[ ljh Vj bjdHbj m duhC[ hrjvjag rwgvJ sgbJ `glj RpaJiV sg ldoag dry IV@ Rph ws'G s[ dihjb h' yp,Dw[ IV m v'C'G r,Z w{s Rph' w,B ih[ IV duV%J sj b,De[~df,DA[ w'Hg Vhk lg m u[v% bj w[ w[l dabji wiV sg rwgv sp,eSg `gl q>eS v,De[ m

x[i dwl[ V[ s,l fjHg@ ##qjdHbj Vei dry dHw drwBq r{v`[bi l'ldHBg WSg h'Hg ] m Rph v'wJ } qp`a wj}Vg lhjdHaj ds.Ds[ hV m Rph dHhVJ w{sgbj sg qss wiV vHg ij;g h' lws[ hV m\$\$

l'ljdHBg s[ f+ZjV V[ w'ij urjW s[ ds,aj m wdh>sj@ ##ljcg l.loj qpv;qj r,Dv'G lajH[ fgCaJ sj f,t fPisg ]@ qpv;qj sj Vhk m blk qpv;qj } dWVJ qavW ds,agbj uj ihgbj lhPvaJ s[ drip,Z hJ m blk bjfS[ dVlqj sg Rpv.zSj Vhk wi lws[ m\$\$

us'G lpFjL u{V } u[v% f+LjIV } f[L bj ihg dHI lq,Ddlbj WjJ[ faj v,ej aJ Rph nhjwj qji w[ h,Ddlbj m wdh>sj@ ##w.V%[ wpCg ejM h'wj m dHw lqNsji rwgv u[v% dry W.s ] m `wBig s[ dhljW~dwajW sj w.q q[i[ w'v'G dvbj uj lwsj ] m rwgv a'G rwjva wijY m\$\$

u{V sg e,v lpS w[ lpfic{GB } bjfSg bwv \$a[ fH[ fis[ \$a[ ]ijVg h'Hg m Rpl s[ zi b,De'G sg e.ej rdh ihg lg ba[ Rph  
WP.s~WP.s vHg ail dihj lg m

N,B hJwq } `wBigM WpvjdHbj debj m vgev l{Kv WSj w[ Rpl sj qptgbj WSjdHbj debj m lhjdHaj vHg bdZbjfw  
w{sg Rpl vjv vjdHbj debj m

vgev l{Kv rjdvbj } w.q lqNjdHbj debj@ ##aplk W{iw~W{iw ujsj } m hi hrjvjag s[ w[l sj qpbjdHVj wiVj ] m duhCg  
dibjdHa dwl[ } ds,ag uj lwsg h"r[@ Rpl sg dl'jl wVg ] m\$\$

hJwq dl>z } dHw WyV ds,aj debj@ ##a.P qV vj w[ w.q wi m Wsv[ dry a{} i,urk qpbj`g ds,ag ujh[eg m\$\$  
hJwq dHl w.q sg fdhvJ hg dabjig wi w[ bjdHbj lg m dHw rji Rpl V[ u[v% f+LjIV w'v bjfSg q>e i,tg lg m  
##u[v% q{VPbv wd>sj ]@ w{sg } wjWvgba bVplji w.q ds,aj ujr[ m q{G rwgv hJ@ QigW w{sgbj } wj}Vg lhjdHaj  
sg l?a ;iPia ] m q{} dHh l[rj W?Lg ujr[ m

fi Rpl lq[G u[v% bdZwjigbj sj dryji lg dw w{sgbj } wj}V fC%jRpSj l,fj } sp,Z dfbjRpS rje ] m b'li bjfSgbj sjhCgbj }  
h,o fjRpS rjv[ bjf dabji Vhk wi lws[ m

hpS quWPig r,l RphVJ } hJwq sg lhjdHaj v{Sg fHg lg m  
q"wj dqvdsbj hg hJwq fPi[ aV~qV Vjv bjfS[ w.q dry up,B debj m

## 27

hjwq dl.z v'Cr.s w{sgbJ sg lhjdHaj sj qV fdhvJ WSj w[ bjdHbj lg m w{sg~f,tg wpN ?jl `{'ldvbJ sgbJ VvvJ Vjv dvbjdHbj lg@ fi hpS aw vjF dl>z V[ Rpl s[ f'i Vhk IV v,eS ds,Da[ m

WsvgbJ hJ~f,tg f+ldoagbJ dry hjwq dl>z V[ lji[ wj]V } qpC z'dtbj m Rpl } lJZVhgV w{sgbJ } dihjb wijRpS vHg dwl ai%J riaSj ]@ RphVJ WjigwgbJ } lqdNbj m us'G wjqljWg sj Fi'lj h' debj aj Rpl V[ u[v% bdZwjigbJ } dh,w ojfC w[ bjdtbj@ ##aplk q{} W,l ldhi'e s[r' m q{G da>V qhgV[ s[ b>si~b>si b,Zg u[v% ?jvg wirj s[rjej m\$\$

u[v% drFje V[ eiq~u'Lg Vjv h,o rZjdHbj m Rpl sg q>e \$a[ ajij y.s Rpl sj lhjdHw WdSbj m Rph fdC%bj~dvdtbj aj lg hg@ Vjv[ HgqjVsji ba[ r`jsji rg lg m

u[v% bjRpS a'G fdhvJ ajij y.s liwjig lwPv dry lqju Ljlai sj bdZbjfw lg m ws[~ws[ wdraj rg dvtsj lg m bdZbjfw IPVgbV dry lieiq lg m dHh lieiog hg Rpl s[ u[v% bjRpS sj IW,W WSg lg m

Rpl sj r,cj Fij q>cgwiv W'ic dry lhjdHw dH>ugVgbI lg m Rpl sg FiujHg bqgi zi sg aj lg@ fi Whpag fC%g~dvtg Vhk lg m Rpl } e,vWja wiV sg ajqg; Vhk lg m dHI[ e,v \$a[ qgbJ~Wgrg drywji awiji idh>sj lg m hi i'; sg dwC~dwC a'G a.e bjHg FiujHg V[ dHw dsV lv`jl sgbJ e'vgbJ tj vHgbJ m FiujHg s[ awC[ f[dwbJ V[ lJZjii ?pswpLg } #sju sg Wvg\$ dry Wsv ds,aj m

##u[ dHh vgci Wjhi dihj aj qpw,sq[ sg f{irg wiP m dHI } fdhvJ B.e' m\$\$

FiujHg s[ f[dwbJ s[ hqjdHagbJ V[ ijH[ ds,ag m

a[ bjB[ Vjv fv[oS rg l[dwbj debj m

Fij s[ Vjv~Vjv ajij y.s } rg Rpqi w{s h' eHg m F,u~V,n Wjbs rg IPVgbV rjv[ ajij y.s } Wig Vj wirj lw[@ fi u[v% bjMs[~uJs[ idhS wjiV RphVJ sg u[v% bdZwjigbJ Vjv y,eg ujs~fdhyjS lg m bfSj bli~ilP? ria w[ RphVJ V[ ajij y.s } qpL,wa a'G Wyj dvbj ba[ dvtj~fc%g s[ bjljV w.q \$a[ verj dvbj m b,De'G bfSg dqhVa Vjv ajij y.s V[ bjSj ijh bf f,Zij wi dvbj m rjicij Vjv s'lag e,n vHg m bVfC% w{sgbJ sgbJ bi;gbJ f,ai dvt~dvt Vjv[ w{sg ?pL wi vH[@ Vjv[ bfSj h,o lptjvj wi dvbj m

ajij y.s w{sgbJ sgbJ bi;gbJ dvtS s[ qjdhI lg m Rpl } vgev l{Kv sj q{Gwi WSjH[ ujs sj dHw wjiV dHh lg m us'G dwl[ fC%[~dvt[ drbwag \$a[ qpw,sqj WSsJ ] aj bfS[ Wyjb sj ilaj avjLsj Rph wj}V sgbJ dwajWJ Vjv zpvS v,esj ] m dHh FPa ajij y.s } rg lrji h'dHbj lg m fiyj siu h'S rjv[ dsV a'G v{ w[ `l{v[ rjv[ dsV aw Rph sh[u ba[ sh[u wjiV hp.s[ NedCbJ Vjv I.W.dZa h;jiJ `l{v[ fC% yp,wj lg m Rpl sj debjV Rpl s[ bfS[ w.q Vj bjdHbj@ fi u[v% dry quq[ vj~vj Rph sPu[ w{sgbJ sg idhVpqjHg ;iPi wisj lg m

###q{} dHw bjq rwgv du>Vj wj}V bjMsj ] m\$\$ dHI[ Fiq adha ajij y.s V[ bfSgbJ l[rjrJ vgev l{Kv } bidfa wgagbJ IV m

w.q LpiP wiV a'G fdhvJ hjwq dl>z V[ hi qpw,sq[ } drdebjVw T.e Vjv z'dtbj m x[i dl,Bj w,DdTbj m LpiP dry vgev l{Kv } da>V qp,Tv[ wj}Vg VpwdabJ \$a[ w.q wiVj yjhgsj ] m ajij y.s } w.q wiV dry bjLjVg ih[@ dHI vHg fdhvJ Rpl V[ Rph Vpwa[ Rpl } lqNjH[ m

##fpdvl } fdhvJ s'Lg drip,Z IWPa dHw,Dn[ wiV[ yjhgs[ hV m x[i Rpl } de+`aji wiVj yjhgsj ] m lJcg fpdvl RpvB y,vsg ] m fdhvJ qpv;q } xCsg ]@ x[i IWPa dHw,Dn[ wiV v,esg ] m wHg rji fhjC t's S Wjbs h[n'G yPhj rg Vhk dVwvsj m yPh[ sg avjL dry fpdvl lJvJ W,Zg a`agL vBwjHg i,tsg ] m u[v% dry W{n'j s'Lg dWVJ qavW u[v% dry lCsj idh>sj ] m dHl sj sPuj f,t rg ] m wHg rji qjqv[ ep.Nvsji hp.s[ hV m fpdvl } IWPa dHw,Dn[ widsbJ lJvJ s[ lJv v,e ujs[ hV m dHl sj dHh qavW Vhk dw s'Lg s'L~f,ai sjdHi h'S sj dH>a;ji wisj ih[ m wj}V V[ ep.Nv dry xl[ bduh[ s'Lg sj dZbjV i,Ddtbj ] m fpdvl } hsjdHa wgag eHg ] dw Rph dVLdy a[ s'L~f,ai dabji wi w[ bsjva dry s[r[ m u[ Rph dH>u Vhk wi lwsj aj bsjva s'Lg } qpw,sq[ s[ `l{v[ aw ;qjVa \$a[ dihjb wi[ m l.egV a'G l.egV upiq dry dHh lqj~lgqj V,DW[ dsV ] m Wjwg upiqj dry l,n dsV m Whpa[ w{sgbJ } dHI dVlq sg ujSwjig Vhk m Rph wHg~wHg lJv u[v% dry lCs[ idh>Ds[ hV m bfj bduh[ hrjvjagbJ sg qss wiVg ] m s'Lg sj u[v% rji.B v{ w[ fdhvJ bfj dHh s[tje[ dw s'Lg } dwl ajig? } xdCbj debj ] m x[i s[tje[@ Rpl RpfI dwhCj s'L v,ej ] ( s'L~f,ai l,n dsVJ dry sjdHi h'Sj yjhgsj lg uJ V,DW[ dsVJ dry ( u[ dHw dsV rg RpfI v,zsj ] aj bfj N,B si?jla vjrje[ m dHw e,v y,eg ai%J lqN v{ m dqbjjs v,zS Wjbs q{dulB=[B s'Lg } dHw z>Bj rg u[v% dry Vhk i,t lwsj m

dHI[ Vpwa[ sg ajij y.s } fdhvJ lqN lg m wpN L,w IV m Rph Rpl V[ sPi wi vH[ m ##sPu[ Vpwa[ adha blk RphVJ hrjvjagbJ } dihjb wirjRpSj ]@ duV%J s[ qpw,sdqbJ sg lpSrjHg lVJ a'G vBwg h'Hg ] m wj}V V[ hi upiq vHg r,Z a'G r,Z l;j dVLdy a wgag h'Hg ] m Vjv dHh rg dVIq WSj i,Ddtbj ] dw s'Lg } dVLdy a l;j Vjv'G r,Z lqJ u[v% dry Vhk i,Ddtbj uj lwsj m dHh s[tSj ] dw bsjva V[ dwhC[ upiq vjH[ hV m s'Lg } r,Z a'G r,Z dw>Vg l;j h' lwsj ]@ dHI sj dhljW bsjva r,Dv'G v,De[ s'LJ bVplji vjRpSj ] m u[ s'Lg V[ dHw dsV rg r,Z l;j w,B vHg ] aj blk Rpl } dihjb wijRpSj ] m\$\$

##hpS lpS RphVJ bFjdebJ vHg Vpwaj duV%J s[ b,De[ df,DA[ w'Hg Vhk ] m qjC[~ZgC[ ?jl wiw[ firjlgbJ } ;qjVa \$a[ dihjb wis[ lq[G bsjva } ZpCwP v,ej idh>sj ] m u[v%'G Ap,Bs[ hg Rph bjfS[ s[L r,v LPB r,B s[r[ej m df,DA'G Rpl } w"S xC w[ dvbjH[ej m Whpag rji ;qjVa sg bi;g qV;Pi Vhk hp.sg m ws[ h' ujr[ aj rgh LiaJ v,e uJsgbJ hV m ;qjVag lojVw h'S ba[ i,Du[~fp,Du[ rg m firjlgbJ w'v'G dHh LiaJ fPigbJ Vhk hp.sgbJ m ;qjVagbJ sg zjB wjiV Rph u[v% dry ICs[ idh>Ds[ hV m bduh[ QigW~QpidWbJ s[ wpN hqjdHag RpKygbJ bsjvaJ dry W{n[ hV m wpN `l{dvbj dry idhq dsv u,uJ V[ h[nvgbJ bsjvaJ } dsLj~dVis[L ds,da[ hV m ##u[ s'Lg sg dhijla v.Wg h' ujr[ aj Rpl } ;jqV f[L wiV sg A'B ds,ag ujr[ m Rpl } dV,ug ;qjVa s[ bjzji \$a[ A,c ds,aj ujr[ m\$\$ dHhVJ `l{dvbj sj VJ u,u } faj ]@ Vj Whpa[ rwgvJ } m q{G dHh v,F vH[ hV m bjfJ dHhVJ `l{dvbj } vjeP wijRpS sj dlia'C laV wiVj ] m\$\$

hjwq sgbJ e,vJ lpSV Wjbs ajij y.s } qdhIPI h'dHbj dw Rpl } b{r[G rdhq sj dT,c h'dHbj lg m hpS aw tp>cJ rjv[ rwgvJ rJe Rph w{sgbJ } ep.qijh wisj dihj lg m blv Vpwa[ dHh hV m

RpaLjdha h'dHbj ajij y.s bjfS[ w,q dry ip,N debj m  
dihjb h'S rjv[ w{sgbJ sg dHw rdTM IPyG WSj ih[ ajij y.s s[ qV dry f+LV RpKnS v,ej ^  
##dH>u f[L[ri ba[ ?P>?ji qpuiq rg dihjb h' ujSe[ m wg RphVJ } dihjb wijRpSj vgev l{Kv sj Rps[L ] ( hjwq dwZi[ w'Hg hsjdHa s[Sg Fp,v aJ Vhk debj (\$\$  
L,w sPi wiV vHg Rpl V[ hjwq a'G If,LBgwIV q>Ddebj m  
##q{G bjfS[ s[L s[ wj}V } wj}V Vhk q>VsJ m dHh uV~ljZjiV s[ wdvbjS vHg Vhk WdSbj m dHw drL[L rie V[ bjfS[ dh,aJ sg ijtg ba[ bjq v'wJ } Qpvjq WSjHg i,tS vHg dHI } zdCbj ] m wj}V q,oj s[t w[ dB,wj w,Tsj ] m diwL[ rjdvbj sj f>u~f>u ipfH[ sj uPbj t[cSj upiq ]@ wv,WJ dry v,tJ sj uPbj t[cSj ujdH; ] m dT,c ZjxCV vHg N"GfCg dry ligi r[ySj upiq ]@ f.u ajij h'BvJ dry hq~dWlai h'Sj ujdH; ] m s,l@ dul upiq dry a{} l;j h'Hg ]@ wg Rph aP. wgaj ] ( dul upiq dry q{} l;j h'Hg ]@ wg q{G Rph wgaj ] ( w'Hg drbwag qpuiq bjfSg q;g Vjv Vhk WSsJ m f+ldoagbJ Rpl } qpuiq WSjMsgbJ hV m liwji sj qp,Tvj `i; F{CgbJ f+ldoagbJ } WSV a'G i'wSj ] m us'G liwji bjfS[ `i;J a'G FBwg h'Hg ] aj f+ldoagbJ dry dzi[ v'wJ V[ wpjh[ f{Sj hg ] m q{G RphVJ } RpV[ wlPirji Vhk q>VsJ@ du>Vj ljcj wj}V q>VsJ ] m dHI lq[G q{G wj}V WsV S sg q>e Vhk wi dihj m y.ej~qjCj u' wj}V ]@ Rpl[ } vjeP wijRpS sj laV wi dihj hJ m bjfS[ qjC[ w,q sg dHh l;j Fpea yp,Dw[ hV m v'C'G r,Z dHhVJ } u[v% dry c,wg i,tS sj dwl[ } bdZwji Vhk ] m dHhVJ } dHhVJ s[ h,w dqvS[ yjhgs[ hV m\$\$

L,w sPi h'S Wjbs es~es h'dHbj ajij y.s h'i dqhVa wiV v,ej m

# 28

qjC[~ZgdCbJ sg W{iw dry dihbj h'S rjdvbJ sg deSag IF a'G r,Z lg m dHI[ vHg vgev I{Kv rjdvbJ V[ bjfS[ w.q sg LpiPbjA dHI[ W{iw a'G wgag lg m dfAv[ h`a[ A[ si?jlaJ dvtgbJ eHgbJ IV m f>u dry wjqljWg dqv yp,wg lg m A[rk sj wg WdSbj@ hpS faj v,eSj lg m sPug rji qjC[~ZgdCbJ sg W{iw r,v ujs[ vgev I{Kv rjv[ fPi[ RpaLjh dry IV m

dfAvg rji IF a'G fdhvJ si?jla V,DV[ r,Dv'G dvtg eHg lg m Rph yjwP~qji lg m Vj; dlVq[ rjdvbJ V[ wpCgbJ~waigbJ Vjv A[C~AjC wiV rjdvbJ } lWw dltjRpS vHg Rpl } bjfS[ w'v i,Ddtbj h'dHbj lg m dHr; dry Rph Rpl } dBwBJ Wv{w dry r[yS sg tp,v% ds>Ds[ IV m ws[ d`vq qjCg v,eg h'r[ ba[ ejhw z,B f{Gsj h'r[ aj VLj~f,aj fPij wiV vHg Rph dHw~b,Z u[W lj` wi dvbj wisj lg m dHI rji Rpl V[ d`vq s[tS bjH[ dHw qp>Dc[ sg u[W dry h,o fjdHbj lg m qp>Dc[ } dFSw f{ eHg m Rpl V[ V,DV[ } i.e[ h,ok xC dvbj m Wyjb vHg V,DV[ V[ qp>Dc[ s[ dT,c r,v yjwP sj rji wgaj m qp>Dc[ V[ rji h,oJ \$a[ i'w dvbj m fpdvl V[ dHijsj wav sj qpw,sqj siu wi w[ Rpl } de+`aji wi dvbj m

qjvw V,DV[ Vjv Q,pDI[ IV m Rpl V[ ejhw \$a[ yjwP sj rji wi w[ dlV[qj qjvwJ sg WsVjqg wirjHg lg m dHI ai%ejhwg \$a[ bli f{Gsj lg m bjfSj bli~ilP? ria w[ RphVJ V[ dHijsj wav sg s`j apCrj ds,ag m x[i rg fpdvl V[ u[W w,BS sj laV wiV ba[ dWVJ qavW l,BJ qjiV s[ upiq dry Rpl drip,Z s'L~f,ai sj?v wi ds,aj m

bduhg dwlq sj V,DV[ \$a[ dHh b, nrJ qpw,sqj lg m yji dry l;j Fpea yp,wj lg m yji dry f[LgbJ Fpeasj lg m bsjva ba[ wj]V sj dur[G Rpl } w'Hg ci Vhk lg m ;qjVa \$a[ dihbj hp.s[ hg Vrk rjisja wi ds>sj lg m dtN[ u,u V[ Rpl } ;qjVa s[S'G VJh wi ds,ag m dtN[ qjvwJ V[ Rpl sg f{irjHg wiVg A,c ds,ag m

s' ljjv qps,Hg erjhg s[S Vj bjdHbj m x[i ojS[sji Wjhiv[ qpvw yvj debj m u[v% sgbJ i'BgbJ F.Vsj V,Vj ljT[ da>V ljjv a'G `ljjv Rpcgw dihj lg m

V,DV[ Rpfi Fjr[G f>u qpw,sq[ y,vs[ IV@ fi dwl[ upiq dry rg l;j da>V ljjv a'G r,Z Vhk lg m dihbj h'Sj Rpl sj wj}Vg h,w lg m

"usjig ;jWa[ sgbJ ZjirJ ba[ lpfqg w'iB s[ `l{dVbJ } bjZji WSj w[ us'G si?jla dvtg eHg aj ajij y.s N,B lqN debj dw w'Hg qjHg sj vjv dHl si?jla } i,s Vhk wi lwsj m

V,DV[ r,Dv'G dHw si?jla qhgvJ fdhvJ rg dvtg eHg lg m Rph si?jla ajij y.s V[ yg` rjici s[ wdhS \$a[ dvtg lg m Rph' dzl[~dfB[ WhjV[ vjH[ IV@ ##q{G zi dry dHw,vj wqjRP~f,pa hJ m q[i[ qj~Wjf Wp,DT[ hV m q{G Wgqji idh>sj hJ m\$bjds m hpS ajij y.s } lqN bjHg m dHh si?jla yg` V[ V,DV[ vHg Vhk@ bjfS[ `jdhS[ vHg dvtjhg lg m V,DV[ w'v'G Rpl V[ f>ujh ipfH[ WB'i[ IV m yjvg bjf i,Dt[ IV@ sl ajij y.s } ds,Da[ IV m

ajhgM dfAvg rji V,Vj ajij y.s s[ h,o dry wjQ;J rjvJ dv`j`j xdCbj s[t w[ FCw Rpdnbj lg@ ##aplk dHI qjIBi } x[i xC dvbjSj m q[i[ w'v f>ujh ipfH[ Vhk hV m aplk lji[ y'i h' m q{G dHw~dHw wiw[ qlj f>ujh ipfH[ u'Csj hJ m WhjV[ Vjv aplk N,B ipfH[ n,e v{Gs[ h' m q{} faj ]@ q[ig dihjHg Vhk h'Sg m q{} dihjHg sg ;iPia Vhk m\$

V,DV[ sg t,Wg b,t f,oi sg lg m Rpl f,oi Rpfi V,DV[ s[ Qp,DI[ sj w'Hg bli Vj h'dHbj m lWPag b,t b,e WiljRpS v,eg m dwl[ vCjHg dry V,DV[ sj q,oj ;?qg h' debj lg m oJ~oJ BJdwBj V[ lojHg daRPCgbJ sj iPf Zji i,Ddtbj lg m ?PV s[ rZ[ s"i[ wjV Rph daRPCgbJ bjwC eHgbJ m Bp,DB[ uWjC[ sg w,fV V[ Rpl sg Lwv } h'i cijRpSj WSj dsaj m

##q[ig ?i Vhk m\$ l'ys[ ajij y.s sgbJ v,aJ w,WS v,egbJ m

##F{S dsbj ljjj@ dHh vgev I{Kv rjv[ hV m w'Hg f{lj Vhk v{Se[ m us'G q{G w,v% FwjHg wgag lg@ Rps'G aP. dw,Do[ lg (\$\$

V,DV[ s[ drrhji \$a[ dtdNbJ lhjdHw si'Qj NHg v{ w[ dfbj m

##w'Hg Vhk m dHI dry dHI sj w'Hg wlPi Vhk m si?jlaJ s[ rji~rji i,s h'S wjiV dHI sj drLrjl Rpdnbj h'dHbj ] m q{G bjf[ l,Fjv vrJej m\$

bjts[ hqwj V[ lhjdHw si'Q[ s[ V,DV[ s[ q"iJ r,v rZs[ c.c[ } i'w dvbj lg m

fdhvJ ajij y.s } bjfSg agh~agh ipfH[ i'; sg wqjHg \$a[ ?pLg hp,sg lg m Rpl dsV a'G Rpl } bduhg wqjHg a'G edvbjVg h'S v,eg lg m

b,u qjC[~ZgdCbJ sg W{iw r,v ujsj ajij y.s ci dihj lg m dwZi[ dwl[ h'i V,DV[ Vjv rjh Vj f{ ujr[ m MN b,u Rph u[W dry wpN ipfH[ f j w[ dvbjdHbj lg m Vr[G V,DV[ Vjv rjh f{S \$a[ f{lj wiV sj qV WSj w[ bjdHbj lg m

sPug si?jla N'dBbJ s[ F[C dry bjH[ ijqP yjh rjv[ ba[ v.WP diwL[ rjv[ sg lg m

dHw lJv fdhvJ ijqj V.s hlfajv s[ f{ij~q{cgww IBj` V[ hCajv wgag lg m IBj` sj wdhSj lg dw hlfajv sg ai,wg dry RphVJ sj l'esjV rg YVj hg ] du>Vj cjwtBiJ sj m cjwtBiJ rJe RphVJ a'G wpbjBiJ s[ dwijH[ Vj vH[ ujs@ dWuvg fjsq qp`a ds,ag ujr[ m IBj` s[ fdirji s[ q{GWiJ } cjwtBig lhjdHaj qp`a ds,ag ujr[ m cjwtBiJ rJe RphVJ } hlfajv dry hp.s[ B{IBJ dry'G wdqLV ds,aj ujr[ m

q{V[uq{GB wdh>sg lg dw IBj` bbfSg b"wjA } fdhyjS[ m wp,aj u[ e,Dc[ h[n rC ujr[ aj dHl sj qavW dHh Vhk hp.sj dw e,cj Rpl[ s[ lhj[ y,v dihj ] m u[ ds,vg s,tS a'G qig; dHl hlfajv dry dHvju wjRps bjMs[ hV aj dHl sj wjiV IBj` sg wjWvgba Vhk@ cjwtBiJ sg qphjia ] m IBj` rjv[ sPu[ f+jHgr[B hlfajv s[ IBj` } dqvsgbJ lhPvaJ \$a[ V;i qjiV m RphVJ sgbJ aV?jhJ b,ZgbJ hV@ w.q wiV s[ z>DB[ dcRpC[ m u[ dli spts[ sg e'vg tjSg fr[ aj RphVJ } fPig wgqa ypwjRpSg f{Gsg ] m IBj` yp,f wi w[ q"uj qjsj ih[ m

awiji rZsj~rZsj hCajv aw fp,u debj m hCajv sj bli hlfajv sg bjqsV ba[ qLhPig RpKfi h'S v,ej m Vr[G qig; bjRpS'G hB eH[ m fpjS[ h'i hlfajvJ dry ujs sg l'yS v,De[ m q"wj l.FjvS s[ dHijs[ Vjv q{V[uq{GB NpwS v,eg m wpN q>eJ q>VS vHg ldhqa h'S v,eg m IPVgbV s[ bVjCg V[aj yJFv eH[ m wdh>Ds[ fPigBj q>eJ q>Vrj w[ hCjav rjfl vrJe[ m

q{V[uq{GB } lh[ Vjv'G fh[ sj d`wi h'S v,ej m dH>N IPVgbV awCg h' ujr[eg m bjH[ dsV ZqwgbJ dsbj wi[eg m IPVj s[ u.qsgbJ s[ qP>h q'C s[S[ yjhgs[ hV m l'y w[ q{V[uq{GB V[ RpKy fpdvl bdZwjigbJ Vjv e,v wgag@ ##blk aphjc[ wp,Da[~dW,vgbJ aw sj qp`a dHvju wis[ hJ m hps l} v'C fHg ] m lJcg qss wi' m\$

tjZ[ Vqw sj Wsvj ypwjRpS vHg fpdvl hiwa dry bj eHg m ZiV[ \$a[ W{n[ V[ajrJ } uWig yp,wS ba[ u[v%J dry lp,BS sg l'uVj WS eHg m fpdvl s[ dHl qVIPW[ sg dFSw IPVgbV rjdvbj } f{ eHg m RphVJ V[ fpdvl sj cB w[ qpwjWvj wiV sj qV WSj dvbj m

fpdvl } dH>Vg Rpqgs Vhk lg m dcfBg sg wqJc h[n dHw A'Bg duhg fpdvl BpwCg ZiVj RpnjRpS eHg lg m V[ajrJ Vjv dt,y~zPh wisg fpdvl } vpw w[ W{n[ riwi f{ dVwv[ m h,Do'~fjHg dry wpN fpdvl rjdvbj sgbJ f,eJ vdh eHgbJ@ wpN } NigBJ r,ugbJ m dcfBg sig dry xl w[ ;qgV \$a[ dc,e dfbj m ligi Fjij h'S wjiV tCj h'S } s[i v,e eHg m dH>DV[ dry f,aiwjiJ V[ Rpl sg dc,De[ h'H[ sg ``B' dt,y vHg m dHw Vil V[ dHw v[ cg wjB[Wv sg ep,a xC vHg m dHw ypla w{qijq{V V[ Rph ds=L rg w{qi[ dry w{s wi dvbj m

r,Z Qp,lj fpdvl } ?jvg h,o qpCV \$a[ ydC%bj m

RpKy bdZwjigbJ V[ x[i qgdB>e wgag m ##W[dH,;ag sj api.a Wsvj dvbj ujr[ m fpdvl } h,o fJRpS rjv[ riwiJ s[ Vjv~Vjv f,aiwjiJ } lWw dltdHbj ujr[ m\$\$ dHh `lVj dvbj debj m

lji[ d;v%[ sg fpdvl dHw,ng wgag eHg m hlfajv } yji[ fjdLbJ a'G z[dibj debj m x[i hlfajv \$a[ dHM hqvj h'dHbj dur[G spLqS s[ dwv%[ \$a[ hp,sj ] m ila[ dry ijhegi@ drdsbjog@ qig; uJ diwL[ i[hCg rjv u' dqvbj@ Rpl } wpBjfj yjdC%bj debj m i[hCgbJ@ diwdLbj@ wjiJ ba[ lwpBjJ sg F.V~a'C wgag eHg m

db,cg sv rje yC%g bjMsg fpdvl } s[t w[ riwiJ dry FesC q,y eHg m ujV WyjRpS vHg w'Hg `v,L dry rC debj@ w'Hg wjRPGBi h[n Apf debj m fpdvl V[ sirj;[ dtCwgbJ a'C w[ IF } Wjhi w,T dvbj m qji~wpBjHg a'G WyS vHg wpN riwi A,a \$a[ uj yC%[ ba[ wpN si,?aJ \$a[ m fpdvl } A,a \$a[ yC%sg s[t w[ wpN V[ A,aJ a'G AjvJ qji ds,agbj m w'Hg dWuvg sgbJ ajiJ dry xl debj@ w'Hg i"LVsjV dry m f,aiwjiJ V[ x[i fdhv wgag m A,aJ a'G AjvJ qjis[@ ajiJ \$y xl[ ba[ fpdvl s[ c.c[ tjs[ v'wJ sgbJ alrgij dt,y vHgbJ m

h,o bjH[ v'wJ } fdhvJ fpdvl V[ hlfajv dry wp,DdBbj m x[i RphVJ riwiJ sg LVj?a wgag eHg@ duV%J V[ fpdvl sg sjC%g fp,Bg lg m ojs[ RphVJ } qpC W[dH,;a wgaj debj m x[i fpdvl } bbfSg dcRPBj wiV a'G i'wS ba[ liwjig wiqyjigbJ Rpfu ujVv[rj hqvj wiV s[ s'L dry de+`aji wi w[ RphVJ } u[v% F[dubj debj m

x,BC h'S wjiV wpN riwiJ } hlfajvJ dry sj?v h'Sj dfbj m wpN u[v% fp,u eH[ m sdhLa wjiV Wjwg FPqgea h' eH[ m hCajv bl`v h' eHg m bji;g riwi w.q \$a[ qpCV v,De[ m

bev[ hg dsV q{V[uq{GB sg ?pLg Qq dry Wsv eHg m b?WjiJ rjdvbj V[ WSg~WSjHg t[c drejC ds,ag m fpdvl r,Dv'G riwiJ Rpfu h'H[ b,Ddabjyji sgbJ alrgij b?WjiJ dry Af eHgbJ m lji[ s[L dry hhhjwji q,y eHg m dwl[ alrgi dry dwl[ b"ia riwi }

V.ej wgaj ej dihj lg@ dwl[ dry WPBJ h[n vajdCbj ej dihj lg m f,aiwjij V[ RphVJ x,BC v'wJ s[ VJ~fa[ rg Ajf[@ duV%J sj VJ IB` Vjv w'Hg l.W.Z lg@ Vj q{V[uq{GB Vjv m

qVp,tg bdZwjji l.lojrJ V[ us'G dHh qjqvj RpnjdHbj aj q{V[uq{GB s[ Vjv fpdvl rg q'q rJe Viq h' eHg m liwji sg hsjdHa \$a[ d;v%j f+LjIV ba[ Ldhi s[ far.dabJ V[ s?v ds,aj m s' qgdB>eJ dry lqn"aj h' debj m #u' dqvbj Rph' QVgqa\$ lqN w[ riwi w.q \$a[ bjRpS vHg ij;g h' eH[ m

hCajv wjiV hlfajv A,c w[ eH[ qig;J s[ qpCV sg i`aji a[; h' eHg@ fi riwiJ s[ w.q \$a[ qpCV sg i`aji q,ng ihg m q{V[uq{GB } d'wi h'dHbj@ fPi[ IB` dWVJ hlfajv dwl ai%J y,Dv[ej ( FPqgea V[ajrJ } d'wi h'dHbj dw bjfS[ V[ajrJ } u[v%J dry ICs[ A,c w[ dwhC[ qP>h Rph w.q \$a[ qpCve[ m

q{V[uq{GB ba[ riwiJ drywji dHw rji x[i qgdB>e h'Hg m q{V[uq{GB V[ rjbsj wgaj dw Rph api.a u[v% W{n[ riwiJ } ApcjH[eg m

fpdvl bdZwjgjB sj Q,plj hfv[ n.Tj Vhk lg h'dHbj m riwiJ h,Do'G wp,B tJsg fpdvl sgbJ alrgiJ veFe hi b?Wji V[ r,Dc[~r,Dc[ hjLgH[ vj w[ AjfgbJ IV m v'wJ sg ljsjLa hfv[ q,ng Vhk lg fHg m riwiJ sg NBfB dihjHg wirj w[ fpdvl bjfS[ qpvj;qj sj qV'Wv c[eS vHg dabji Vhk lg m

fpdvl w[I rjfl v{S a'G bjVj~wvjVg wiV v,eg m

dtNg q{V[uq{GB V[ qp,t q>aig Vjv e,v wgag m

qp,t q>aig sg hsjdHa \$a[ fpdvl ba[ q{V[uq{GB drywji dHw rji x[i qgdB>e h'Hg m q{V[uq{GB V[ fpdvl } lwgV dsrjdHbj@ ##Lijiag bVli ljcgbJ b,tJ dry rg iCws[ hV m blk q"wj l.FjvSj ] m hfvja ngw hp.dsBj hg IF Vjv Vdu,nSj ] m aplk wpN qhgV[ vHg dqlv } n.T[ Wla[ dry fJ s[r' m x[i Fjr[G s'L~f,ai dabji wi w[ bsjva dry s[ s[Sj m q{V[uq{GB w'Hg devj wiV sg oJ aphcj ljo s[r[eg m\$\$

I'y dryji Wjbs dHw ijh v,DdFbj debj m Qvag Vjv fpdvl V[ wpN bjq v'wJ } xC i,Ddtbj lg m bjfSj r,wji i,tS vHg fpdvl RphVJ drip,Z bjfSj lw.uj w,lg i,Dt[eg m riwi dihjb h'S@ dHI vHg erjhj s[ dWbjVJ dry i,Ds'~Wsv wi[eg m

q{V[uq{GB V[ erjhj Vjv l.fiw wgaj m RphVJ a'G hv`gbj dWbjV vH[@ ##rjisja lq[G Rph q"w[ \$a[ hj;i Vhk IV m\$\$

q{V[uq{GB V[ rwgv } hsjdHa wgag@ ##aplk IPVgbV s[ rwgvJ sg qss wi' m r,Z a'G r,Z riwi dihjb wijY m\$\$

I'uVj dli[ yC%V v,eg m dHw~dHw wi w[ riwi dihjb h'S v,De[ m

fdhvJ IPVgbV rjdvbJ V[ bjq v'wJ } lwgV dsrjdHbj lg dw RphVJ sj qpw,sqj qp`a dry vdCbj ujr[ej m

Wsv[ hfvjaJ dry IPVgbV } RphVJ sj d?bjv Fp,v debj m

diwL[ i[hCgbJ rjv[ IPVgbV s[ q{GWi Vhk IV m qpw,sq[ sg f{irjhg vHg rwgv RphVJ w'v'G `glJ q>eS v,De[ m

duV%J sj h,o lptjvj lg@ RphVJ V[ bjfS[ rwgv tC[ wga[@ ;qjVaJ FigbJ ba[ dihjb h' eH[ m

df,DA[ idh eH[ v.WP ba[ ijQP rie[ qv.e m

ijQP diwLj yvjMsj lg m lrjig sg Rpcgw hlfajv s[ Wjhi tC% w[ wisj lg m Rpl bFje[ dsV Rph qig; sj ljqjV v{S hlfajv b>si ydVbj debj lg m ila[ dry hg qJdubj debj m

v.WP hlfajv s[ Wjhi dHw si,?a h[n yjh sg i[hCg vjMsj lg m sdibj s[ a[; rhjb rJe bjHg fpdvl sg vf[B dry Rpl sg i[hCg bj eHg lg m fpdvl V[ Rpl sg i[hCg sj rg wWjC WSj ds,aj ba[ Rpl s[ ligi sj rg m

s' dsV wid`RP rie[ hfvja WS[ ih[ m duo[ dul sg f,e fHg lg@ fHg ihg m duo[ dwl[ sg up,ag vBwg lg@ vBwg ihg m v.WP sg Bp,Bg i[hCg ba[ ijQP s[ diwL[ sgbJ alrgiJ b?WjiJ dry AfgbJ IV m RphVJ sg Tjil W,Ng dw ljqjV lpi,Ddtba ] m

wpN dsVJ Wjbs wjif'i[LV rjv[ bjH[ ba[ vjrlj ljqjV yp,w w[ v[ eH[ m ijQP V[ diwLj dwijH[ \$a[ dvbj h'dHbj lg m qjvw wq[Bg debj@ upiqjVj Fdibj ba[ diwLj Apcj dvbjdHbj m x[i Rph qpvjwja vHg u[v% bjdHbj m ijQP s[ f>u l" ipfH[ Wa"i ;qjVa uq%J IV m Rph w,B w[ ijQP r,v f>u l" h'i w,DdTbj m fiV'B \$a[ sla?a wjih[ ba[ yvj debj m

v.WP Rpl Vjv'G ?pLdwIqa lg m i[hCg Rpl sg bjfSg lg m b,n ljqjV sg dqhVa Wjbs qJ WSjHg lg m IB'r@ fagvj ba[ h'i dV,w~lp,w Rpl V[ dwLaJ \$a[ dvbj h'dHbj lg m v.WP s[ ljqjV i[hCg ApcjRpS wq[Bg eH[ m upiqjV[ sg iwq i[hCg s[ wWjC Vjv'G r,Z WSsg lg m Wjwg sj ljqjV Rpo[ uq%J Vhk lg m lWj sj zp,B Fi w[ Rph rjfl bj eH[ m

f[Lg FpeaS eH[ v.WP sj qjvw wydhig dqvS bjdHbj m dhljW~dwajW wi w[ s' h;ji Rpl r,v w,T debj m

ijqP ba[ v.WP rie[ RphVJ s[ Ijog IV m sl~sl@ rgh~rgh xC w[ fdhvJ s'~da>V l" ipfH[ dHw,n[ wis[@ dxi dq,aiJ } dihjb wijRpS sg bjI Vjv wydhig ujs[ m BjRPB RphVJ } ila[ dry hg z[i v{Gs[ m RphVJ sg W,ya ws[ dwl[ qpVLg s[ dT,c dry lqj uJsg ba[ ws[ dwl[ BjHgdfIB s[ m si?jla u,u aw fp,uS a'G fdhvJ Rph qv.e h' ujs[ m

dHI[ dt,y~ZPh dry lJv v.z debj m

dfAv[ h`a[ u[v% bdZwjgibJ r,Dv'G b{vjV h'dHbj lg m v'Cr.s w{sgbJ } liwji r,Dv'G qp`a wj}Vg lhjdHaj ds,ag ujH[eg m

dHh b{vjV lpS w[ ijqP h'iJ sgbJ b,tJ dry bjI sg u'a ueg lg@ fi duM hg RphVJ } faj v,ej dw RphVJ s[ h,o dry xCjHg si?jla dry RphVJ } ;qjVa \$a[ dihjb wiV sg bi;g siu ] aj N,B RphVJ sg bjI sg u'a WpN eHg m

dHh hpwq dHw Fv[qjSl u,u V[ A[ qhgV[ fdhvJ wi ds,aj lg m

dHI gpw,sq[ dry fpdvl V[ bnjHg W.s[ xc[ IV m w'Hg Vj w'Hg hgvj wi w[ A,Wg dihjb h' yp,Dw[ IV m q{udIB=[B } dHhVJ \$a[ ail bjdHbj m dWVJ dwl[ bi;g~f,ai s[ Rpl V[ RphVJ } ;qjVa \$a[ A,cS sj hpwq s[ ds,aj m

ijqP h'iJ s[ Ijog F,Du[~F,Du[ wydhig eH[ m us'G faj v,ej dw firJlg s'LgbJ s[ ujqVJ sj lojVw h'Sj rg ;iPig ] ba[ q'BgbJ ;qgVJ ujdHsjsJ rjvJ rg aj RphVJ s[ i.e dry F.e f{ debj m zi~Wji A,cg Rph fdhvJ hg f+s[J dry W{n[ h'H[ IV m RphVJ s[ Ijog I,eg xp,BfjoJ ba[ diwL[~i[hCgbJ \$a[ l"S rjv[ IV m RphVJ V[ ws[ sl h;ji sj qjvw WSV sj lpfVj Vhk dvbj m Rph r,cgbJ ujdHsjsJ } ?ai[ dry Vhk IV fJ lws[ m wHg qhgV[ si~si sgbJ n'wiJ tJS Wjbs rg Rph w'Hg ;qjVagbj tCj Vhk IV wi lw[ m

x[i dwl[ V[ lvjh ds,ag m wydhig dry bduh[ wHg t't[ hV@ duV%J dry ;qjVagbj sg cji W{nsg ] m RphVJ w'v w'ngbJ sgbJ idulBigbj rg hp.sgbJ hV ba[ ;qgVJ sgbJ uq%JW.sgbJ rg m erjhg fJRpS vHg V.Wisji rg ba[ q{GWi f>yjdHa rg m v.WP h'iJ s[ Ijog t'dtbJ dry eH[ m dwl[ V[ sl h;ji 'g W.sj q>Ddebj@ dwl[ V[ b,n h;ji m h;ji~f>siJ l" sg f[LwL lpS w[ ;jqV dHM Ajv qji w[ s"C ujs[@ dur[G l,f V[ cdlbj h'r[ m hpS aw hji w[ IF zi W{n yp,Dw[ IV m ijqP h'iJ } hpwq Vhk@ ;jqV yjhgsj lg m

##hpwq ljc[ w'v ] m u[ s[ lws[ h' aJ ;jqV dsRp m\$\$ si?jla xCV a'G Wjbs bjVj~wJvg wis[ ijqP V[ bjdtdbj m

##dsv dwM A,csj ]G m dHh bi;g fC%V Wjbs q{udIB=[B a[i[ w'v'G ;jqV Vhk q>De[ej m a{} a[ig dV,ug ;qjVa Rpfi A,c s[r[ej m\$\$

hjwq V[ ijqP sg df,n ojfC w[ bjdtdbj lg a[ l,yqp,y f[Lg FpeaS bjH[ ijqP h'iJ sg oJ RphVJ sg dihjHg s[ hpwq bjH[ IV m

vgev l{Kv bjfS[ w.q \$a[ V;i i,t dihj lg m Vagu[ RpaLjh uVw bj ih[ IV m bsjva s[ fPiV ldhl'e wjiV Ijigbj si?jlaJ qV;Pi h' ihgbJ IV m

W{iw r,v ujs[ ajij y.s } LgWP Wji[ ujVS sg RpWvdy,ag v,eg h'Hg lg m

b,u Rph f[Lg Fpeas debj lg m LgWP dHI W{iw dry IF a'G fpisJ WdL.sj lg m Rpl RpfI bjfS[ ljobj Vjv dqv w[ dHw i[v qplj'i sj IPBw[ l y'ig wiV sj s'L lg m fpdvl V[ dHh s'L rg vjdHbj lg dw IPBw[ l dry'G dVwdvbj ljqjV IF V[ WijWi r.dcbj lg m LgWP s[ dh,DI[ f>u l" ipdfbj ba[ dHw wpCaj~fujqj bjdHbj lg m Rpl s[ ljobj w'v'G Vwsg ba[ h'i ljqjV Wijqs h'dHbj lg m

LgWP hrjvjag lg m Rpl} w{sgbJ rjvg risg Vhk lg dqvsg m duV%J w,fdCbJ dry Rph xdCbJ debj lg@ Rph ws'G s[ zl eH[ IV m Rpl } V.e[u T,wSj qpLdwv h'dHbj dfbj lg m Rpl sg W{iw dry Rpl[ rie[ V.e~qv.e W.s[ IV m dwl[ sg qp,ngyjfg wi w[@ dwl[ s[ dh,DI[ sg qpL,wa wi w[ f{!l[ wqjRpS s[ lW,W Vhk lg WSsJ m

QpiWa a'G a.e bjH[ LgWP } s[t w[ dHw w{sg V[ Vjv[ Rpl } wpN ipfH[ ds,da[@ Vjv[ lvjh ^

##hi f[Lg \$a[ debj@ u,u } dHw si?jla dsbj wi m dihjHg ba[ w[ l s[ uvsg dVfBj[ sg sphjHg fjdHbj wi m\$\$

u[v% dry'G bi;g dvtjRpS sg LgWP sg dh>q a Vhk lg@ fi Rph dh>q a hjiV rjvJ rg Vhk lg m wydhig uj w[ ws[ Rph dwl[ fC%[~dvt[ w{sg sg dq>Va wisj@ ws[ dwl[ qpVLg s[ hJc[ w,Tsj m dwa'G Vj dwa'G si?jla dvtrj w[ Rph u,u b,De[ ;iPi i,tsj m

ws[ u,u F,u w[ f{GsJ@ ##q[i[ w'v yji h;ji w[ l V[ m a[i[ vHg q{G drhvJ hJ m\$\$

ws[ qPc ngw h.sj aj ##bevg rjig VW[C s[rJe[ m\$\$ sj vjij vjMsj m

LgWP si?jlaJ s[~s[ h.F yp,wj lg m

Rpl } v,ej vgev l{Kv rjvg si?jla sj rg dHh' hLi h'Sj ] m  
LgWP V[ si?jla xCg@ xjCg ba[ B'B[ hrj dry dtvjisj bjfS[ t,Dc[ r,v api dfbj m  
hjwq LgWP w'v uj w[ Rpl } dfbjj Vjv lqNjRpS v,ej@ ##a[i[ upiq sg l;j da>V ljjv ] m aP. dHw ljjv r,Z l;j w,Bg W{n]G m dWVJ dli~f{i rjvg bi;g s[S sj w'Hg vjF Vhk h.psj m a{} u[v% \$y c,wg i,tSj Q{i~wj}Vg ] m q[ig q>V dHw rjij si?jla s[ w[ s[t m\$\$  
##q{G QigW hJ@ q[ig w'Hg Vhk lpSsj m\$\$ bjt w[ Fp,WJ qjisj LgWP@ V,Vj xC w[ W{n debj m  
V,Vj@ ijqp a[ v.WP IF dihjb h' yp,Dw[ IV m WjQg LgWP sj wg WdSbj ( ajij y.s dHh ujSV vHg wjhvj lg m  
W{iw dry rCdsbj hg ajij y.s V[ lhjdHw si'Q[ w'v'G dHh' f,pDdAbj m  
##Rph hijq sj WCj ypla dVwdvbj m V,DV[ h'iJ s[ dihjb h'S Wjbs Rpl } bjfSg Qvag sj bdhljl h'dHbj m s' dsV Rph  
ljcgB dq>Vaj wisj dihj m q{} Vrk si?jla dvtrj w[ dsRp m q{G f{iJ \$a[ fjsG Vhk f{S ds,aj m f[Lg FpeaS eH[ V[ faj Vhk wg  
ujsP qjdibj m dwl[ w'v'G si?jla dvtrj w[ u,u s[ f{L wi ds,ag m u,u V[ N,B qV;Pi wi ds,ag m ljjv ljqjV v{S W{iw dry rg Vhk  
bjdHbj m dcRpTg dry'G hg f,aij rjy debj m\$\$  
##ljqjV dry dwhCj vPvJ fHgbJ IV m\$\$ l'ys[ ba[ ?pLg dry NPqs[ ajij y.s V[ wpilg \$a[ W{n[ hjwq r,v a,Ddwbj m  
wjQ;J sg z't dry tpF[ hjwq } s[t w[ Rpl f>u l" ljjv fdhvJ u[v% \$y y,wg fgls[ WjWj VjVw sg ljs bjHg m  
##Z.V ]G aP. WjWj m aP. qjC[ W.dsBj } h,w dsrj hg Vhk dihj@ RphVJ } h,w t'hS l'e rg WSj di]G m\$\$  
x[i qV hg qV ajij y.s V[ hjwq b,De[ dli NpwjdHbj m

# 29

Wjwg W{iwJ dry A,ag f+wji s[ F'uV bjMs[ idh>Ds[ IV m V.eJ sg W{iw dry v,cPbJ sg f>Dl[ig fdhvg rjig bjHg lg m  
 ?pLgbJ sg dHh f>c W{Gw dry'G f{[ wTjRpS debj V.s "ug v[ w[ bjdHbj lg m  
 W{iw sj s'~dahjHg dh,lj vgev I{Kv rjdvbJ sg dh>qa wjiV ?jvg h' yp,wj lg m u' Wjwg Wys[ IV@ RphVJ s[ dyhi[ dtv[  
 h'H[ IV m dihjHg Fjr[G Vhk lg h' ihg fi dHVi` dqvS v,ej lg m  
 b,u I{Kv rjdvbJ sg dHI W{iw dry bjRpS sg rjig lg m wpN w{sgbJ V[ RphVJ w'v bjfs[ s,ptC[ i'S[ IV m wpN V[ ?pLgbJ  
 IJNgbJ wiVgbJ LV m  
 ?pLgbJ IJNgbJ wiV rjdvbJ dry'G "ug dHw lg m  
 "ug liwjig i{B hjRPI sj y"wgssji lg m Rpl Rpf b'li Vjv bjHg dHw urjV V"wijSg Vjv Wvjawji wiV sj s'L lg m s'L l,yj ug  
 uJ NPnj@ huj sg zCg dHh qlvj Vhk lg m Rph Vrk dwlq sg lq,Ddlbj Vjv dzdibj h'dHbj lg m y"wgssji v,eS a'G s' qhgv[ fdhvJ  
 hg Rph "u dry'G diBjdHi h'dHbj lg m Rpl sg f{VLV W{Gw dry uq%J h.psg lg m ?iy[ vHg Rpl } f{lj yjhgsj lg m dfAvg rji  
 y{Kw Rpl V[ bjfs[ rwgv } ds,aj lg m `gl sj Wwjdhbj bjt w[ dry'G f>sjI" Rpl V[ i,t dvbj lg m f>u l" Rpl s[ f,Dv[ dfbj lg m  
 FiujHg rwgv Vjv'G r,Z vjvyg lg m f{VLV s[ W{Gw dry uq%J h'S sg dFSw f{GdsbJ hg Rph u[v% s[ y,wi w,BS v,esg lg m  
 ws[ Rpl } f{[ Fagu[ sg `gl FiV vHg yjhgs[ hp.s[ IV@ ws[ Fagug sg up,ag ?igsS vHg m ACj h'S wjiV FiujHg Vjv "ug } dahp  
 lg m ws[ Rpl } ?jvg h,o Vhk lg q'dCbj@ fi dHw devj ;Pi lg m "ug f>u l" q>erjMsj@ Rph l" F[usg m  
 bjfSg V"wig s"ijV "ug Whpj Iqj Wi`gvgbJ fhjCgbJ Rpf ajdHVja dihj lg m Rpl } i,q fgS sg va fHg h'Hg lg m  
 ws[~ws[ qjrq rg vj v{Gsj lg m dHh yg,J u[v% dry dqvsgbJ IV@ fi Whpa qdh>egbJ m f{[ sg a'B wjiV "ug b"tj lg m  
 b,Dw[ "ug V[ `{lvj wgaj lg dw b,De'G Rph dwl[ } spbjVg Vhk s[[r[ej m lrig f{VLV u[v% dry q>erjH[ej m x[i  
 epvLi[ RcpjH[ej m lhg lvjqa lrig iwq u[v% dwl ai%J fp,Du[@ Rph dHI lq,Ddlbj Vjv dzdibj h'dHbj lg m  
 h,v IpvNjRpS a'G fdhvJ hwjwq V[ "ug w'v'G dHh WyV dvbj lg b,Zg iwq Rph Fagu[~FagugbJ vHg A,Dc[ej@ b,Zg  
 u[v% q>erjH[ej m  
 "ug r,Dv'G dHw si?jla dvtg eHg@ ##q{} W{Gw uj w[ f{[ wTrjRpS sg dHuj;a ds,ag ujr[ m\$\$ si?jla qV;Pi h' eHg m  
 "ug } fdhvg rji bjfs[ f{[ bjfSg qj;g Vjv ?iyS sg tp,v% dqvg lg m bjfSg dHh ?pLg Rph hwjwq ba[ ljob w{sgbJ Vjv IJNgbJ  
 wiVj yjhpsj lg m  
 v,cPbJ sg ?pLWP V[ W{iw s[ qjh"v } ?pLWPsi WSj i,Ddtbj lg m hi dHw } qP>h dq,nj wiV sg bjI lg m w{sgbJ a'G  
 qP>h dry bjdHbj fjsq wjWP Vhk lg h' dihj m bjV[~WhjV[ Rph v,cPbJ rjv[ dv`][ spbjv[ dFSwS v,es[ m  
 fi "ug sj l?a hwpq lg dw dHh vCjHg Rpl V[ bjfs[ wfajV hwjwq dl>z sg dwifj Vjv du,ag lg m uLV sj bji.F hwjwq s[  
 qP>h dq,nj wiV Wjbs h'Sj lg m  
 sptP FHgH[ w'v v,cP dvbjRpS u'e[ f{[ Vhk IV m MN Rph "ug Vjv'G r,Z ?pL lg ba[ bjfSg ?pLg sj f+eBjrj ;i~L'i Vjv  
 wiVj yjhpsj lg m  
 sptP sg bfgv qV;Pi h' yp,wg lg m w,v% } Rpl V[ Wig h' ujSj lg m Rpl } rgh W'avJ VjujdH; LijW i,tS s[ s'L dry dHw  
 ljjv sg w{s ba[ f>u h,ji ipfH[ upiqjVj h'dHbj lg m  
 i';g~i'Bg sg avjL dry RpKai f+s[L s[ d;v%J u"Vfpi a'G bjdHbj sptP lisji s[ `jij \$a[ w,q wisj lg m f'a[ sg ljjvdeijh  
 qVjRpS vHg r,Dc[ lisji V[ dq,aiJ } q'Bi \$a[ Wpjdhbj lg m dHw FHgH[ } qgB di>V%\$ vj w[ sptP } epbjTg df>c Fudhbj  
 lg m  
 ijh dry Ajfj f{ debj m q'Bi sg oj IS[ w[Vg Rph ojS[ fp,u debj m  
 fpdvl V[ u[ bjfs[ a"i \$a[ xdCbj hp,sj aj h[n~Rpajh wi w[ A,c ds>Ds[@ fi qp?Wig lisji s[ spLqSJ V[ wgag lg m  
 Rph i.e dry F.e fJRpSj yjhpsj ] IV m  
 lisji s[ sptP } ApcjRpS s[ IaV bl`v h' eH[ m fpdvl V[ sjbrj wgaj@ ##qhgV[ s[ b>si~b.si FHgH[ } Apcj dsbje[ m huj[  
 dHI } b>si idhS dsY m x[i dHwWjv wirj dsbje[ m w,Bg l;j du>Vg l;j wirj w[ zi v{ bjrje[ m\$\$  
 qhgV[ Wjbs f[lg FpeaS eH[ sptP } h"vsji V[ lqNjdHbj@ ##u[ u,u fp,DA[ aj bjt s[Hk@ LijW q[i[ w'v'G xCg eHg ] m  
 Wjwg w,q liwjig rwgv sj ] m\$\$

liwjig rwgv V[ q"wj l.FjvS sg oJ drejC ds,aj m h"vsji wdh>sj lg@ #dHw W'av ba[ qpie[ Vjv li ujH[ej m\$\$ liwjig rwgv f[Bg a'G h[nJ Vhk lg Rpai dihj m wdh>sj lg@ Rpl } RpfI'G reji fHg ] m

H[Vj ?iyj wiV a'G lisji Bv eH[ m FHgH[ a'G ljj Fi q;sPig wi w[ rg f[Bg sj ?iy Vhk upCVj m dHh rg Vhk faj dw Wjhi dVwv w[ s[L } F,u ujr[ uj i"vj f j w[ W{n ujr[ m LijW lisji V[ q>erjHg lg@ #?iyj Rph' wiV\$ sg q>e i,t s[r[ m

us'G l"sj dli[ Vj ydC%bj aJ liwjig rwgv qP>h q'Bj wi w[ u,u s[ diBjdHdi>e iPq dry uj rdCbj m faj Vhk Rpl s[ w.V dry wg xPw qjig dw u,u V[ Rpl } w{s ba[ upiqjV[ sg l;j lpSj ds,ag m

lisjiJ V[ bfgv wiV sg w'dLL wgag m ##rwgv wdh>sj dw fdhvJ upiqjVj FiVj fH[ej m\$\$ f>u h;ji tPh~tja[ f[Gsj s[t lisjiJ V[ bfgv wiV sj d?bjv dabje ds,aj m x[i FHgbj rg drliJ dsaj m

u' wj}Vg vCjHg lisji Vhk lg vC lwsj @ Rph sptP dwl ai%J vC lwsj lg m Rph o,w~hji w[ W{n debj m

sptP b,n qhgV[ l;j w,B yp,wj lg m TjHg~da>V qhgV[ sg qpbj`g wqj yp,wj lg m Rpl } ufsj lg dw Rpl s[ l.wB s[ dsV w,BS rjv[ hV@ fi dHw dsV us'G Rpl V[ lhjdHw si'Q[ a'G dhljW wirjdHbj aJ faj v,ej dw dihjHg a'G fdhvJ f>u h;ji ipfH[ upiqjVj FiVj f{Sj lg@ Vhk aJ A[ qhgV[ h'i l;j w,BSg f{Sg lg m

Rpl dsV a'G sptP sptg lg m

hjwq sj h,o df,n \$a[ dBwdsbJ hg Rpl sg Rpsjlg hig eHg m hjwq V[ Rpl s[ Wyjb s[ wHg ijh v,DF[ m s'Lg w'v'G bjfs[ upiq sj dHwWjv wijRpS sg wjhv dry fpdvl wpN bdhq RpfyjiwajrJ dVFjRpSj Fp,v eHg lg m RphVJ } xCg LijW dry'G VqPVj w,TSj yjhgsj lg m VqPV[ } B{IB vHg qjdhij w'v F[uSj yjhgsj lg m x[i hg sptP w'v'G xCg yg; } VjuidH; LijW bjdtbj uj lwsj lg m

Rpl s[ Wyjb sj sPuj wjiV Rpl r,Dv'G bjfs[ upiq sj dHwWjv wiVj lg m upiq s[ dHwWjv wiV sj qavW idhq sg Njw hp.sj ]@ fi ufsj lg q{udlB=[B liwjig rwgv sj dfAv,e lg m u,u ba[ liwjig rwgv s[ vjvyg h'S sg WPb `lv[ dry'G bjMsg lg m W, l{l{LV u,u } dZbjV s[S sg ;iPia lg m

fdhvg f[Lg hg lpSrjHg h' eHg m u,u V[ Rpl } Wig wiV sj b{vjV wi ds,aj@ fi b,u qhgV[ sj bj?ig dsV lg m du>DDV[ `lv[ u,u } wiV[ yjhgs[ lV@ Rph wi yp,wj lg m VrJ qhgVj yC%sg[ hg u,u V[ bjfs[ `l{dvbJ sj l+g eV[L sptP } Wig wi w[ wiVj lg m

V.eJ sg W{iw dry W.s lji[ hrjvjagbJ } RpWv~dy,ag v,eg h'Hg lg m ws'G hjwq h'ik W{iw dry bjRpS@ ws'G F.eC[ fj w[ Rph RphVJ sj lrjea wiV m

# 30

##vgev I{Kv rjv[ hi i'; yji~f>u qis w{sg dihbj wirj ds.Ds[ hV@\$\$ us'G dHh ?Wi ;VjVj u[v% fp,ug aJ Rpo'G q>e RpKnS v,eg@ ##api.a rwgv } ljc[ w'v F[dubj ujr[ m ljcg hjva qis w{sgbJ Vjv'G F{Cg ] m lj] Vj lhpi[ lhjis[ hV Vj f[w[ m\$\$ ;VjVj rjic dry LgWPbJ@ sptPbJ sg wqg Vhk lg m Rpo'G rg dihbjHgbJ h'S v,egbj m  
x[i ?Wi Wi'IBv u[v% fp,u eHg m W,DdybJ } wj}Vg lhjdHaj sg IF a'G r,Z ;iPia lg m Rph u[v% dry w[rv dHI vHg W.s IV@ dwMdw RphVJ sj w'Hg rjvg~rjil Vhk lg m  
W,DdybJ } rg ijha dqvS v,eg m  
u[v% f+LjIV sg fdhv \$a[ dihbj h' ih[ w{sgbJ s[ dw,DI[ b?WjiJ dry AfS v,De[ m dWhji rJe u[v% bdZwjigbJ \$a[ dy,wC lp,BS sg oJ IPW[ s[ b?Wji RphVJ sg ajig` wiV v,De[ m  
u[v% f+LjIV sg hp,sg ajig` \$a[ I{LV u,u } Liq bjHg m w{sgbJ s[ h,wJ sg ijtg wiVj bsjvaJ sj w,q ] m v'C Vjv'G r,Z lqj hrjvjagbJ } u[v% \$y dWnj w[ Rph dHVIj` sg oJ W[dHVIj`g wi ihgbJ hsPu[ wav sj dfA'wC rg fdhv[ riej lg m Rpo[ NeCj qjvw ba[ dwijH[sji sj IV m Qvag lpZjiV vHg I{LV u,u V[ bsjvaJ s[ fpijs[ Wla[ tpv%jH[ m bduh[ w{sgbJ sg dWVJ si?jla dihbjHg h'S v,eg m  
I{LV u,u } bJfSg dV,ug w'ajhg sj bdhljl h'dHbj m Rph hi qhgV[ u[v% sj s"ij wisj lg m #IF b,Aj ]\$ bjt w[ qpC bjMsj lg m b,Zg u[v% VjijdH; w{sgbJ Vjv Fig fHg lg@ dHI a,o sg Rpl V[ wsg z't Vhk lg wgag m  
dHI a'G fdhvJ dw hjHg w'iB Rpl sg dtyjHg wi[@ Rpl V[ u[v% b>si v'w~bsjva vjRpS sj b{vjV wi ds,aj m lji[ q{dulB=[BJ } hpwq h'dHbj m bev[ da>V dsV lpSrjHg u[v% dry h'r[ m A'B[~A'B[ upiqJ dry xl[ s'LgbJ sg q"w[ RpfI lpSrjHg ba[ N,Bf,B dihbjHg h'r[ m  
resg e.ej dry h,o Z'S vHg rwgvJ V[ qp`a wj}Vg lhjdHaj s[S sj b{vjV wi ds,aj m da>V dsVJ b.si b,Zg u[v% ?jvg h' eHg m lji[ s[L dry IPWj liwji sg f+I.lj h'S v,eg m h'Hg f+I.lj sj qp,v RpajiV vHg IPWj liwji r,Dv'G dHw drL[L lqjeq wgaj debj m dqhVag u[v% bdZwjigbJ } drL[L ai,wgbJ s[ w[ lVqjdVa wgaj debj m hjHg w'iB rg df,DA[ Vhk ihg m Rpl r,Dv'G rg I{LV u,u } f+I.lj f,ai F[dubj debj m Ldhi s[ far.dabJ V[ rwgvJ sg tp,v%~dsvg s[ l'hv[ ejH[ m  
fi dHI vdhi s[ WjVg@ dHw w{sg sj VJ dwl[ } rg ljs Vj bjdHbj m

# 31

I.qag sj lji[ dHvJw[ dry f,wj uV~bjZji WS yp,wj lg m dHvJw[ dry w,q wisg hi A'Bg~r,cg l.loj sg dwl[ Vj dwl[ lq[G l.qag V[ lhjdHaj wgag lg m r,Dc[ l.ziL lq[G dwl[ rg lq[G RphVJ } hJw qjig uJ lwsg lg m  
y'SJ dli \$a[ bj yp,wgbJ IV m bJfSgbJ F{CgbJ wJiep;JigbJ wJiV liwji fPig ai%J WsVjq h' y,pwg lg m l,ajZJig fJiBg s[ V[ajrJ } v'wJ } qP>h dstjRpS dry ds,wa f[L bJ ihg lg m bJfS[ h,w dry r'BJ q>eS sj RphVJ w'v w'Hg qp,sj Vhk lg m  
v'hj eiq lg m liwji \$a[ sWjb fJ w[ bJfSg e,v q>VrjRpS sj dHh' rZgbJ q"wj lg m  
l.ziL l.qag sj enV fJv[ qga[ } W[wlpI dl,Z wiV ba[ blv s'LgbJ } de+`aji wijRpS vHg h'dHbj lg m l.qag blv wjavJ sg LVj?a wi yp,wg lg m  
fi hJv[ aw Vj fJv qgaj Wig h'H[ IV@ Vj blv s'LgbJ } xdCbJ debJ lg m  
bjfS[ blv qp,Ds[ } fPi[ ;i~L'i Vjv RpnjRpS vHg l.ziL l.qag V[ dHw h`a[ sj f+'eijq Rpvgdwbj m  
dHl lq[G l.qag w'v Vj V[ajrJ sg wqg lg ba[ Vj ldhl'eg l.lojrJ sg m WjWj epids,a dl>z a'G v{ w[ V"urjV wjq[ LjqP aw  
sj bJfSj~bJfSj f+FJr lg m hpS epiqga ba[ dfbjI[ vJv rZgbJ rwgvJ s[ Vjv~Vjv rZgbJ Wpvji[ rg WS eH[ IV m qpw,sdqbJ ba[  
wj}V sgbJ ZjijrJ s[ hrJv[ s[~s[ us'G Rph q"uPsj f+W.Z sgbJ Z,ugbJ RpcjMs[ IV aj u'L vJv Fi[ v'w hi rJw Wjbs ajCgbJ qji~qji  
blqjV eP.uS vj ds>Ds[ IV m  
\*jagwJig `i.B@ Fea dl>z V"urjV IfJ@ ZjeJ dq,v wjqj l.qag ba[ v{dVV VjBw wV w[Gsi riegbJ uo[W.sgbJ@ v'w l.ziL  
l.qag sgbJ ldhl'eg l.lojrJ IV m hpS fPi[ aV@ qV ba[ ZV Vjv dHlaig IfJ@ ]vfvjHgV@ y"oj siuj wiqyjig uo[W.sg ba[  
f,Dv[sjig IPVgbV rg RphVJ s[ Vjv lg m dHhVJ IfVJ s[ ldhl'e Vjv f+FJrLjvg v'w vdhi Rpljig uJ lwsg lg m  
fdhv[ da>V dsV uvl[ df>cJ dry h'S[ IV m hvw[ s[ hi df>c dry RphVJ V[ uJsj lg m dwl[ df>c dry f+W.Z dHlaig IfJ V[  
wiVj lg ba[ dwl[ df>c dry ]vfvjHgV rJdvbJ V[ m dwl[ dry ldhl'e f,Dv[sji IPVgbV V[ s[Sj lg ba[ dwl[ dry y"oj siuj wiqyjig  
uo[W.sg V[ m  
Bi{wBi IPVgbV df,DA[ idhS rJvg Vhk lg m RphVJ sgbJ Bi{wBi~BijvgbJ@ lq[a cijHgri hj,i idhSgbJ IV m  
bev[ s' dsV uvl[ WvJw f,Zi \$a[ h'S[ IV m dHhVJ lqjeqJ s[ qp,t Wpvji[ WjWj epids,a dl>z@ epiqga dl>z ba[ dfbjI[  
vJv h'S[ IV m rJiJ ba[ VjBw Vjv'~Vjv y,vS[ IV m  
A[r[G dsV FirJ dHw,n Ldhi dry h'Sj lg m  
l,ar[G dsV wPy ijuZjVg r,v h'Sj lg m  
x[i l.ziL } lji[ IPW[ dry x{vjdHbj uJsj lg m

## 32

IPWj FJa~FJa sgbJ lq,DdlbjrJ dry dzdibj h'dHbj lg m qp,t q>aig sg dHw B.e IPW[ sg ijuZjVg dry hp.sg ba[ sPug s[L sg ijuZjVg dry m Rph } bjfS[ hvw[ r,v dZbjV s[S sj q"wj Vhk lg dqv dihj m

v'wJ Vjv l.fiw i,tS sj w.q Rpl V[ bjfS[ wpN drLrjl~fjaiJ Rpf A,Ddcbj h'dHbj lg m Rph u' lpNjb ds>Ds[ IV@ Rph' Rph q>V v{Gsj lg m

wpN lq[G a'G dHhVJ lvjhwiJ sg dy>aj dry rjZj h' dihj lg m

y'SJ dry wpN hg lqJ Wjwg lg m y'SJ vHg q'Bg iwq s[ Vjv~Vjv LijW@ Fp,wg ba[ b'gq s[ Bi,w yjhgs[ IV m

I,ajZjig fjiBg sg bjqsV sj qp,t l'qj b`lij r,Dv'G W,NrJ dqvsj qhgVj lg m LijW n[w[sjiJ w'v'G bjMsg lg m Fp,wg ba[ b'gq bjds sj f+W.Z fpdvl wisg lg m

lvjhwiJ } ujfS v,ej dw bevgbJ y'SJ dry f{l[ sg a'C ih[eg ba[ VL[~fa[ sg rg m

ujfsj lg l.ziL l.qag } dri'Zg dZi V[ bjfs[ h,o \$a[ yjC% dvbj lg m Rpl sg yjv dry bj w[ l.qag I,ajZjig fjiBg s[ bjidow ba[ uV~bjZji ] t'ij vjRpS dry up,Bg h'Hg lg m

us'G a'G fpdvl V[ ?pijw drFje s[ b`lij ] liwjig e'sjqJ dry'G wSw y'ig wi w[ r[yS s[ upiq dry de+`aji wgaj lg@ Rps'G a'G I,ajZjig fjiBg s[ x.cJ dry wqg h'Sg LpiP h' eHg lg m

IF } faj lg dw ?pijw drFje ba[ Fjia ?pijw dVeQ s[ bdZwjig hi lJv wi'CJ sj bVju y'ig wi w[ r[ys[ IV m y'ig sj r,cj dh,lj I,ajZjig fjiBg s[ wjiwp.VJ } fp,usj lg m Wsv[ dry liwji b`lij s[ dli \$a[ h,o i,tsg ] m

hvw[ sg fpdvl } qp,t q>aig s[ siWji dry hij;ig verjRpSg f{Gsg ] m Rpl} rg hi qhgV[ f{l[ sg ;iPia hp.sg lg m

y'SJ V[C[ h'S wjiV hi qdhwq[ s[ bdZwjig Rpf sWjb rdZbj h'dHbj lg m hi q>aig } r,Z a'G r,Z f{l[ dHw,nj wiV sg wjhv v,eg h'Hg lg m

qp,t q>aig sj hvwj h'S wjiV dHI dHvjw[ s[ bdZwjigbJ } sPhig qji N,vSg f{ ihg lg m qp,t q>aig s[ lvjhwiJ } dqvSj f{Gsj lg ba[ I.W.dZa q>aig } rg m

r,Z a'G r,Z f{l[ wqjRpS rjvg u' rg l'uVj q>aig b,De[ f[L hp.sg@ Rph N,B qV;Pi h' uJsg lg m

?pijw drFje s[ e'sjqJ dry h;ji BV bVju dfbj lg m Rpl } Wjhiv[ IPdWbj dry F[u w[ IF h,o i.e lws[ IV m

qp,t q>aig s[ s?v Vjv dHh l'uVj N,B dli[ yC% eHg m wSw ba[ y"v T'S vHg qjv~e,cgbJ sg waji qjv~e'sjq \$a[ bj tC'ag m

?pijw drFje rjdvbJ s[ Vjv~Vjv fpdvl rg f{l[ wqjRpS vHg wjhvg f{S v,eg m

fdhvJ qhgV[ dry y'ig s[ qjv sj dHw~b,Z Bi,w xdCbj ujsj lg m v{~s[ w[ qjqv j'j~s'j h' ujsj lg m

us'G a'G If{Lv e,cgbJ v,ebgJ IV@ fpdvl s[ Ajf[ d;bjjsj rZ eH[ IV m epsjq'G dVwvs[ hi Bi,w df,DA[ fpdvl v,e uJsg lg m Wyg wSw } tpis~Wpis wiV'G Vj ?pijw drFje rjv[ hBs[ IV@ Vj fpdvl RphVJ } xCV'G hBsg lg m

fpdvl ba[ ?pijw drFje rjv[ wg wis[ IV ( dHI Vjv f,Dv[sji IPVgbV } w'Hg qavW Vhk lg m epsjq dry'G y,Ddvbj Bi,w IB[LV \$a[ Rpaisj lg@ bjBj dq,v dry uJ dwl[ y,wg \$a[@ dHI Vjv f,Dv[sji } w'Hg rjlaj Vhk lg m RphVJ } W,Nrk q;sPig dqvsg lg m

y'ig sj qjv xC[ ujs \$a[ f,Dv[sji fpdvl sg fPig lhjdHaj wis[ IV m qjv dwo'G y,Ddvbj ]@ dwl V[ FijdHbj ]@ dwo[ ujsj ]@ dHI sg fPig ujSwjig ds>Ds[ IV m Rpl IPyVj s[ bjZji \$a[ fpdvl Ajf[ qjsg lg m W.s[ xCsg lg m l"s[ hp.s[ IV m blv qpv;q Ap,B ujs[ IV m dHI Vjv rg f,Dv[sji } w'Hg qavW Vhk lg m fpdvl dul } qjg xC[@ dul } qjg A,Dc[ m

f,Dv[sji ] Rpl lq[G d'wi h'S v,ej lg@ us'G a'G fpdvl V[ f,Dv[sji } y'i eisjV w[ xCVj LpiP wi ds,aj lg m dWVJ qavW y'i WS[ f,Dv[sji ] qhgVj~qhgVj ojs[ ba[ u[v%J dry W.s idhSj f{Gsj lg m x[i lJvJ~W,Zg wydhig dry Z,Dw[ tjS[ f{Gs[@ l;j h'S s[ ci sg avrji dli \$a[ vBwsg idh>sg m

If{Lv e,cgbJ rjv[ qhgV[@ ?pijw drFje Vjv I.W.dZa hi A'B[~r,Dc[ wiqyjig s[ zi sgrjvg WSsg ihg lg m ljj dsV h,c a'C w[ i'Bg wqjRpS rjv[ WglgbJ f,Dv[sji } u[v% sg hrj tjSg fHg lg m

f,Dv[sji IPVgbV V[ dHI Z,Dw[ drip,Z bjrj; Wpv.s wiV sj laV wgaJ m lPh dqvdsbJ hg fpdvl ba[ ?pijw drFje rjdvbJ V[ RphVJ } ZqwjRpSj LpiP wi ds,aj lg m Rph wdh>Ds[ IV ^

##aplk dwhCj vjB ljhW h' ( s' dsV ojS[ W{n eH[ aj x[i dwhCj vPvJ vdh eHgbJ m fpdvl aphj} dwhCj wpN wdh>sg ] m ?ijy blk wgaj ] m aphj} rwgv wi w[ s[rJe[@ h'dHbj VpwljV FiJe[ m wpN rjZP f{[ rg s[rJe[ m\$\$  
 ngw ]@ qdhwq[ rjv[ ?iy wis[ IV m tdhCj Apcrj ds>Ds[ IV fi f,Dv[sjiJ sg t,uv~?pbjig dwM h'r[ ( blvg qpv;q dwM Vj xC[ ujs( h'i dwZi[ T'Hg Vj dqvsg s[t w[ f,Dv[sji IPVgbV V[ I.ziL l.qag w'v fhpx ygag lg m  
 RphVJ Vjv Bi{wBi IPVgbV rjv[ rg bjH[ IV m f,Dv[sjiJ s[ Vjv~Vjv RphVJ s[ cijHgriJ } dry[ zCgl dvbj ujsj lg m  
 Bi{wBi IPVgbV rjdvbj sj dHw h'i devj lg m Bi,w IPVgbV RphVJ Vjv'G hi f,Dt'G ajwari lg m Vj Rph bjfSj cijHgri xCV  
 ds>Ds[ IV@ Vj Bj,w m Bi{wBi IPVgbV s[ W.s[ xC[ uj ih[ IV ba[ Bi{wBi rg m qhgVj b>si idhS wjiV QigW Bi{wBi rjdvbj  
 sgbJ dwLaJ Bp,B uJsgbj IV m `jdHV{Gli Bi{wBi t'h w[ v[ ujs[ hV m rgh h'i qplgWaJ tCgbJ h' uJsgbj hV m  
 RphVJ sg q>e lg dw RphVJ } dHl Z,Dw[ a'G WyjdHbj ujr[ m  
 dtN[ f,Dv[sjiJ V[ l.qag } RphVJ Bi,wJ ba[ Bi{wBi sg IPyg ds,ag@ duhC[ dfAv[ da>V qhgdVbJ dry fpdvl V[ xC w[  
 A,Dc[ IV m RphVJ b`liJ s[ VJ rg ds,da[@ duV%J V[ wSw s[ Fi[ Bi,w r[y[ IV m RphVJ iwqj sg ujSwjig rg ds,ag@ duhCg  
 dHl wJc s"ijV fpdvl } dqvg lg m  
 blv s'LgbJ } i.e[ h,ok xCV vHg l.qag r,Dv'G l'uVj zCg eHg m  
 f,Dv[sjiJ } lqNjdHbj debj m hpS us'G rg w'Hg Bi,w epsjq'G Wjhi dVwv[ aJ N,B l.qag } IPdy a wgaj ujr[ m fpdvl  
 Bi,w xC[eg m l.qag fpdvl } xC[eg m  
 agu[ dsV dH>u hg h'dHbj m fpdvl V[ wSw s[ Fi[ Bi{wBi } xdCbj m l.qag V[ N,B fpdvl } z[i dvbj m l.qag } f,aiwjij  
 V[ z[i dvbj m f,Dv[sjiJ V[ N,B dWbjV s[ ds,da[ m Bi{wBi dHo'G y,Ddvbj@ dHo[ fp,uSj ] m  
 RpvBj fpdvl } FjuC f{ eHg m  
 bjfSg ujs ApcjRpS vHg fpdvl } s' dH>lf{wBi ba[ dHw lhjdHw b`li xCVj f{ debj m  
 l.qag V[ h'i dlbjfj f j ds,aj m b`liJ sgbJ ujdHsjsJ s[ r[ir[ fpdvl s[ hrjv[ wi ds,da[ m dHh wi'CJ ipfH[ dwo'G bjH[ ( Vjv  
 dHl sg fCajv sg q>e i,t ds,ag m  
 ci[ dH>lf{wBi V[ r,Dc[ b`liJ s[ VJ v[ ds,da[ m r,Dc[ b`liJ V[ Mev h'i Rpf r,v wi ds,ag m ij; tp,v%\$ v,De[ m  
 f{C qp,t q>aig sg w'ng aw ujs v,eg m dHl wJc Vjv l,ajZjig fjiBg } sPhij VpwljV h'S v,ej m dHw fjl[ WsVjqg h'S  
 v,eg@ sPu[ fjl[ b`liJ dry zpli~qpli h'S v,eg m  
 ##r,cgbJ iwqj blk bjfS[ f,DdvYG Vhk s[SgbJ m wqjHg dry'G s[SgbJ hV m u[ liwji l] Wyj Vhk lwg aJ blk fpdvl  
 w'v'G dA,ai dwM tjHgH[ (\$\$  
 dry'dvbJ V[ RpvJF[ ds,da[ ba[ b{vjV rg wga[ ^  
 ##y'SJ aw VjuidH; w,q W.s m qhgVj rg W.s m\$\$  
 lvjhwjiJ V[ qlvj qp,t q>aig s[ dzbjV dry dvbjjsj m ##?pijw drFje s[ Vjv~Vjv h'i drFjeJ s[ b`li rg ci eH[ hV m b`liJ s[  
 dei[ qV'Wv } yp,wS sj dH>a;jq wi'@ Vhk aJ f{[ sg b"C vHg dabji ih' m\$\$  
 fi qp,t q>aig } dur[G w'Hg d`wi hg Vhk lg m Rpl V[ z[lv r,Bg i,tg m  
 dHh b,e WpNg rg Vhk lg dw Vrk oj a'G FJWC dVwvS v,De[ m l.qag V[ LijW s[ n[w[sjiJ ] z[iVj LpiP wi ds,aj m  
 dfAvgbj W'vgbJ lq[G bjWwjig drFje s[ bdZwjigbj V[ l,ajZjig fjiBg } dHw Whpqp,vj lpNjb ds,aj lg^&  
 ##n[dwbj sg W'vg Whpa RpKyg hp.sg ] m A'B[ a'G A'B[ df>c sj n[wj rg v,t] \$a[ uj yC%sj ] m n[wj dHw df>c sj  
 Vgvjq wi'@ yji df>cJ \$y LijW r[yS sg dHuj;a s' V.Wi dry s[ s[r' m yji df>cJ s[ n[w[ sg iwq bjfl dry r.c vr' m\$\$  
 dHl #lir~dhawjig l'uVj\$ \$a[ dwl[ V[ dHaij; Vhk lg wgaj m  
 n[w[sjiJ ba[ bjWwjig rjdvbj a'G dWVJ h'i dwl[ } dHl l'uVj sj faj Vhk lg m fdhv[ dsV df>c~df>c n[wj tp,v% debj  
 lg m liwjig W'ic v,e eH[ IV@ dwl[ } wg faj lg dw n[wj liwjig ] uj Q{i~liwjig m  
 fi l.qag rjdvbj V[ faj Vhk dwo'G dHl wJc sj tpj t'dubj m RphVJ V[ fpdvl Vjv uj~uj df>c~df>c Ajf[ qirj ds,da[ m  
 fpdvl V[ Wo[ij Bjv~qB'v wgag@ fi hi df>c dry hg RpKn tC[ ap`jV } dHw,vg fpdvl dwl aiJ n,v%sg (   
 n[w[sjiJ sj Z.sj y"fb h' debj m RphVJ V[ rg b`liJ rJe lvjhwjiJ } lf,lb wdh ds,aj ^  
 ##bevgbj y'SJ s"ijV ljo'G dHw fRPbj rg Vhk s[ h'Sj m\$\$  
 lvjhwji V[ dHw rji dxi qp,t q>aig } wp.FwiVg Vks a'G uejRpS sj laV wgaj m  
 wpN s[i uje[@ o'C%[~Whpa h,o~f{i qji[@ x[i l"G eH[ m

hpS us'G df>cJ s[ df>c l.qag df,DA[ v,eS v,De[@ qp,t q>aig s[ blag`[ sg q.e h'S v,eg@ uvPl ijuZjVg aw fp,uS v,De[ ba[ dHl vdhi s[ lji[ IPW[ dry x{vS sj ci f{sj h'S v,ej aJ qp,t q>aig s[ w.V \$a[ uP. liwg m  
aJ Rpl } bjfS[ lvjhwiJ sg ljs bjHg m

# 33

bjfS[ dWlai[ \$a[ dfbj hhwq dl>z Rplvr,DB[ v{ dihj lg m wpN dsVJ a'G Rph cjTj fi[LjV lg m  
wj}Vg vcJHg vC w[ Rph l[GwC[ w{sgbj } dihjb wirj yp,wj lg m WjhivgbJ Z,Dw[LjhgbJ } Vdu,n w[ l[GwC[ hrjvjagbJ  
} ijha dsrj yp,wj lg m

hpS x[i wpN w{sg lq,DdlbjrJ dry dzi[ h'H[ IV m dHI rji Z,wj u[v% wiqyjigbJ r,Dv'G h' dihj lg m w{sg yjhps[ IV@  
hhwq RphVJ } rg i,W WS w[ WhpC[ ba[ cp,Wsg W[Cg W.V[ vjr[ m

hhwq RphVJ Vjv tC%Vj yjhp.sj lg fi Rpl } faj lg dw u[v% wiqyjig ba[ bdZwjig dHw' o{vg s[ y,DB[~r,DB[ hV m dwl[  
V[ dwl[ } wpN Vhk wdhSj m Rpfyjiwaj dVFjRpS vHg I.W.dZa wiqyjig sg qjCg~q'Bg NjC~N.W h'H[eg m w{sg }  
o'C%g~Whpag ijha rg dqv[eg@ fi h'Hg W[dH,;ag \$a[ wiqyjig V[ dtN ujsj lg ba[ w{sg vHg qplgWaJ sj r.N e,c s[Sj lg m  
Rpais[~yC%sg[ sg W,I h' ujsj lg m

x[i hhwq RphVJ sg 'dibjs wi[ aj dwl w'v (

lq,DdlbjrJ rg e.Fgi IV m o'C%g duhg s[i Vjv dFbjVw dl,DB[ dVvw lws[ IV m hhwq w'v h'i l'yS sj rwa Vhk lg m  
f>siJ dsV fdhvJ dq,n' sgbJ ljos w{sSJ sj lpV[h bjdhbj lg@ ##dq,Dn' ljjj dsV qP>h dry wpN WpCWpCjMsg idh.sg  
] m fdhvJ d`i';fpi u[v% s[ siQ[ } ejv%J w,Tsg hp.sg lg@ hpS bjfS[ dsYi ba[ u[n s[ wgiV[ rg fjMsg ] m Rpl V[ tjSj~fgSj ba[  
ljoSJ Vjv W'vSj A,c ds,aj ] m u[ Rpl sg hjva dHI[ ai%J dV,zisg ihg aj uvsg hg Rpl V[ fjqvJ rjvg w'nCg dry fp,u ujsj ] m\$S  
ljoSJ V[ hhwq } W[Vag wgag lg dw dq,Dn' } wqvg h'S a'G WyjdHbj ujr[ m

dq,Dn' b,n qhgV[ fdhvJ d`i';fpi u[v% a'G dHo[ Wsv w[ bjHg lg m Rpl s[ dhlBig dBwB dry siu lg dw Rpl s[  
ba,rsjgbJ Vjv I.W.Z IV m f[Lg FpeaS wydhig eHg Rph RphVJ s[ lpV[h[ dHzi~RpZi wisg lg m wHg b,arjsg rjisjaJ } dli[  
yjC%V dry Rpl V[ bdhq FPdqwj dVFjHg lg m Rph ljoS w{sSJ } rg dHI w.q vHg f+[isg lg m u[v% bdZwjigbJ V[ Rpl ] wHg  
rji l;jrJ ds,agbJ IV@ fi Rph bjfS[ F{C[ wjiVjdqbJ a'G Wju Vhk lg bjMsg m RpvBj b,arjsgbJ sj i'hW s[ w[ Rph w{sSJ s[  
Vjv~Vjv b"ia qpvj;qj } rg cijMsg lg m dq,Dn' s[ Rpo[ idhs Vjv u[v% b+fLjIV ] f+fLjIV yvjrPdry ds,wa bj ihg lg m dHI vHg  
v'w~dha } dZbjV dry i,ts[ h'H[ dq,Dn' } sPi~spijc[ WsvS sj blptjrz[ `lVj dvbj debj lg m

dq,Dn' dHI s'L } fPig ai%J Vwjisg lg m

Rpl sj wdhSj lg dw Rpl sj lph,fs Rpl } qdh>ej f{ dihj lg m Rpl Rpf v,De[ s'L } lps hi qis Rpl } r[lrj lqNS v,esj lg m  
w{sg a'G v{ w[ u[v% sj yfCjlg aw Rpl } dB,yi wiVj@ Rpl sg yp.Vg dt,ySj ba[ apig ujsj } yP.cg r,TSj bjfSj wj}Vg h,w lqNsj  
lg m

dq,Dn' Rpf Rpl qis sj wav wiV sj s'L lg@ dul Vjv Rph bjfSg qj;g Vjv hq~dWlai h'S eHg lg m dq,Dn' dHh q>Vsg lg  
dw Rph Rpl qis Vjv bjfSg qj;g Vjv eHg lg@ fi wav Rpl V[ qis } vp,BS vHg wgaj@ dHh Qva lg m

blvgba wpN h'i lg m

Rph Wj:geiJ sg wpCg lg m ligi sg tp,v%g~cp,v%g ba[ i.e rg l` lg m WyfV a'G hg dqhVa q;sPig wiV wjiV Rpl sj ligi  
e,rrJ ba[ `piagvj lg m RphVJ s[ c[i[ s[ Vjv VrJ f+jdHqig lwpv tp,v%j lg m Rpo[ Rpl V[ f>u uqjaJ fjl wi vHgbJ IV m yji b,ti  
RpnjRpS[ bj ujsj wjiV Rpl } o'C%j~Whpas lvgwj rg bj debj lg m

dq,Dn' dul V"urjV vjv drbjhg eHg lg@ Rph b,n fjl lg m wiCg dqhVa ba[ Rplajs s[ c.c[ tj~tj R[h zjJ dry i.e~i'eV wiV  
sj qjdhi WS debj lg m sPdubJ Vjv'G Rph } dqhVa z,B wiVg f{Gsg lg@ fi wqjHg r,Z hp.sg lg m

fdhv[ lVj dq,n' V[ y.V rieg wpCg u.qg m sPu[ lVj vjv rieg qp>cj m x[i RphVJ V[ bfi[LV wirj dvbj m  
us'G zi dry l,oi drdAbj@ Rps'G qp>cj f>urk dry fC%sj lg ba[ wpCg A[rk dry m

sgrjvg V[C[ Rpl s[ zirjv[ V[ dHw w'ng dry i.e~i'eV wiV sj n[wj dvbj lg m qhgVj w.q y,vsj dihj lg m sgrjvg s[ s'  
qhgV[ Wjbs w'ng dry y'ig h' eHg m y'i zi s[ w'V[~w'V[ s[ F[ag IV m RphVJ V[ epfa ojrJ \$a[ WS[ vjwi rg t'v% vH[ IV m Ajf  
aw Wjwg Vhk lg Wyg m

##H[V[ F[ag aJ i.e~i'eV rjv[ hg h' lws[ hV m\$S bjfSj dIzJa zC w[ fpdvl N,B dq,Dn' s[ zirjv[ } yp,w w[ v{ eHg m  
w'ng sj qjvw ;'ijri lg m dW,vP V[ y'ig wgag h'r[ aJ ljqjV Wijqs wjir[ m y'i F[a ds>sj Vhk lg m qjvw Rpl } wpBjRpS'G  
hBsj Vhk lg m

fdpvl Rpl } YVj dyi wp,Bsg ihg@ du>Vj dyi Rpl sg dHw~dHw h,cg Vj Bp,B eHg m du>Vj dyi dW,vP sj apiVj@ dxiVj@ W'vSj ba[ tjSj~fgSj spLrji Vj h' debj m dq,Dn' x[i rg fdpvl sg dq>Va wisg ihg@ ##q{G w'Hg wj}Vg yjiju'Hg Vhk wiJeg m FjSj q>V w[ zirjv[ sg l[rj wiJeg m dHI sg dwlqa y,eg h'Hg aj apiV~dxiV v,e ujr[ej@ Vhk aj zi qis sg qisjVeg s[ lhji[ dsV w,B vrJeg m\$

cisg fdpvl V[ Vj Rpl \$a[ w'Hg w[l WSjdHbj@ Vj dihjb wgaj m

x[i Rph' h'dHbj dul sj dq,Dn' } ci lg m

dHw lr[i fdpvl V[ Rpl ] lPdy a wga@ ##a[i[ zirjv Bi,w h[n bj w[ qi debj ] m vjL ug!Bg! i'c \$a[ fHg ] m\$\$ dq,Dn' sg I,I V[ i'~i' b,tJ sg u'a erj vHg m

Ijv Fi dq,Dn' lr[i~Ljq Rpl } ljs wi~wi i'Gsg ihg m

us'G zi dry sjSj~x,wj qp,wS v,ej aj dq,Dn' } rZg d;>Dq[rjig sj bdhljl h'dHbj m

e'hj~wPCj wi w[ da>V lJv Rph yp,v%j qzjMsg ihg m wpCg qp>Dc[ } sl uqjaJ fjl wijRpS sg bjl i,tsg ihg m

i.cg i.c[fj w,BS vHg dabji lg@ fi qpLB.c[ w,BS Vhk IV s[ ih[ m ws[ t[a eHg sg d;qksj Wjh xCV } f{Gsj@ ws[ w'ng \$y fghSj wiV eHg } l[n w"C~w'C Njwsj m ws[ dsRpI yjsi fJRpS vHg b,De[~df,DA[ w,DB[~r,DA[ W.V%sj m ws[ ACj u[n vjvJ lp,Bsj m

us'G sJj Vhp.bj sg dwia Vjv dT,c FiVj ba[ Lij`a Vjv d;>seg duRPSg V;i Vj bjHg aj dq,Dn' V[ hdobji lp,B ds,Da[ m drZrj VVjS Vjv dq,n' V[ ?jVsJvg f[Lj bfSj dvbj m

VVjS FiuHg sg u'Cg q,Ddlbj ba[ fPiVqjLg } dwl[ epispbji[ uJsg m Vjv[ q,oj B[w bjMsg@ Vjv[ u[WJ Fi dvbjMsg m us'G q[dvbJ dry RphVj s[ dyhi[ fdhyjS[ ujS v,De[ aj Rph W,I b,DdcBj \$a[ ujS v,egbJ m us'G lojVw fdpvl df,Aj wiV v,eg aj Rph sPi~spijc[ dVwvS v,egbJ m

us'G lji[ IPW[ dry Z.sj wiVj b"tj h' debj aj RphVj V[ dw,aj Wsv ds,aj m

WS~nS w[ Rph ypijdhbj \$a[ tC%V v,egbJ m wjiJ dry zp>qs[ V"urjVJ w'v'G dv'B q>eS v,egbJ m RphVj Vjv w'ngbj ba[ q'BiJ \$a[ ujS v,egbJ m LijW bjMsg@ qgB bjMsj m qp>Dc[ LijW fgS v,es[@ Rph qgB di>V%\$ v,esgbJ m us'G qgB di,N ujsj@ Rph dry VLgvj fsjio dqvj ds.sgbJ m us'G aw V"urjVJ } dq,Dn' h'iJ sg v'C qdhPl h'S v,esg@ Rps'G aw Rph W[h'L h' eH[ hp.s[ m Rph wC[@ AjfJ vjh w[ f,aij rjy yp,wgbJ hp.sgbJ m

Liq s[ qji[ qis@ y'ig h'H[ ljqjV sg Fj` aw Vj w,Ts[ m

dHw rji RphVj sj rjh ujWj Vjv f{ debj m qgB sj qljvj dabji hp.s[~hp.s[ RphVj yji~yji hjC[ yjC% vH[ m dWVJ qgB tjZ[ hg dq,Dn' h'iJ \$a[ yC%V vHg Rpajrv[ h'S v,De[ m h,Do'~fjHg hp.sg dq,Dn' V[ bj?ig sjb t[dcbj m e'cj qp.Dc[ s[ VvJ \$a[ qjdibj m qp>cj ojh[G T[i h' debj m dHI a'G fdhvJ sPu[ LijWgbJ } ldoag sg lqN bjMsg@ Rph dh;;a Wyj w[ zi fp,u eHgbJ m

wav sj qpw,sqj us'G ljobj \$a[ siu h'S v,ej aj RphVj } l,y RpevSj dfbj m

f{C s,Wsg fdpvl dq,Dn' h'iJ s[ c[i[ fp,u eHg m h'L \$y bjH[ LijWgbJ V[ Rpl } fdhyjS dvbj m Rpl[ LVj?a s[ bjZji \$a[ dq,Dn' } Rpqi w{s h' eHg m

WS~nS w[ idhS sg bjsa Rpl V[ x[i rg Vhk lg A,cg m dHI s[ Rpl } wHg `jdhs[ hp.s[ IV m u[v% dry u[v% bdZwjig ba[ wydhig dry u, a'G v[ w[ liwjig rwgv aw Rpl \$a[ vjvJ lp,Bs[ IV m Tpw~Tpw w[ w'v W{ns[ IV m h,l~h,I w[ e,vJ wis[ IV m Wsv[ dry dsv t'v% w[ dibjdHaJ ds>Ds[ IV m

dHh vjvy hpS dq,Dn' } qdh>ej dfbj lg m ;VjVj u[v% sg dcfBg lpfic{GB V[ u[v% lpfic{GB w'v qp?Wig wgag lg@ ##dHI lq[G dq,Dn' IF a'G l'hSg w{ss ] m\$\$

u[v% lpfic{GB ?ps b"iaJ sj L"wgV lg m Rpl } reji rg Whpa f{Gsg lg m l'hSgbJ b"iaJ sg q>e Rpl a'G fPig Vhk lg hp.sg m

u[v% lpfic{GB zp>qS~z[igbj dry Vhk lg dfbj m dHh wjvu s[ dsV Vhk IV dw dHw wpCg } ?pL wiV vHg Rpl s[ b,De[~df,DA[ e[C qji[ m dq,Dn' sj ligi liwji s[ wW[; dry lg m lpfic{GB liwji sj VpqjdH>sj lg m dHI ai%J dq,Dn' s[ ligi Rpf Rpl sj fPij bdZwjig m Rpl V[ dq,Dn' } w'ng hj;i h'S sj dl,Zj hpwq F[u ds,aj m

ljoS w{ssj V[ dq,Dn' } rZjHg ds,ag@ ##aP. FjeJ rjvg ]G m a{} lpfic{GB V[ ?ps WpvjdHbj ] m dqhiWjV h' w[ Rpl V[ a[ig l;j qpbj` wirj s[Sg ] ba[ yg;J Vjv N'vg Fi s[Sg ] m b,De[ a'G a{} WP qjisgbJ w'nCgbJ dry l"S sg ;iPia Vhk ]@ Vj ip,tg~dq,lg tjs sg m hpS a[ig hi ija i,egV h'H[eg m\$\$

fi faj Vhk dwM dq,Dn' } lpfic{GB sg Lwv Vjv dyC lg m Rpl sj dT,c T'v rieJ lg m Wp,v% q'B[ IV m i.e q,N rieJ wjvJ lg m Ijj dsV dleIB fksj idh>sj lg m fJv sgbJ dfywjigbJ qjisj idh>sj lg m Rpl sj ligi hi lq[G flgV[ Vjv dF,uj idh>sj lg m dq,Dn' } dHhVJ IF e,vJ a'G V`ia lg m

dq,Dn' bjwC eHg m

lpfic{GB V[ h`a[ s[ b>si~b>si Rpl sg bjwC F.V ds,ag m

Irj l" qgv sPi Rpl } dHl u[v% dry lpBrj ds,aj m

qjdHbj Vei sg ;VjVj u[v% sg dcfBq lpfic{GB Rpl sg W{y q[B lg m Vjv Rpl} "V tCwj ds,aj@ ##dHl sg bCg F.VSg ] m dHl } N'BgbJ y.pzjRpSgbJ hV m\$\$

dq,Dn' } fdhv[ h`a[ hg VjVg ljs bjRpS v,eg m

d'i';fpi rjvg u[v% a'G Rpl sj df>c f>siJ qgv sPi lg m Ldhi'G df>c vHg ujs[ B{Gfp u[v% b,De'G v,zs[ IV m bjH[ dsV w'Hg Vj w'Hg qpvjwja vHg bjdHbj idh>sj lg m zi sg sjv~i'Bg s[ Vjv~Vjv vgCj~w,fCj rg Z'aj dqv ujsj lg m lpt~lpV[hj dqv ujsj lg m wpCg qp>Dc[ } dqv w[ wjvuj n.Tj h' ujsj lg m dq,Dn' RphVJ } lqNj ds>sg lg@ ##dsV vj w[ fc%'@ W,l q{G bjHg dw bjHg m\$\$ dsRpi } lqNj ds>sg@ ##qp>cj wpCg a[i[ hg hV m Wjhi bjMsg hg q{G a[i[ vC v,e ujrJeg m q{G s[t dvbj ] bjfs[ qis dWVJ ep;jij Vhk m\$\$

ws[~ws[ l[n rg y,wi qji ujsj m Rph dq,Dn' sg W[Vag q>V v{Gsj m wpN h'i RpZji s[S vHg hJ wi ds>sj m

dwl[ h'i w{sg } dqvS bjdHbj rwgv sj qpVLg dq,Dn' } dqv ujsj m hjHg w'iB dry h' ihg wjirjHg sg lPyVj s[ ujsj@ ##;qjVa h'S rjvg ] m Rph zi ujsj rjvg ] m\$\$ qpVLg sgbJ bduhgbJ e,vJ lps w[ wHg dsV Rpl } ?pLg yC%g idh>sg m

dHh u[v% df>Dc'G lrj l" qgv sPi ] m df>Dc'G fdhvJ B{Gfp \$a[ W{n w[ Ldhi bjRpSj f{Gsj ] m x[i ila[ dry W,l WsvSg f{Gsg ] m qjdHbj Vei s[ b,Dc[ a'G x[i B{Gfp xCvj f{Gsj ] m df>Dc'G lr,ta[ y,v w[ qJ spfdhi Tv[ u[v% fp,Ddubj ujsj ] m b,De'G dHl u[v% s[ rjiciJ s[ qP>h FiV[ b"t[ hV m Rpo'G s[ rjiciJ Vjv'G dHhVJ sg `gl da>V epSj ] m f>u dq>B a'G r,Z dqvS Vhk ds>Ds[ m qpvjwag u[ w'Hg yg; v{ w[ bjr[@ Rpl } w{sg aw fp,usg wiV aw l" V?i[ wis[ hV m b,Zg a'G r,Z yg; bjf i,t ujs[ hV m zi sj hjv~yjv rg Vhk fp,DdAbj ujsj dw lqj qp,wS sg z>Bg tCw ujsj ] m zi'G bjHg i'Bg lp,w ujsj ]@ sjv qpLw h' ujsj ] m

qp>cj A'Bj ]@ wpCg urjV ] m cis[ zi s[ RphVJ } dHw,Ddvbj qjdHbj Vei Vhk bjRpS ds>Ds[ m dq,Dn' RphVJ s[ qP>h s[tS } ail eHg ] m

hpS wpN qhgdVbj a'G F{C[~F{C[ lpV[h[ bjRpS v,De[ hV m l[n } faj v,e yp,wj ] m dq,Dn' sg uvsg dijhHg sg w'Hg Rpqgs Vhk m Rpl V[ h'i RpZji s[S'G Vjh wi ds,ag ] m dfAvj dhlijW wiV } bjt dijh ] m Vjv[ ujqVg q>e dijh ] m

dsRpi V[ dq,Dn' Vjv drbjh wijRpS sg bjI A,c ds,ag ] m fpi[ fdirji sj Fji yp,wSj Rpl } b"tj v,eS v,e dfbj ] m ?iy[ a'G a.e bjH[ dsRpi V[ qp>Dc[ } lwpV'G hBj dvbj ] m wdh>sj@ ##y'ij s[ qp>Dc[ u,u Vhk WS lws[ m s[i~lr[i ?jVsjVg Z.sj bfSjRpSj hg f{Sj ] m\$\$ qp>Dc[ } Rpl V[ Rplajs w'v F[u ds,aj ] m

VjS V[ dq,Dn' sg wpCg } W,l IB{Gc \$a[ dvujSj LpiP wi ds,aj ] m dq,Dn'G rJe Rpl \$a[ rg urjVg v'hC[ sg yC%g ] m hi w'Hg Rpl } Vjv dWnjRpS vHg wjhvj f{S v,esj ] m VVJS } u[W w,BS sg ;iPia Vhk f{Gsg m bevj bjff[ u[W T[ig wi ds>sj ] m wpCg wjqljWg sgbJ q>vJ adh wi ihg ] m u[ wji'Wji dH>u y,vsj dijh aj hjHg w'iB \$y w'Hg y,ej rwgv tCj wi w[ dq,n' } uvsg Wig wirj dvbj ujr[ej m

dq,Dn' dHh' duh[ lpV[h[ lpS~lpS sph,oC[ qji~qji i'Gsg ] m Rph rjflg lpV[hj z,vsg ]@ ##qp>Dc[ } Rplajs w'v'G rjfl Wpvj vY m wpCg } Ldhi F[uSj W.s wi' m\$\$ fi w'Hg Rpl sg e,v Vhk lpsj m

hpS s' qhgV[ a'G w'Hg qpvjwja vHg Vhk bjdHbj m

dq,Dn' wdh>sg ]@ lji[ dblbjf[ sg uC% Rpl sj ligi ] m Rph bjfS[ ligi sg spLqs WS eHg ] m Rpl V[ tjSj~fgSj A,c ds,aj ] m dsVJ dry Rpl sj qjl TwvS v,e dfbj ] m qP>h \$a[ NpiCgbJ f{S v,e fHgbJ hV m w.zg Rpl V[ fij rejh qjig ] m rjv Noij WS eH[ hV m u.Pbj f{ y,vgbJ hV m b,tJ s[ B'dHbj \$a[ wjvt Aj eHg ] m Rph VhjRpS' rg hB eHg ] m w,fC[ q{v Vjv Fi eH[ hV m wpN dsV fdhvJ Rpl } qJhrjig bjHg lg m ?PV s[ Z,DW[ Rpl[ ai%J lvrji \$a[ v,De[ h'H[ hV m dsVJ dry Rph Wp,Tg v,eS v,e fHg ] m

Rph qpC d'i';fpi Wsv[ ujsj sg si?jla dvtsg ] m rjici } xCjMsg ] m x[i Rph hpwq sg Rpcgw dry dBwdBwg vj w[ e[B r,v a,wsg idh>sg ] m

da>V yji dsVJ a'G Rph bjfSg rjici Vjv NeC ihg ] m Rpl } L,w ] dw rjici Rpl sgbJ si?jlaJ RpfI Vhk F[usg m fJC w[ lp,B  
ds>sg ] m  
w,v% Rph Rpl rjici } wp,BS } f{ eHg lg m cig rjici V[ Rpl } aVhjHg w'nCg dry W.s wirj ds,aj ] m Vgq~W[h'Lg dry  
fHg@ Rph Ijj dsV wpN Vj wpN WpCWpCjMsg idh>sg ] m  
w,v hJwq V[ ;VjVj rjic sj y,wi vjdHbj lg m l,yqp,y Rph wpN dsVJ sg f+jhpSg ] m  
fi hJwq wg wi[ ( Rpl } qpC d'i';fpi fhp.yjRpS vHg dwl aw fhp.y wi[ ( hJwq } faj lg dw qjdHbj Vei s[ u[v% bdZwjgibJ V[ bjfS[ FjHgyji[ sj f,t fPiVj ]@ dHw w{sS sj Vhk m  
dHw w{sg bjfS[ FjHgyji[ sj f,t dwl ai%J fPi[ ( dHh hJwq sg lqN'G Wjhi lg m dHI vHg Rph fi[LjV lg m

## 34

dHh' hJv wJvP WsqjL sj lg m

Rph s[lg yJwP dabji wig dxisj lg m dwl[ rg lq[G Rpl r,Dv'G yJwP cJwBi uJ w.fjRPci s[ lgV[ \$y t'FS sg ?Wi bj lwsq lg m

hJwq } faj ]@ dHw qhgV[ a'G Rph l?a Wgqji ] m Rpl } Fp,t Vhk v,esg m f>u dw,Dv' Fji z,B debj ] m rghJ dsVJ a'G Wp?ji l" dceig a'G Rpfi idh>sj ] m ljj dsV t>z dACg idh>sg ] m x[xC[ Z"GwSg rJe W'vs[ hV m o'C%j duhj w.q wiV Vjv ljh yC% ujsj ] m op,w dry bjMs[ ?PV sg qjaij r,Zsg uJ ihg ] m

If,LB ] dw Rpl } Bg!Wg! rieg Vj~qpijs Wgqjig dy>WC eHg ] m dHvju s[ Vjv~Vjv Rpl } bjjq yJhgjsj ] m bjjq aJ h' lwsj ] u[ qpL,wa a'G A'B dqv[ m qpl,wa a'G A'B aj dqv[ u[ cJwBi Rpl } l?a Wgqji z'dLa wi[ m

wJvP } dHh' Qp,lj ] m w.fjRPci WjWP Rpl } Wgqji Vhk q>VsJ m wdh>sj ]@ ##qjqPvg Wp?ji ] m\$\$ cJwBi w'v rg Vhk F[usj m wdh>sj @ ##cJwBi a[i[ rie[ ft>cgbJ vHg drhvj Vhk ] m Rpl V[ dsV dry l" qig; s[tSj hp,sj ] m a[i[ dHvju vHg q{G wj' g hJ m\$\$

wJvP V[ bJfSg fiyg #hr[vg\$ dry W.s cJwBi u{V } dstjHg lg m Rpl V[ fiyg s[t w[ s,Ddlbj lg@ ##a.P Bg!Wg! sj qig; ]G m a{ig fiyg Rpfi dHh' Wgqjig dvtg ] m\$\$ cJwBi V[ wJvP } hlfajv'G dqvgbJ e'vgbJ z'tgbJ m x[i Rpl V[ s,Ddlbj@ ##dHh Rph e'vgbJ Vhk@ duhCgbJ fiyg \$a[ dvtgbJ hV m fiyg \$a[ dvtgbJ srjHgbJ rZgbJ w.fVg sgbJ ba[ qdh.egbJ hV m a{} u' dqvgbJ hV@ f>u~f>u f{dlbj rjvgbJ e'vgbJ hV m dHw dclfdiV ]@ dHI } tj w[ flgVj bjMsj ] m flgV[ wjiv Wp?ji RpKai ujsj ] m a{} v,esj ] aP. ngw h' dihj ]G m sPug drBjdqV~Wg sg e'vg ] m dHh o'C%g~Whpa ajwa s[S sj w.q wisg ] m Wgqjig sj lhg dHvju Vhk h' dihj m\$\$

cJwBi u{V V[ dHw h'i fa[ sg e,v s,lg@ ##u[v% dVlqj bVplji Bg!Wg! s[ i'eg } sp,Z@ bJc[ ba[ Wi{Kc dqvSg yJhgsg ] m bevg rjig w.fjRPci } fp,Ak@ a[ij dHh ijLV dwZi ujsj ] (\$\$

wJvP s[ dHI f+LV \$a[ w.fjRPci davdqvjdHbj lg m cis[ V[ b,Zj dw,Dv' sp,Z ba[ dHw bJc[ sg fiyg rg ds,ag m b,De'G a'G dHh yg,J s[S sj rjbsj rg wgaj@ fi h'a[ Wjbs x[i Rph' Wjh@ Rph' wphjCj h' debj m

hJwq } faj lk wJvP lJig ija qj[ wp,da[ rJe dfbj idh>sj ] m x{wBig uj w[ b,DZ[ z>DB[ dry o,w ujsj ] ba[ W[h'L h'S rjvj h' w[ dc,e f{Gsj ] m qpVLg Rpl } w.q a'G A'B s[Sj yJhp,sj ]@ fi A'B vHg cJwBi sj liBgd`w[B yJhgjsj ] m

w.fjRPci dHI[ liBgd`w[B s[ s' l" ipfH[ q>e dihj ] m wJvP V[ w.fjRPci } wHg rji lqNjdHbj lg@ ##q{G da>V lJv a'G u[v% dry W.s hJ m q[ij b,ej~df,Aj w'Hg Vhk m q[i[ w'v dH>DV[ f{lj[ Vhk hV m\$\$

fi w.fjRPci } Rpl sgbJ e,vj \$a[ lwgV Vhk bj dihj m wJvP } Vhk faj dw Rpl s[ blvg qJ~Wjf w"S hV ( Rph hijq sj ] uJ blv m dh>sP ] uJ qplvqjV m Rpl } H[Vj ljs ] dw Rpl V[ W,I IB{Gc vje[ WSgbJ N"GFcgbJ dry lpi a.Fjvg ] m RphVJ sg N"GFcgbJ dry dHw b>V%g Wp,Tg lg@ dul } h'iVJ rJe Rph sjsg bjtsj lg m dHw h,Bj~w,Bj wJvJ~wv'Bj W.sj lg@ dul } zi[ Rph Wjfp ba[ w.q \$a[ Rplajs bjtsj lg m RphVJ Vjv da>V qp>Dc[ dHw wpCg h'i idh>Ds[ IV@ duV%J } wJvP s[ F{S~Fij bdtdbj ujsj lg m RphVJ s[ V,w dx,Dc[ IV m uWjC[ Bp,DB[ h'H[ IV m dHI sg v,a qjig h'Hg lg m sPu[ sg WJh w,Bg h'Hg lg m RphVJ sg F{S b>V%g lg m A'B[ hp.s[ Rph W,I IB{Gc \$a[ Fgt q>Ddebj wis[ IV m o'C%[ r,Dc[ h'S \$a[ Rplajs RphVJ } FgC~FC,DdwBj rjvg oJ \$a[ v{ ujsj lg m u[WJ w,BS ba[ y{VgbJ NfBS sg dl,Ddtbj ds>sj lg m v'C f{S \$a[ Rph yJwP Api[ sg ria'G wi dvbj wis[ IV m

wJvP Rplajs sj IF a'G r,Z yh[aj lg m r,Dc[ h'S \$a[ bJf[ Rplajs V[ Rpl } bJjs wi ds,aj lg m drijla dry Rpl } da>V y[v[ dqv[ IV m wJvP V[ dsVJ dry hg bJfSg e{Ge tCg wi vHg lg m

W,I IB{Gc y"wg s[ oJS[sji V[ wJvP Vjv Whpa Z,wj wgaj lg m wJvP sj wlPi H[Vj lg dw Rph qhgVj lq[G dli fp,usj Vhk lg wi ldwbj m dHI dry wJvP sj wlPi Vhk lg m Rpl qhgV[ Rph dahjC u[v% dry W.s dihj lg m dHw aj Rpl } wqjHg Vhk lg h'Hg@ sPu[ us'G Rpl qhgV[ Rpl V[ Z,sj Vhk lg wgaj aj qhgVj wJhsj ( fi oJS[sji bJfSg d;;s \$a[ bdCbj dihj m wJvP ba[ Rpl rie[ h'i WjQgbJ } IWw dltjRpS vHg oJS[sji V[ wav sg dHw fpjSg dqlv t'v% vHg m

A[ qhgV[ fdhvJ Rpl s[ Rplajs sj wav h' debj lg m WCg W[idhgg Vjv Api[ qji~qji w[ Rpl s[ ligi } AvSg wi ds,aj debj lg m b,u aw fpdvl } aj wg@ wJvP h'iJ } rg dHh lpije Vhk lg v,Fj dw dHh FjSj dwl V[ riajdHbj lg m

oJS[sji V[ dHw agi Vjv s' dVLjV[ xp,c[ m

wjvP s[ dHw ujVg spLqS } dL>eji w[ wav sj yLqsgs erjh WSj dvbj m Rpl s[ dWbjV s[ bjZji \$a[ wjvP } Rplajs sj wjav WSj ds,aj m ru%j i.uL vp,B~t'h s[ qjv sg r.c \$a[ h'dHbj NeCj WSj ds,aj m wjvP } r,Z sp,t dHI e,v sj lg dw Rpl } bjfS[ hg Rplajs sj wjav WSj ds,aj debj lg m

h'iJ s[ Vjv wjvP s[ l.eg~ljog ba[ y[v[~WjvC[ rg Rpl } Rplajs sj wjav lqN W{n[ m bsjva s[ `l{v[ Vjv'G fdhvJ RphVJ V[ wjvP } l;j lpSj ds,ag m FJcj A[w ds,aj m

s' lqv a'G dHw,Dv[ idh eH[ wjvP V[ f{l[ sj qP>h Vhk lg s[dtbj m Rph w.fjRPci } s' l" ipdfbj dwo'G s[r[ (

wjvP } dHw h'i devj lg m liBgd`w[B Rph lhg q>e dihj lg@ dxi diLra dwl w.q sg (

fi wjvP sg `dibjs w'Hg Vhk lg lpS dihj m

sptg h'H[ wjvP V[ dHw dsV w.fjRPci } ejv%J w,T ds,agbJ m s.ej~ljs wiV s[ upiq dry Rpl } cJeJ aj fHgbJ fi dHw ijha rg dqv eHg m Rpl } Wgqji z'dLa wi ds,aj debj ba[ w.q a'G rg A'B dqv eHg m

Ap,Bg s[ Vjv~Vjv wjvP } lhg dhvju rg yjhgsj lg m dhvju vHg Rpl sj hlfajv dry sj?v h'Sj ;iPig lg m

cjwBi dq,ngbJ e'vgbJ s[ dihj lg@ ##a[i[ Vjv'G e.Fgi WgqjiJ sg deSag r,Z ] m w'Hg W{Kc ?jvg Vhk ] m dWlaij ?jvg hp.s[ hg a{} Fiag wi vrje[ m\$\$

wjvP sg Rpqi agh lqv s[ veFe lg m aghJ dry'G Wjij lqv Rpl V[ u[v% dry ep;ji[ IV m Rph u[v% s[ wjdHs[~wj]V a'G y.eg ai%J rjdw` lg m

wjvP V[ cjwBi Vjv WdhI wgag@ ##aP. NPn W'v dihj ]G m z,DB'~z,B s' bduh[ w{sgbJ sj q{} faj ]@ duhC[ Wgqji Vhk hV fi hlfajv dry sj?v hV m\$\$

wjvP sg W{iw dry W.s dL>sj da>V dsV fdhvJ hflajv sj?v h'dHbj lg m bev[ h'a[ Rpl sg v.ei \$y qpL,wa sg rjig lg m lr[i[ da>V ru[ a'G v{ w[ ija s[ debjJ ru[ a,w yp,Dv%[ qPhi[ W{n w[ b,tJ ejvS sj Rph bjsg Vhk lg m dHI qplgWa } BjvS vHg Rph hlfajv bj dfbj lg m

L[iP s[ Rplajs sg Fagug sj bev[ qhgV[ drbjh lg m L[iP V[ Ap,Bg ujS sj qV WSjdHbj m Ap,Bg ujS sj h'i w'Hg WhjVj Vhk lg m yji dsV hlfajv idh w[ Rpl V[ Ap,Bg vHg bsjva dry si?jla s[Sg lg m Wgqjig s[ bjZji \$a[ Rpl sg Ap,Bg qV;Pi h' ujSg lg m

wjvP } faj lg dw bjfS[ qwlS dry wjqljW h'S vHg RphVJ V[ q'Bg iwq ajig lg m dHh e,v ?ps dL.Ds[ ba[ L[iP V[ Rpl } s,lg lg m

fi cjwBi f{iJ \$a[ fjsG Vhk lg f{S s[ dihj m

wjvP aivj wi dihj lg m u[ u[v% hlfajv dry oJ Vhk aj Rpl } dlrv hlfajv dry F[u ds,aj ujr[ m Rpo[ aj dWladibJ sg wqg Vhk m

wjvP sg dHI W[Vag RpfI si'Q[ V[ dHaij; vj ds,aj m dHw w{sg sg ijtg vHg f+LjIV } z,DB'~z,B s' ejicJ sg ;iPia f{Sg ] m qavW lg rgh h;ji ipfH[ sj rjZP ?iyj m dHw wjav sg ujV WyjRpS vHg liwji H[V[ ipfH[ Vhk ?iy lwsq m RpvBj Rph wjvP } q;jw wiV v,ej@ ##a[i[ qjV Vjv Ziaq \$a[ Fji zB[ej m lqju } ijha dqv[eg m u[v% f+LjIV sg dlisisg zB[eg m\$\$

wjvP V[ si'Q[ } rg tigbJ~tigbJ lpSjHgbJ@ Vjv[ fp,DdAbj@ ##e'vP fdhvrvjV } dHw qhgV[ s[ b>si~b>si agug rji hlfajv dwM F[dubj ] ( wg Rph Wgqji ] ) IF } faj ]@ Rph dwl Wgqjig s[ dhvju vHg hlfajv debj ] m\$\$

fdhvrjV sg e{Ge V[ qjdHbj Vei s[ dHw lVbawji s[ dHwv'a[ fp,ai } berj wiV sg ljd;L iyg h'Hg ] m e'vP sg l'uVj bVplji Rpl s[ yji lqog fdhvJ hg ;qjVa \$a[ dihjb h' yp,Dw[ hV m e'vP s[ lqogbJ V[ qp>cj berj wiVj ] m hflajv W{n w[ fdhvrjV V[ qjdfbj Vjv e,vWja wiVg ] m dxi"ag sg iwq adh wiVg ] m l'uVj s[ dlif yC%\$[ hg e'vP V[ u[v% qpC bjRpSj ] m fdhvJ rjig qp>cj h,o Vhk v,ej m dHI rji w.q f,Dw[ f{ik h'Sj ] m

wjvP wdh>sj ]@ u[ h'i wpN Vhk h' lwsj aj Wgqjig s[ bjZji \$a[ Rpl } dHw qhgV[ sg Ap,Bg s[ ds,ag ujr[ m Wjhi uj w[ Rph bjt w'Hg tPh fp,DB[ej ba[ dhvju wirj vH[ej m

wjvP sg dHh W[Vag FvJHg b'li } qV;Pi Vhk ] m

Ap,Bg dH>N hg Vhk dqv uJsg m wpN l?aj Laj sg fJvSj wiVg f{Gsg ] m fdhvJ u[v% cjwBi a'G dif'iB wijRpSg fH[eg@ ##wjvP sg Wgqjig sj dhvju u[v% hlfajv dry Vhk h' lwsj m Rpl } dlrv hlfajv F[dubj ujr[ m\$\$ x[i Rpl[ ai%J sg dif'iB dlrv hlfajv'G wijRpSg fH[eg m Vjv[ ojS[ a'G dif'iB q>erjRpSg fH[eg m Rph alsgw wiVe[ dw ##w{sg s[ Wjhi bj w[ bqV F.e

wiV sg l.FjrVj Vhk ] m\$\$ x[i Ap,Bg sg dqlv dabji h' w[ u[v% drFje w'v ujH[eg m hi fCjb \$a[ wjvP } fjfC r[vS[ f{Se[ m wjvP dry H[Vg dh>qa Vhk m x[i Ap,Bg dwl ai%J qV;Pi h'H[eg (

ngw h'S s[ lji[ ijh W.s h' ujS Wjbs wjvP V[ VrJ ijh v,F dvbj ] m  
v.ei dry'G A'Bg wCAg y'ig wi w[ Rpl sg w"vg a'C ds,ag m Bp,DB[ dli[ } zlj w[ da,tj wi dvbj ] m  
Rph wdh>sj dxi dihj ]@ ##fdhvJ NPn[ wav w[l dry xdlbj hJ m hpS l,Dy[ dry xlJej m\$\$  
wjvP wHg rji hjwq w'v W[Vag wi yp,wj ]@ ##q{G duRPSj yjhp.sj hJ m q[i[ dHvju sj dH>a;jq wi' m\$\$  
hjwq } wjvP sj qjVj adh v,esj ] m u[ Rpl V[ dwl[ qpvj;q s[ dT,c dry yjwP t'F ds,aj aj u[v% rjdvbJ V[ Rpl ]  
wp,B~wp,B w[ qji s[Sj ] m u[ Rph dH>N Vj wi ldwbj aJ dsV'~dsV rZ ihg Wgqjig V[ Rpl } dVev v{Sj ] m  
hjwq wjvP } dwl ai%J Wyjr[ ( w'Hg ijh v,Fsj V;i Vj bjRpS wjiV hjwq f+[LjV lg m

# 35

sj?vj `jiq IPVgridIBg F[uS sg w,v% bj?ig ajig? ] m

Igav dl>z s[ lq[G dli sj?vj F[uS s[ lji[ laV bl`v h' y,pDw[ hV m s' lqv sg bujHk uj ihg dqhVa ba[ RpuCs[ Fdr,t \$y'G dy>aa Igav dl>z davdqvj dihj ] m

b,u Ljqk Rpl V[ sp,tSj i'S Wjbs hhwq } bjdtdbj lg@ ##u[ w,v% aw q[i[ `jiq IPVgridIBg Vj fp,Du[ aj fil'G } q[ig vjL dwl[ si,?a Vjv vBw ihg h'r[eg m\$\$

Igav dl>z dHijs[ sj f,wj lg m Zpi b>si aw Bp,B yp,wj lg m hhwq } lwgV lg dw Rpl V[ bjjfS[ W'v fpej s[S[ IV m dHw h' Shji d;>seg } F.e s[ FjC[ ujs' dwl ai%j WyjdHbj ujr[ ( hhwq a'G dHh bC"Sg h,v Vhk lg h' ihg m

Igav dl>z } dHh l;j dwl wlPi Wsv[ ds,ag uj ihg lg ( dHl sj hhwq } faj lg m Rph QigW ljob w{sgbj sg qss wi dihj lg m

Igav sg W{iw dry W.s Whpa[ w{sg bVfC% firjlg IV m fdhvJ RphVJ sj fC%V dvtS sj w.q W{iw sj rjici W{u Vjo wisj lg m dHl[lj sg Rph `gl v{Gsj lg m dy,ng dvtS s[ s' ba[ fC%V sj dHw ipdfbj v,esj lg m dy,ng } cjjw?jV[ fp,usj wiV sj dHw ipdfbj h'i v,esj lg m duhCj W.sj Rpl sg e,v Vhk lg q>Vs@ Rpl sg dy,ng Rph Rpl s[ ljhqS[ hg fjc ds>sj lg m Fp,v~Fpv[t[ u dwl[ sj qVg~bjici bj ujsj aj w{sg s[ f,Dv[ b,Z hg f{Gsj lg m b,Z Rph ba[ cjwgbj dqv w[ hc,f ujs[ IV m

dHhVJ w{sgbj sg qpvjwja vHg lqv dry dHw~b,Z W.sj hg bjMsj lg m dy,ng~f,ai hg RphVJ sj lhjij lg m

Igav dl>z bVfC% fdirji Vjv I.W.Z i,tsj lg m Rpl sj Wjf df>c dry t[a~q;sPi lg m Rph s[ drhC[ s[ Whpa[ v'w hqj[ rg bVfC% IV m A'Bj hp,sj Rph bjfs[ drhC[ rjdvbj sgbj dy,ngbj dvdtbj ~fdC%bj wisj lg m dHl vHg Rpl } f{lj[ sg wgqa sj faj lg ba[ bjH[ lpV[h[ sg ajz sj bdhlj lg m

firjlg w{sgbj } Wjhi'G aj f{l~Z[vj bjMsj Vhk lg m Rph dqvs[ ijLV dry'G wpN Wyj w[ ljob w{sgbj sgbj rejij wi w[ s'~yji ipfh[ u'Cs[ IV m Rph dwl[ Vj dwl[ WhjV[ rjici wTrj v{Gsj lg m

Igav dl>z hrjvjag lg m lqij dsV drhvj idh>sj lg m bjfsj lqj dWajRpS rjv[ ljob w{sgbj s[ f{lj[ WyjRpS sg Vgla Vjv Rpl V[ dvtj~fC%g sj w.q LpiP wi ds,aj lg m

fdhv[ qhgv[ hg W{u Vjo s[ V,w dry sq bj debj m Rpl } zi sj ?iyj yvjRpSj qpLwv h' debj m

fdhvJ W{u Vjo V[ Rpl } bjV[~WhjV[ lqNjdHbj ^

##blk s[tS } b'li v,es[ h@ fi b>si'G t'tv[ h] m aV?jh Whpa o'C%g ] m aV?jh Vjv s' c.e sg i'Bg rg Vhk f,w lwsq m yq,v%j qzsj i,tS vHg Vjv dqhVa q;sPig wiVg f{Gsg ] m dy,ng~f,ai dvt w[ f{lj v{Sj diLra Vhk ] m dqhVa sj qp,v ] m aP. q[ig i';g dry v,a Vj qji m\$\$

us'G Igav dl>z s[ w.V \$a[ uP. Vj liwg aj Rpl V[ Zqwg ds,ag@ ##qpvj;q dq,Bg sj qjs Vhk hp,sj@ q{G x[i rg ?jwg risg rjv h,c~qjl sj WdSbj W.sj hJ m\$\$

us'G x[i rg fPA dl,Zg Vj h'Hg aj W{u Vjo } B[cg Mev Vjv dzY w,TSj dfbj m

Igav dl>z } bjfsj fC%bjHg \$a[ qjs lg m W{u Vjo yPhg WS w[ Rpl sgbj dceigbj wpaiS v,ej m

dul lq[G Igav dl>z } de+`aji wgaj debj@ Rpl lq[G Rph Wg!b{!l!g! bj?ig lqv sj drdsbjog lg m dHqdahjV dry lji[ s' qhgV[ Wjwg IV m

Igav V[ f+gag } Wo[ij lqNjdHbj lg@ ##dHl lq[G Whjsig dstjRpSj Fdr,t } sjb \$a[ vjRpSj ] m\$\$ fi Rpl s[ dsqjQ \$a[ bjsiLrjs sj FPa lrj lg m Rph Rpl[ lq[G z'i'G F,u ujsj yjhp.sg lg m

Igav ba[ f+gag sg f+ga dry w'Hg irjdHag Bwibj Vhk lg m s'r[G dHw' uja Wijsig s[ IV m o'C%j duhj u' `iw lg Rph dHh dw f+gag sj Wjf lgav a'G A,Wg lqv fdhvJ u,q dfbj lg m dHl[ vHg dHw q'yg s[ qp>Dc[ } fdhvJ VjdHW adhlgvjsi ba[ x[i b{!l!cg!b{q! WSV dry Whpag s[i Vhk lg v,eg m

Igav bevg fgC%g dry'G lg m Rpl V[ hqv[ #dshjCgsj s[ qp>Dc[ \$ a'G #wpN\$ WSVj lg m lgav V[ Wo[ij b{!l!cg!b{q! } Rpl s[ dfA'wC sg ljs dsrjhg m b{!l!cg!b{q! V[ Wg!H[! agli[ siu[ dry fjl wgag lg m lgav fdhv[ dsV'G fdhv[ siu[ dry fjl hp,sj bj dihj lg m lgav sj Fdr,t rg RpKuv lg m

fi b{!l!cg!b{q! #q{G Vj qj} \$ sg iB vjHg W{n} lg m Rph wdh>sj lg@ ##hpS fdhvJ rjv[ dsV Vhk ih[ m aP. faj Vhk ws'G b'li WSVj ] ( WSVj ] uj Vhk@ dHh rg f,wj Vhk m Wo[i[ sdva qp>Dc[ wpCgbj r,cgbj~r,cgbj dceigbj yp,wg dxis[ hV m b,u w,v% dceig s[ Vjv~Vjv RphVJ } rg Wig` w[I sg ;iPia f{Gsg ] m a[i w'v s[S vHg Z[vj Vhk ] m q{G ;'q RpnjRpS } dabji Vhk hJ m f+gag b'li sg }h WS w[ dwl[ W.ev[ dry ujh[eg m dwl[ W.ip;eji df,DA[ v,e w[ drhC[ dry Vhk m\$\$

Wjf rJe f+gag rg d;s xC w[ W{n eHg@ ##dwl[ h'i s[ vC VPC[ ujS a'G fdhvJ q{G bjjSj zi rljRpSj yjhp.sg hJ m q[ij ljo s[ m\$\$

Igav f+gag Vjv ldhqa Vhk lg m hpS fpisj[ lq[G Vhk IV m zi'G F,u w[ dWVJ f{l[ ~Bw[ s[ dHw h`aj Vhk w,DdBbj uj lwsj m

##a[ij Wjf r,cj b`li ] m fpdvl V[ l] fajv'G rg v,F v{Sj ] m\$\$

fi f+gag sg r.eji ba[ d;s b,De[ Rpl } NpwSj dfbj m

IPo `lBgrv dry dh,ij v{S eH[ Rph wjvwj q[v yC% eH[ m

fpdvl dH,vJ rJe lji[ blqjV \$a[ Aj eHg m agu[ dsV Rph hrjvja fp,u eH[ m

hpS dHw lju a'G Rph u[v% dry lg m

V"G qhgV[ a'G qpw,sqj erjhgbJ \$a[ vBw dihj lg m f+gag sg erjhg h'Sg lg m lgav } lPyVj dqvg lg dw f+gag V[ lgav drip,Z u' dWbjV siu wijdHbj lg@ Rph Rpl sj Vhk lg m fpdvl V[ bjf[ dvdtbj lg m f+gag a'G sla?a cij~Zqwj w[ wijH[ eH[ IV m b{!cg!b{q! yjhp.sj lg@ f+gag Rph' dWbjV bsjva dry sphijH[ m lgav } Rph xplvj w[ rievjRpS ba[ uWig Wvjawji wiV sj s'Lg ndhijH[ m f+gag s'Wjj Rph' Qvag wiV } dabji Vhk lg m b{!cg!b{q! f+gag s[ q>V ujS aw erjhg vBwj dihj lg m

f+gag s[ r`jsji idhS sg ?Wi lpS w[ lgav s[ Vr[G t>F RpKe bjH[ IV m u[v% Rpl } u[v% qdhIPI h'S'G hB eHg lg m

fdhvj dHqdahjV F,u~V,n@ xC~xCjHg@ fpdvl dhijla ba[ u[v% fp,uS s[ y,wiJ dry v.z debj lg m fpdvl V[ wp,B~wp,B h,cJ dry ijZ fJ ds,ag lg ba[ dsqjQ lp.V wi ds,aj lg m

Igav sj ljdH>l eip,f lg m `iji h'S a'G fdhvJ Rpl s[ v{wyi ba[ f+{wBgwv l.fPiV h' yp,Dw[ IV m dHI vHg dHI lju Rpl } f+jHgr[B a"i \$a[ dHqdahjV dry W{nS s[ bdZwj i lg m dlv[WI Rpl V[ fdhvJ hg ?aq wgaj h'dHbj lg m o'C%g duhg sphijHg Vjv W[Cj fji h' ujSj lg m

A[ wp qhgV[ dry Rph u[v% s[ qjh"v sj bjsg h' debj m f+gag s[ Rpl Vjv tC'V wjiV Rpl sj qV'Wv RpKyj h' debj ba[ Wig h'S sg bjJ W,N eHg m

Rph fPi[ ;'i~L'i Vjv dHqdahjV sg dabjig wiV v,ej m

W{u Vjo Rpl } `v% wijRpS sg dabjig wiV v,e dfbj m

rjici ba[ W{iw sj lhjdHw si'Qj dzY~dtyCg IV m V"wig s[ Vjv~Vjv si'Q[ sj w'v[ sj wji'Wji lg m si'Qj ws[~ws[ hg W{iw dry y,wi qjisj lg m lji d;>Dq[rjig Rpl V[ W{u Vjo \$a[ fjhg h'Hg lg m duo[ Rph bjtsj lg@ si'Qj zp,eg qji ds>sj lg m

rjici V[ si'Q[ s[ w.V Fi[@ ##u[ APa sg dHI Wgqjig } hpS[ wjWP Vj wgaj debj aJ dHI V[ qhJqjig rJe x{v ujSj ] m\$\$ si'Q[ V[ Wgqjig x{vS a'G i'wS sg N.cg s[ ds,ag m

u[v% \$y lBj` sg Whpa wqg lg m f>uj sg oJ qJ dHw wviw dqvsj lg m fC[%~dvt[ w{sgbJ sg f+LjIV } hq[Lj v'C idh>sg lg m duhCj v,Fsj lg@ N,B Rpl } dcRpCg dry Wpjw[ Rpl sg df,n \$a[ dqlvJ sg e,n v,s ds>Ds[ IV m

W{u Vjo sg d'ljiL \$a[ lgav } v[tj Lj?j dry F[u ds,aj debj m

Igav V[ Wo[ij i"vj fjdHbj@ ##q{G hrjvtag hJ@ q{o'G w.q Vhk dvbj uj lwsj m q{G drdsbjiog hJ@ q[ig fC%jHg sj u[ aplk f+W.Z Vhk wi lws[ aJ Vj wi' m q{} ?ps aJ fC%V dsY m\$\$

fi v'h[ sgbJ lvj?J ba[ RpKygbJ f,wgbJ sgrjiJ rjvg dHI dHqjia dry Vj dwl[ } i"vj fJRpS sj h,w ]@ Vj w'Hg Rpl i"v[ } lpSsj ] m ygw~fpwji sgrjiJ Vjv Bwjw[ bjf[ s,W uJsg ] m

h'i w{sgbJ sg bjHj rJe@ lgav sj L'i rg q,nj f{ debj m

dhljW~dwajW dqvjRpS s[ WhjV[ lgav } s[i aw s'ai dWnjdhbj ujsj m dsqjQ s[ lp.V h'S ba[ b,tJ sptS v,e ujS Wjbs Rpl } A,Ddcbj ujsj lg m

h'i qQ,~tfjHg wiV sg Rpl sg dh.qa Vhk lg idh>sg m ws[ Rph z>Bj wp fC% v{Gsj@ ws[ dWVJ fC%[ hg l" G ujsj m

W{u Vjo } bjfSj Bgyj f+jfa hp.sj V;i Vj bjdHbj m Rpl V[ lW.uj h'i w,lsj LpiP wi ds,aj m bjfS[ dHw r`jsji hrjvtag } dL>eji w[ Rpl V[ lgav sgbJ dwajWJ y'ig wirjHgbJ ba[ eBi dry lp,Brj ds,agbj m

da>V qhgV[ VrgbJ dwajWJ b>si Vj bjRpS ds,agbj m

u[ bsjva s[ hpwq Vjv dwajWJ b>si bjHgbJ aJ Rph sj?vj 'jiq RpfI l,f rJe wp.cvg qji w[ W{n debj m

u[ Igav dHI rji dHqdahjV dry Vj W{n ldwbj aJ lgav sj Whpa VpwlijV h'r[ej m bev[ lJv Rpl } spWwijj wvjJ dry W{nSj fH[ej m Vr[G v{wyi ba[ f+{wBgvv vjRpS[ f{Se[ m dlv[WI Wsv ujh[ej m u[v% dry W{n[ s[ VJ v{wyi fPi[ h'S[ hV@ Vj dwl[ V[ VrJ dlv[WI wijRpSj lg m

IzjiV `gl Vjv `jiq FiV sg ajig? ws'G sg v.z yp,wg lg m us'G v[B `gl Vjv `jiq FiV sg ajig? rg dVwvsg V;i bjHg aJ lgav sj fC%jHg dry qV v,eS'G hB debj m Rpl } v,eS v,ej@ Rph `;Pv dry fC% dihj ] m Rpl } dHqdahjV dry aJ dwl[ V[ W{nS Vhk s[Sj m

h`a[ a'G Rpl } Vks Vhk lg bj ihg m ws[ b,t v,esg aJ F{C[~F{C[ lpfV[ bjRpS v,es[ hV m ws[ Rph u[v%'G F,uS sj laV wi dihj hp.sj ] fi Rpl a'G F,u Vhk hp.sj m ws[ Rph dHqdahjV dry W{n[ hp.sj ] fi w'Hg lrjv h,v Vhk hp.sj m ws[ Rph W{u Vjo Vjv tdhWC dihj hp.sj ]@ ws[ lhjdHw si'Q[ Vjv m ws[ dVZjV dl.z Rpl } zi'G w,T dihj hp.sj ]@ ws[ f+gag W[ip;eji lqN w[ spiwji ihg hp.sg ] m

Igav dl.z Fp,t hCajv wiVj yjhp.sj lg@ ZiVj qjiVj yjhp.sj lg m fi dHw rg w{sg Rpl sj ljo s[S vHg dabji Vhk lg m Rph rg Vhk duV%j vHg Rpl V[ dHh qplgWa lh[Cg lg m

o,Dw[ hji[ Igav V[ dvtj~fC%g wiVg W.s wi ds,ag m W{u Vjo a'G qpbj`g q>e vHg fi fiVjv Rpo[ sj Rpo[ dihj m Igav dl>dHw,vj dh>DV[ v'wj Vjv Vhk lg vC lwsj m Rpl } ujfsj lg dw hpS qi w[ hg tdhCj Ap,BSj lg m b,u Rph hJwq } bj?ig rjig dqvS bjdHbj lg@ ##q{ij `jiq dFurj s[r' uJ q{} qiv sg dHuj;a s[ s[r' m\$\$ bjt w[ Rph rjfl yvJ debj lg m

Rpl lq[G a'G hJwq W[y{V lg m  
W{u Vjo h'iJ sg dLwjdHa wiV Vjv Igav h'iJ } `jdHsj h'H[ej uJ VpwlijV ( s'dy,ag dry xdlbj hJwq b,u aw dwl[ dl,DB[ \$a[ Vhk lg fp, u ldwbj m

Igav sg dyajrVg Wjbs Rpl } bdhljl h'dHbj lg dw lr[i aw w'Hg Vj w'Hg `lVj v{Sj ;iPig lg m  
bjfSg W{iw dry bjRpS a'G fdhvJ ijH[ qLri[ vHg Rph bjfS[ ljWwj lhjdHw aiji y.s } dqvbj lg m  
aiji y.s V[ Whpag l'y~dryji Vhk lg wgag m N,B bjfSj s'~Bp,w `lVj lpSj ds,aj lg m  
##WjdWY@ aplk rwgv h'@ bwv sg e,v wi' m sdibj dry idh w[ qeiq,A Vjv r{i qp,v Vhk dvbj uj lwsj m x[i w{sg dwl[ s[ dqa, a Vhk hp.s[ m qavW dVwvS \$a[ b,tJ x[i ujs[ hV m u[v% f+LjIV V[ lj] urjHgbJ rje i,Ddtbj h'dHbj ] m dqv ihgbJ lhPvaJ sj bjV.s vY m\$\$

Rpl lq[G hJwq dl.z } aiji y.s s[ lrjiog lpFjb \$a[ dtN bjHg lg m  
edhig l'y~dryji Wjbs hJwq } aiji y.s sg l'y df,DA[ w.q wis[ dlZja sg lqN bjRpS v,eg m  
hJwq l'yS v,ej m dwZi[ by[a a"i \$a[ Rph rg aiji y.s rje aJ Vhk l'y dihj m u[ N,Bf,B w{sgbj sgbj lq,DdlbjrJ sj h,v Vj h'dHbj aJ RphVJ sj VpwlijV h'Sj hg h'Sj ] m zidsbj } dqvS a'G ailsg dq,Dn' V[ fjQv h' ujsj ]@ dHvju sg zjB wjiV wjvP V[ qj ujsj ]@ dHqdahjV dry Vj W{n lws wjiV Igav sj Fdr,t Zp.svJ h' ujsj ] m wiqyjigbj sg dLwjdHa wiV Wjbs dHI a'G r,Z w{sgbj sj h'i wg dreC[ej (

dLwjdHa Wjbs wiqyjigbj V[ hJwq Vjv Qp,DI[ h'Sj ] m Qp,DI[ h' w[ RphVJ V[ hJwq } a.e wiVj ] m LjdHs a.e h'S a'G cisj hJwq qpvj;qj Vjv f>ej v[S a'G Bv dihj ] m LjdHs dHI vHg lJog w{sgbj sgbj lq,DdlbjrJ } vBwj dihj ] m

dHI dryji sg l"LVg dry hJwq V[ bjfj fCy' wgag m  
##q{G dul ijh \$a[ apiV sj qV WSjdHbj ]@ Rph w.dcbj Vjv Fdibj h'dHbj ] m sp,tJ~lptJ sg firjh wi[ dWVJ q{} bjjSg q>Dd;v r,v rZs[ idhsj yjhgsj ] m\$\$  
dHh `lVj wiV Wjbs hJwq V[ RpKlvr,DB[ v{S[ W.s wi ds,da[ m  
lr[i sg Rpcgw d;bjSj v.Wg Vj h'r[@ dHI vHg Rph ePC%g Vks l"G debj m

# 36

bjfS[ hvw[ dry h`aj Fi h'HgbJ liwji dri'Zg i{vgbJ V[ qp,t q>aig sg Vks hijq wi ds,ag m  
 bjq wav s[ qpv;qj sg f{irg vHg WSg dHw IjZjiV duhg l.loj V[ dHw A'B[ duh[ Ldhi dry uVq v{ w[ lji[ IPW[ dry f{i  
 fljiV[ LpiP wi ds,Da[ IV m  
 qp,t q>aig } bjfS[ hvw[ dry f'i fJRpSj qpLwv h' debj lg m dHo'G aw dw bjfS[ d;v%[ dry lqjeq i,tS a'G fdhvJ l" rji  
 l'ySj f{Gsj lg m dHlaig Ifj a'G v{ w[ ]vfvjHgV aw s[ wjiwp.V l.qag Vjv upC eH[ m LdhiJ s[ Vjv~Vjv df>cJ dry'G rg dHViJ`  
 sg q>e RpKnS v,e fHg lg m u[ hujva dHI[ ai%J dreCs[ ih[ aj qp,t q>aig } bjfSg lgB s[ Vjv~Vjv bjfSg fjiBg } WyjRpSj qpLwv  
 h' lwsj ] m  
 W.Bg } wav h'dHbJ wHg ljj Wga yp,Dw[ IV m Rpl a'G df,DA'G h'i l[GWC[ rjisjaJ h' yp,wgbJ IV m v'w W.Bg }  
 Fp,v~Fpvj eH[ IV m ?ps l.qag V[ wHg h'i qpw,sdqbj dry B.e bCj vHg lg m  
 dwl[ Vj dwl[ WhjV[ fJv[ qga[ } dihjb wgaj ujr[ m l.qag s[ h[n'G f'Cg dtlwj w[ Rpl } w'n[ yC%V a'G i'dwbj ujr[ m  
 l,f rg qj ujr[ ba[ l'Bg rg Vj Bp,DB[ m dHh dryjiV vHg qp,t q>aig V[ b'lij ba[ lvjhwiJ sg qgdb>e WpvjHg m  
 ?p`gbj drfJe s[ qptg V[ hiqVWgi h'iJ s[ W.Bg sj blv wjav h'S sg fpLBg wgag m blv wjav xCV dry wpajhg dwM  
 h'Hg ( x[i dHh lf,LB wgaj m Rpl lq[G q,pt q>aig V[ W.Bg s[ wjavJ } F'e a'G fdhvJ xC[ ujs sj b{vjV wi ds,aj lg m fpdvl } blv  
 wjavJ sg lPh Vj v,eg m qp,t q>aig sg f,e WyjRpSg rg ;iPig lg m wpdC,wg dry xlg fpdvl } NPng whjSg zCVg fHg m fJv[  
 qga[ } xljRpS dry dwl[ fpdvl b`li sg w'Hg WsVbag Vhk lg m  
 Rpl sj dHI fcjb \$a[ Qvag lpZjiV sj w'Hg `jdHsj Vhk lg m hpS blv s'LgbJ } de+`aji wiV Vjv fpdvl sg wjep;jig s[  
 Vjv~Vjv liwji RpKfi rg Mev RpKnSg lg m qp,t q>aig sg dV,ug lj? } Z,wj v,e lwsj lg m  
 wpdC,wg dry'G lhg~lvjqqa dVvvS vHg b{cr'w[B uViv V[ lpNjb f[L wgaj ^  
 ##liwji w'v w{sgbj sg l;j qpbj` wiV sj bdZwji ] m liwji Rpl bdZwji sg ria'G wi[ m fJv[ qga[ sg Wjwg idh>sg l;j qpbj`  
 wi w[ RphVJ } dihjb wi s[r[ m liwji r,Dv'G dstjHg dHI tpv%dsvg \$a[ v'w rjh~rjh wi RpKnSe[ m v'wJ s[ l.qag sj tdhCj A,c  
 ujs Vjv l.qag s[ QpWji[ sg xPw bjf[ dVvv ujH[eg m  
 qp,t q>aig } dHh lpNjb firjV Vhk lg m  
 bjfS[ LpFdY>awJ ijhk Rph dHh lpNjb l.qag w'v fdhvJ hg F[u yp,wj lg m l.qag dHI lpNjb } npwij yp,wg lg m Rph  
 wdh>sg lg ^  
 ##dHI ai%J fJv[ qga[ sj wjav h'Sj dl,Z h'H[ej m Vjv[ dHI ai%J RphVJ sg dihjHg liwji sg dqhiWjVg sj dl,Bj q>Vg  
 ujH[eg m l.qag yjhpg ]@ liwji fdhvJ RphVJ } W[wlpI s'z'dLa wi[ m x[i WjdH,;a dihjb wi[ m h'Hg t,uv~?pbjig vHg qpbjr;j  
 s[r[ m blv wjavJ } xC w[ RphVJ \$a[ qpw,sqj yvjh[m\$\$  
 b{cr'w[B uViv l.qag s[ dHhVJ dryjiJ } dZbjV dry i,t w[ w'Hg lpNjb s[r[ m  
 ##s'hJ s'LgbJ V[ l{LV w'iB s[ `l{v[ } hJHg w'iB yps"ag ds,ag h'Hg ] m liwji w'v hi fcjb \$a[ qpw,sqj rjfl v{S sj bdZwji  
 ] m dHI bdZwji sg ria'G wi w[ fJv[ qga[ } Wig wijdHbj uj lwsj ] m fi Vr[G s'LgbJ Rpfq pw,sqj yvjpSj l.Fr Vhk h'H[ej m  
 bsjva dHw rji fJv[ qga[ } W.Bg s[ wjav wiji s[ yp,wg ] m fdhvJ `l{v[ ,s wi w[ bsjva w'v spWjij qpw,sqj yvjpSj sj w'Hg  
 bdZwji Vhk m dHw' lq[G l.qag sgbj s'r[G q>ej Vhk q>Vgbj uj lwsbj m\$\$  
 ##dHh w'Hg wj]V ]@ duhCj blv wjavJ } l;j Vhk wirj lwsj ba[ dVis'LJ } Wig Vhk wirj lwsj m\$\$  
 ##w'Hg wj]Vsji wpN Vhk wi lwsj m wj]V hg bduhj ] m blv dry dHh Whpa fpijsj ] m lq[G bVplji l'Z h'Sg yjhgsg ]  
 fi!!!!!!\$  
 ##fi liwji w'v dHI vHg rwa Vhk ] m dHh' bjtSj ] Vj (\$\$  
 b{cr'w[B uViv wg wdhS uj dihj ]@ q,pt q>aig fdhvJ hg FJf debj m bjfS[ hg lvjhwiJ w'v'G h'S uj ihg bjv'yVj a'G  
 davdqvjH[ qp,t q>aig V[ Rpl } fdhvJ hg B'w ds,aj m  
 ##Vhk li ) q[ij dHh qavW Vhk ] m\$\$  
 ##wj]V lpZjiJ Wji[ Wdhl dwl[ dsV x[i wi vrle[ m hpS dul qlv[ s[ h,v vHg W{n[ hJ@ Rpl Wji[ l'y' m\$\$  
 ##liwji liwji ] m Rpl } dwl[ w'v'G ldhqag v{S sg ;iPia Vhk ] m liwji dHwai'j `l{v[ vH[@ fJv[ qga[ } dihjb wi s[r[ m\$\$

##a[ij qavW ] liwji bjfs[ f{i \$a[ bjf wphjCj qji vH[ m bjf w[l rjfl v{ w[ dHh q>V vH[ dw fujq qgaj W[wlpI hV m dHl ai%J wiV Vjv l.qag s[ h,o h'i q;WPa Vhk h'Se[ ( Rpl } bjfsj l.ziL da,tj wiV sj q"wj Vhk dqv[ej ( wdhSe[ hpS blv wjavJ } xC' m RpZi aP. wdhV{G spWjjj qpw,sqj Vhk y,v lwsj m qdibj l,f liwji bjfs[ ev dwl ai%J fj vH[ (\$\$ dViRpKai h'dHbj b{cr'w[B uViv qP>h dry Mev fj w[ l'yS v,ej m ##w'Hg e,v Vhk m u[ w'Hg wj}Vg h,v Vhk v,Fsj@ Vj lhg m aplk y,Dv' m blk w'Hg dlbjlg h,v v,Fs[ hJ m\$\$ bjt w[ qp,t q>aig V[ b`li `jiQ wga[ m lq,Ddlbj sj dlbjlg h,v v,FS vHg Rph dlbjlg lvjhwjiJ Vjv qLrij wiV v,ej m

hjwq dl>z V[ u[v% lpfic{GB s[ dli dry faj Vhk wg ujsP NjC ds,aj lg m Rph ljij dsV Rpl } w'v dWnjHg i,tsj lg m Rph duhCj rg hwpq dvt w[ Rpl b,De[ i,tsj@ Rph dWVJ fC%[ Rpl Rpf si?a wi ds>sj lg m

hjwq s[ bjtS \$a[ dfAv[ wpN dsVJ a'G u[v% qpvj;qj sg dtwjHg h' ihg lg m

dHw w{sg s[ df,DA[ v,e w[ lpfic{GB V[ cjwBi } bjfs[ s`ai WpvdHbj m wjvP sj qpbjdHVj bjfs[ ljhqS[ wirjdHbj m quWPig r,l cjwBi } lhg dif'iB s[Sg fHg m y'ig xCg ujs \$a[ cjwBi V[ fjsq bjfs[ w.fjRPCi r,v rhj ds,aj@ ##q{} dsV dry l[GwC[ qig;J } s[tSj f[Gsj ] m qig; sg qp,Tvg uJy w.fjRPCi wisj ] m Wgqjig e.Fgi h'S \$a[ hg q[i[ b,De[ f[L wisj ] m wjvP dH>Vj Wgqji ]@ dHh q{} w.fjRPCi V[ ws[ Vhk lg s,Ddlbj m\$

wjvP } api.a hlfajv sj?v wgaj debj m bSedhvg wiv wjiv w.fjRPCi } wjiv s,dl' V'dbl ujig wgaj debj m

lpfic{GB sg dHl wjirjHg Rpf ciwBi ba[ w.fjRPCi s'r[G Vjj; IV m

;VjVj u[v% sg rjici dq,vg Vjv rg bduhj wpN rjfdibj lg m dq,Dn' V[ Rpl } l[GwC[ si?jlaJ xCjHgbJ IV m Rpl V[ IF sWj vHgbJ IV m dq,vg Whpa deCdeCjHg@ ##dq,Dn' wpN lq[G a'G Vgq fQvJ riej drrhji wisg ] m dsV dry yji~yji si?jlaJ q{} xCj ds>sg ] m fdhvgbJ wpN si?jlaJ q{G qpVjdIW hwpqj vhg Rpf F[ugbj m Rph IF i,s h' eHgbJ m us'G x[i q{G si?jlaJ F[ug aJ dcfBg r,Dv'G q{} NjC fHg m wdh>Ds[ w{sS aJ fQv ] m aP. aJ dlbjSg ]G m dcfBg sj hwpq q>V w[ q{G si?jlaJ Rpf F[uSgbJ W.s wggabJ IV m\$

dq,vg s[ dq>Va~aiv[ sj lpfic{GB \$a[ w'Hg bli Vhk lg h'dHbj m Rpl } rg l;j dqvS rjvg lg m

Rpf 'G dlaq dHh dw dq,Dn' } qpC d`i';fpi u[v% F[u[ ujs sg dl'jiL Rpf 'G qV;Pi h' eHg lg m dq,Dn' dwl[ rg lq[G dHo'G uj lwsg lg m

dq,vg s[ Vjv~Vjv d'i';fpi u[v% sj si?Qj rg b"tj lg m

V,Do[ rjici } qpvjwjaJ rjvg dcRPBg a'G hbj w[ u[v% s[ w[Gsig Bjri Rpf yC%j ds,aj debj lg m dwl[ w{sg V[ Rpl Rpf s'L vjdHbj lg @ ##dWVJ f[ l[dwl[ sg qpvjwja Vhk wjMsj m qpvjwja sj lqJ dqv[ f{dlbj bVplji adh wisj ] m du>DV[ f[ l[r,r,Z@ YVj lqj r,Z m w'Hg r,Z qp,ng eqi wi s[r[ aJ w{sg } s`ai WpVj w[ qpvjwja s[ ljhqS[ dWnj ds>sj ] m u[ b"ia h'r[ aJ dHwJa sj f+W.Z wi ds>sj ] m dLwjdHag } dLwjdHa lg dw sPi'G bjdHbj Rpl sj qpvjwag s' rji W[i.e qpC debj lg m w{sg } bjH[ qpvjwja Wji[ IPdyaw Vhk lg wgaj debj m aglig rji qpvjwja sj lqj ?aq h'S a'G da>V dq>B fdhvJ WpVjdHbj debj m w{sg V[ zidsbj sj hji~yji fp,ASj LpiP hg wgaj lg dw lqj ?aq h'S sj zdCbjv r,u debj m qpvjwja } qP>h vBwj w[ rjfl qpCVj dfbj m dHl Z,Dw[ \$a[ w{sg l?a Vjj; lg m

b,DZ[ blqjV dry B.debj V,oj spbjVg~spbjVg vHg qpoju h'dHbj dfbj lg m

V;vj `jiq s[ f>uj dH>yjiu lpd>si wpqji Rpf rg NdCbj lg m dLwjdHag wdh>sj lg @ #Rph q{} dHw dq>B rg bjijq Vhk v{S ds>sj m w.q rg b"t[ a'G b"tj ds>sj ] m ws[ df,n dl,Zg wiV v,eJ a'G w'C[ qji ds>sj ] m duhC[ sjip dl,Dw[ sj f+W.Z wi ds>Ds[ hV@ Rph ljij dsV si,?aq h[n fH[ e,fj qjis[ idh>Ds[ hV m Fp,wg fks[ idh>Ds[ hV m\$

lpdi>si } `jiq dry'G w,T w[ Wjhivg sgrji sg dh`j;a wisg ejis dry Ljqv wi ds,aj debj lg m Vj dwl[ w{sg Vjv rjh fH[ej Vj dLwjdHa h'H[eg m

W{u Vjo u[v% wiqyjigbJ sg IPVgbV sj lieiq q{Gwi lg m W{u Vjo } WsvS sg oJ lgav sg W{iw Wsv ds,ag eHg m aiw r,Vsji ds,aj debj@ ##hrjvjag b,v%C Rpqi ] m upiq rg dHLw~qpLw rjvj wgaj ] m Z,eCJ sg W{nw dry d;bjsj qpV;q f[L[rji dwlq s[ hV m RphVJ dry idh w[ V"urjV s[ dreCV sg r,Z l.FjrVj ] m Rph fJC%j ] ba[ dHqdahjV sg dabjig wi dihj ] m Z,wCJ sg W{iw dry L'i~LijWj ba[ vCjHg~NeCj hp,sj idh>sj ] m fC%V rjv[ } Rph V'ia wis[ hV m dwajWJ t'h w[ eBi dry lp,B ds>s[ hV m lpZiV ba[ fC%jHg sj q"wj s[S vHg Rpl } WhjsiJ sg W{iw dry F[dubj ujs] m\$

W{u Vjo } lgav sg W{iw WsvS \$a[ w'Hg dHaij; Vhk lg m Rpl sg dh,w \$a[ l,f Rpl lq[G dvBS v,ej us'G WhjsiJ sg W{iw s[ lhjdHw si'Q[ ijhk lgav sj `jiq q>erjdHbj debj ba[ dxi drL[L sPa ijhk IPVgridBf F[dubj debj m

W{u Vjo W[dH,;ag qdhPl wi dihj lg m Rpl } bjfsq W{iw dry ujs[ } liq bjMsg lg m w{sg Rpl} c'~c' wi ih[ IV m Rpl sj bjfs[ w{sgbj Rpf 'G i'hW yp,Ddwbj debj lg m

wpN wiqyjigbJ s[ w.V dt,Dy[ uj yp,Dw[ IV m WjwgbJ } dt,ys[ V;i bj ih[ IV m

qpvj;qj dry dsV~dsV i'l rZsj uj dihj lg m ci~ldhq[ wiqyjig duo[ dqvs[@ dHl[ Z,wCLjhg s[ yiy[ A[C w[ W{n ujs[ m

qpvj;jq } hhwq Vjv'G r,Z devj bjfs[ b`li RpfI lg m Rph u[ wviwJ uJ rjiciJ df,DA[ Vhk v,esj@ Vj v,De[ m lhjdHw si'dQbj ba[ dcfBgbJ sg q>VsJ aj q>DV[ m q>V dwl sg dihj ] ( dHw w{sg sg m hhwq dl.z dHw rwgv ] aj dfbj h'r[ m Rpl V[ u[v% lpZjiJ Wji[ u[ wpN dwajWJ fC%gbJ hV@ fC%gbJ h'S m dHI lq[G Rph w{sg ] m Rpl Vjv w{sgbJ rjvj lvPw h'Sj yjhgsj ] m b`li WSJ w[ qpvj;jq s[ dliJ RpfI dWnjRpSj RphVJ } qV;Pi Vhk m

hhwq dl>z V[ V[ajrJ s[ FjLS lps[ h'Se[ m RphVJ df,DA[ v,e w[ Rph bugW~ bugW q>eJ i,t dihj ] m wdh>sj ]@ ##w{sgbJ sg dl,Ddtbj ba[ qV'i.uV sj f+W.Z wi' m rZgbj dlha lhPvaJ s[r' m hi w{sg } zi Vjv I.W.Z i,tS vHg hi h`a[ dHw dv`j`j dsRp m WgCg~dleIB dsY m qjvL vHg li'G sj a[v dsRp m w,fC[ Z'S vHg ljWS s[r' m fiV[@ yp.VgbJ ba[ b>cirgbI s[r' m wdh>sj ] u[v% q{VPbv bVplji dHh IF wpN v{Sj w{sgbJ sj h,w ] m\$

hhwq dl.z ) faj Vhk fi u[v% bdZwjgjB } aj faj ] dw V[ajrJ } NPn[ rjbs[ wiV sg bjsa ] m us'G FjLV s[S v,es[ hV aj dWVJ l'y[~lqN[ rjbs[ wis[ ujs[ hV m v'w RphVJ rjbdsbJ bVplji lhPvaJ sg Njw wiV v,es[ hV m u[v% drFje Rph lhPvaJ s[S vHg us'G f{!l[ sg q>e wisj ] aj ?jvg nPnj dstj w[ wdh ds.Ds[ hV@ ##WuB rjZP ?iy[ sg dHuj;a Vhk ds>sj m\$

u[v% wiqyjigB } w,DA[~fiV[ r,cS dry wg dHaij; ] ( fi dHh ljqjV IB'i dry h'r[ aj lhg m u[v% q{VPbv ws[ RphVJ fdC%bj hg Vhk m bjfSg rgh~rgj lV sg V"wig s[ auiW[ s[ bjZj \$a[ Rph wdh lws[ hV dw dHh ljqjV ws[ IB'i dry bjdHbj hg Vhk m h' lwsj ] wjQ;k~f,aik bjMsj h'r[ ba[ RpfI hg tjZj~fgaj ujsj h'r[ m Wjwg ljqjV Vjv rg dH>u hg rjfisj ] m b,Zj ljqjV Rpfiv[ i,t v{Gs[ hV m cij~ZqwJ w[ ilgsJ \$a[ sla?a wirj v{Gs[ hV m u' b,Z~fy,Z bjMsj ]@ Rph h[nv[ b`liJ s[ zik ydvbj ujsj ] m qpvj;jq s[ dh,dl[ ?jvg W'igBj bjMsgbJ hV@ w{sgbJ dh,dl[ Fp,t V.e m

dfAv[ lV w{sgbJ sgbJ `v,L~B,BgbJ sg qpi.qa vHg liwji V[ i~df,B w[ qlj s' v,t ipdfbj qV;Pi wgaj lg m u[v% lpfic{GB wdh>sj lg@ Rpl sg w'ng s[ cijdH>e iPq sg lujrB dreCg fHg ]@ dHh f{!j Rpl V[ Rpo[ riaSj ] m dcfBg wdh>Ds[ IV dw RphVJ sgbJ il'Hgbj sj F{Cj hVj ] m RphVJ sgbJ WgrgbJ ?pL wi' m qkhJ dry qpvj;jq s[ wpbjBi y'S v,es[ hV m Rph wdh>Ds[ hV@ A,aj RpfI dq,Bg fprjY m dHI dt,Dy'ajS dry dHw qhgVj v.z debj m Rph dW,vgbJ rJe vCs[ hg idh eH[ m f{!j bjHg!ug! ljdHw V[ RpfI q>erj dvbj m wdh>Ds[@ ##q>aig ug s[ WjoiPq sg qpi.qa IF a'G ;iPig ] m\$

dHhVJ f{dlbJ rJe WgCgbJ dleIBJ ba[ yp.VgbJ Lqg;J vHg bjMs[ f{!l[ dwl[ h'i Fv[ w,q vHg ria vH[ ujs[ h'S@ dHI Wji[ qpvj;jq wpN Vhk ujs[ m

hhwq fdC%bj~dvdtbj ;iPi ]@ fi auiW[ sg Whpa zjB ] m Rph V[ajrJ s[ FjLSJ sj hrjvj s[~s[ w{sgbJ vHg lhPvaJ sg q>e wisj ] m Rpl } faj h'Sj yjhgsj ] dw FjLS w[rv ajCgbJ sg dq,ng eCeCjhB ba[ b?WjiJ sgbJ lpi?gbJ WSV vHg ds,Da[ ujs[ hV@ vjeP wiV vHg Vhk m

dfAv[ lV u[v% sj y,wi w,BS bjdHbj u[v% q>aig Apivg A,c debj m wdh>sj lg@ ##bev[ lV a'G u[v%J dry t[Cj wijHgbj ujdHbj wiVegbj m dHI l'uVj vHg liwji rgh v,t ipfH[ sj f+W.Z wi[eg m t[Cj s[ ljqjV s[ Vjv~Vjv w'y F[u[ ujs[ m w{sgbJ dry'G hhwg@ wW,cg ba[ xp,BWjv sgbj Bgqj dabji wgagbj ujSegbj m hi lV BPiVjq{GB h'dHbj wi[eg m u[aP Bgqj s[ q{GWij } Fjig qpbj`g ds,ag ujdHbj wi[eg m\$

x[i bj;jsq dsrl \$a[ N.cj vdhiRps bjdHbj qp,t q>aig b{vjV wi debj@ ##w{sgbJ } y.e[ Ldhig WSjRpS vHg RphVJ } u[v% dry RpKy dl,Ddtbj s[ s j f+W.Z wgaj ujh[ej m bev[ bwjsdqw ri%[ a'G u[v%J dry lwpv t'v%[ ujs[ m w{sgbJ } f{!j dli tC[ wiV vHg dw,aj dltvjHg w'il LpiP wga[ ujs[ m dwajWJ wjfbj dHI[ qhgV[ fp,u ujSegbj m bdZbjfw Wsvgbj lq[G bj ujs[ m\$

q,pt q>aig sg N'vg yp,wS bjdHbj dlha q>aig rg df,DA[ Vj dihj m wdh>sj ]@ ##u[v% hlfajv } bfei[c wgaj ujh[ej m rgh sg oJ f>ujh dWladibj sj f+W.Z wgaj ujh[ej m da>V h'i qjdhi cjhbi F[u[ ujs[ m srjhgbj sj WuB rZjdHbj ujh[ej m Vr[G b";ji F[u[ ujs[ m\$

IF } faj ]@ ijuZjVg fp,us[ hg q>aigbj } dHh rjbs[ Fp,v ujs[ m wpN F'v[ w{sg ba[ wpN dli~dx[ lqju l[rw hg RphVJ } ljs i,tSe[ m q>aigbj aw w{sg fhpy Vhk lws[ m bjoS~RpKeS Rph u[v% wiqyjigBj s[ w,V hg tjs[ IV m #t[Cj sj f+W.Z wi' m fC%jHg sj f+W.Z wi'\$ sg iB vjHg i,ts[ lg m

hhwq dl>z RphVJ lpfVWj;J dry'G dHw ujsj ] m

RphVJ sj b`li rg z,B lpfV[ Vhk v{Gsj m Rph f,oi~dsv@ f[L[ri qupiqj } dsVj dry q'q WSjRpS s[ lpfV[ s[tjs idh>sj ] m

dHI dry wlpi b`li sj z,B@ liwji sj r,Z ] m dHh ieC[ tj w[ b`li Vhk WdSbj@ dl,Zj lpfic{GB Fiag h'dHbj ] m dHI[ vHg auiW[ sg zjB ] m

u[v% lpfic{GB iSu'Z dl>z dwl[ q>aig sj FjSuj ] m Fiag adhlgvsi h'S debj lg m Rph bjljcq ?jvg Vhk lg m q>aig V[ bjfs[ bdhvwiJ a'G f,pDdAbj m faj v,ej@ u[v% lpfic{GB Fiag h'dHbj uj lwsj ] m q>aig sgbJ WjAJ dtC eHgbJ m F.V~a'C wi w[ Rpl V[ iSu'Z dl>z ] lpfic{GB Fiag wirj ds,aj m iSu'Z dl>z u[v% sg V"wig a'G cisj lg m Rph Viq aWgba sj W.sj ] m y'iJ~n,eJ Vjv Vhk Vdu,n lwsj m q>aig V[ dHw Vj lpSg m q>aig wHg rji u[v% uj yp,wj lg m Rpl V[ u[v% lpfic{GBJ sg WjsLjha s[tg lg m lqNj~WpNj w[ Rph Rpl } dHo[ A,c debj m u[ iSu'Z dl>z wviw uJ rjici a'G ai,wg wi w[ b'li WdSbj hp.sj aj RphVJ \$a[ H[Vg l?ag Vj wisj m f>u~sl ipfH[ v{S } diLra Vj lqNsj m

b'li } faj rjici sg aV?jh yji ljt[ yji h;ji ipfH[ qhgVj ] m wpN ljv fdhvJ Rph y"oj siuj wiqyjig h'dHbj wis[ IV m aV?jh wdqLV V[ idhq wi w[ RphVJ sj ipaWj rZj ds,aj m qdh>ejHg s[ dHhVJ dsVJ dry dH>Vg iwq sp,Z@ wdibjVj@ dWuvg ba[ 'glj Rpajis[ qp,w uJsg ] m Wjwg ?iyj u[ rjici Rpfi'G Vhk yvJH[ej aj Fp,tj Vhk qi[ej m Rph iSu'Z dl>z rje lisjiJ s[ wjw[ Vhk hV m dwl[ qpvj;q sj Wjf lgig ]@ dwl[ sj dihCj rjhp.sj ]@ dwl[ sj up,agbJ e.Tsj ] m dwl[ sg F{S drZrj ]@ dwl[ s[ zi drbjhpS rjvgbj da>V F{SJ W{ngbj hV m rjiciJ V[ bfSg wWgvsjig dHo'G hg yvjRpSg ] m Rph rg slg~WgIg v{ w[ m b'liJ rje Rph ljj epsjq Vhk cwji lws[ m

qpvj;qj } devj ] dw hpS Rpl[ f>ug~slg Wji[ i"vj fjdHbj uj dihj ] m wiqyjig bfSj f,t f[L wiVj yjhp.s[ hV m RphVJ ] b'li ] m b'li w'w w{sg sgbJ ypQvgbj lpSV sj rwa aj ]@ bjfs[ qjadhaJ sgbJ awvg J lpSV sj Vhk m

hjwq s[ u[v% bjRpS aw u[v% f+W.Z bfSg hjog sg qla yjv rje y,v dihj lg m wpN w{sg dihjb wijRpS Wjbs u[v% lpfic{GB V[ Rpl } d;bjSj hg dli yC% dvbj ] m

hjwq dl>z w{sgbj } FjLS s[r[@ dH \$a[ u[v% wiqyjigbj } w'Hg dHaij; Vhk lg m

hpS rjiciJ } Rpl s[ bwjRP FjLS lpSV vHg quWPi wgaj uj dihj ] m

hjwq rjiciJ } bugW~bugW VlghaJ ds>sj ] m wdh>sj ]@ ##rjiciJ s[ q'dTbJ \$a[ rwa s[ qji[ w{sgbj } y.e[ Ldhig WSjRpS sg bdhq d>Dq[rjig ] m hi s'Lg F{Cj Vhk hp.sj m f+ldoagbj Rpl } F{Cj WSjMsGbJ hV m Whpa[ w{sgbj dry lpZi ujS sg I.FjrVj hp.sg ] m u[v% qpvj;qj V[ w{sgbj Vjv dfbji ba[ hqsig Vjv f[L bj w[ RphVJ I.FjrVjrJ } Rpujei wiVj ] m qpuiqj sgbj ligiw@ qjVdlw ba[ lqjduw lq,DlblrJ } lqNsj ] m aphj} qV'drdebjV@ ligi drdebjV ba[ aSjY drdebjV sg ujSwjig h'Sg yjhgsg ] m dHI Wji[ qp,Tvg ujSwjig aphj} q{G s[rJej m x[i qjdhi WpVjH[ ujSe[ m aphj} u[v% dVIqj ba[ u[v% q{VPbv Wji[ faj h'Sj yjhgsj ] m\$

bev[ FjLSJ dry Rph dHh' ujSwjig s[S } dxisj ] m qpvj;q bfS[ b'liJ } s,lsj yjhp.s[ hV@ ##Vj blk Whpa[ fC%~dvt[ hJ@ Vj Whpa[ dsqjQJ rjv[ m slrk blk qJ VvvJ qji w[ fjl wgag ] m V"wig A'v[ s[ w[ uJ dwl[ diLa[sji s[ f{ik f{ w[ vHg ] m B=[dV>e s"ijV lJ] dHw w.q dltjdHbj debj ]@ c.cj yvjRpSj m dHw' `i; ljs wijdHbj ujsj ]@ w{sg } wjWP i,tSj m l?ag Vjv w{sgbj } wjWP \$y i,t w[ blk bfSj `i; Wj?PWg dVFj ih[ hJ m w{sgbj s[ qVJ uJ wj]V } lqNsj ljcj `i; Vhk m dHI Wji[ b'li ujSV m\$

hjwq dl.z lhPvaJ Vjv FifPi Wg wvjI dry W{nJ ] m dHI[ vHg w{sgbj s[ lPziV sg e,v wisj ] m ws[ Z,wCJ uJ f>AgbJ sg W{iw dry idh w[ s[t[ m x[i bjf[ bjt[ej@ ##hi qpv; q s[ lPziV sg I.FjrVj Vhk hp.sg m Rpl } lqN bjH[eg dw Whpa[ w{sg c.eiJ rie[ hp.s[ hV m Rph up,ag sg FjLj lqNs[ hV m dsV dry rjiciJ sj I{GwC[ u[W~wadibJ ba[ yjwP~qjiJ Vjv rjh f{Gsj ] m u[ wiqyjig Rpl Vjv Viqg Vjv riaS v,eS aJ Rph RphVJ } wq;`i ba[ Wp;dsV lqNS v,eSe[ m RphVJ } dB,yiJ wiVe[@ RphVJ sgbJ dyCJ F.VjRpSe[ m bjJ q>VS'G hB ujSe[ m

f[L FpeaS debj dHw u[W~waij bjS[ rwgv sg u[W w,B dvbjdHbj lg m Rph rwgv rg hjwq sg Wijsig sj lg m qjC[~ZgdCbJ s[ qpw,sq[ qp`a dry vCsj lg m

idhq s[ bjZji \$a[ V,Do[ V[ fdhvJ~fdhv wpN w{sgbj } RpZji ds,aj lg m Whpa[ RpZji tj eH[ IV m dHw w{sg V[ RpZji q'CV sg oJ Rpl sg dLwjdHa wi ds,ag ba[ bt[ V,oj RpZji s[ WhjV[ diLra q>e dihj ] m b'li fCajv wiV sg dabjig wiV v,De[ m V,Do[ V[ h'i f{[ s[ w[ qJ tdhCj ApcjdHbj m l,fJ } sp,Z dfbjRpS s[ w'Hg `jdHsj Vhk m

lpfigq w'iB s[ dHw `lV[ sj hrjv s[ w[ hjwq dl.z bjtsj ]@ ##w{sgbj } W.s[ lqdNbJ wi' m RphVJ Vjv hqsig Vjv f[L bjdHbj wi' m\$

H[bi w.cgLV wqdbJ dry W{n[ u,uJ } wg faj ] dw rjiciJ } dwh' duh[ sdi>DdsbJ Vjv Vdu,nSj f{Gsj ] m

lpfigq w'iB s[ bduh[ dHw `lV[ } vjeP wi w[ W{u Vjo sg zglg h' eHg lg m

hpwq lg@ ##hrjvjagbj } c.eij rje l.ev fj w[ bsjva dry Vj dvujdHbj ujr[ m dHh Qpvjq f+oj lq[G sg irjdHa ] m dHl Vjv s'LgbJ s[ lr{qjV } l,B r,usg ] m RphVJ dry hgS~FjrVj ujesg ] m\$\$

hpS lpfigq w'iB } w"S lqNjh[ ( lji[ w{sg RphVJ ljhqS[ f[L h'S rjv[ w{sgbj rie[ Vhk hp.s[ m

W{u Vjo } dHw rjig lpfigq w'iB ujs sj q"wj dqdvbj lg m u,u sj wqij qhijuj fdBbjv[ s[ q'ag qdhv s[ sgrjV?jV[ rje l,Ddubj h'dHbj lg m u,u yji `p,B RpKyg wpilg \$a[ W{nj lg m Rpl sg wpilg a?a[~ajRPl rieg lg m v.W[~vP.N[ b>ei[J rie rwgv IV m wBdh[ dry dq,Dn' Wj;geiVg uj wjvP WsqjL Vhk IV tC[ m B{wl y'ig wiV rjv w'Hg biWfag wji?jV[sji lg ba[ w'Hg wi'CJ sg diLra v{S rjv ljWwj q>aig m RphVJ } h,owCg vjRpS sg MN rg ;iPia Vhk lg m l" WgqjigbJ s[ tjZ[ ba[ wp,Df[ rie[ dT,cJ Vjv Rph F,u Vhk lws[ m r{! [ rg wi'CJ sgbJ ujdHsjsJ A,c w[ Rph ujSe[ dwo[ (

bsjva s[ hwpq sg ajqgv wisj W{u Vjo dHw u[W~wai[ sj h,o xCg Rpl } bsjva dry f[L wiV uj dihj lg m h,DB[~w,DB[ u[W~wai[ V[ dHw' NBw[ Vjv h,o ApcjdHbj ba[ LPB r,B debj m Wp,Tj W{u Vjo s[tsj idh debj m

'i; dry wpajhg wiV s[ s'L dry fdhvJ W{u Vjo } qpb,av wgaj debj m x[i Rpl Rpfi fiyj siu wgaj debj m

qpw,sjq hjv[ y,v dihj ] m erjh liwjig qpvj;q hV m W{u Vjo s[ drip,Z Fpea[ hV m l;j rg h' lwsq ] m

hjwq wdh>sj ]@ lpfigq w'iB s[ bduh[ h'i `lv[ rg vjeP wi' m

rjici bjfSgbJ V"wigbj sg dh'j;a wiV uj qpv;qj s[ qjV~IVqjV sg m

Ipi,Ddtbj wiqyjig h'S wjiV@ u[v% wiqyjigbj } qjVaj f+jfa IPVgbV WSjRpS sj bdZwj Vhk lg m x[i rg w.q yvjRpS vHg RphVJ V[ dHw s[lg duhg IPVgbV WSj i,tg lg m

spfdhi sg W.sg lq[G qpvj;qj V[ IPVgbV sg qgdB>e Wpvj vHg m

RphVJ V[ liW~l.qag Vjv `lvj wgaj@ ##hjwq sgbJ RPv~uvPv e,Vj Vj blk lpsJe[@ Vj blk b`liJ } lpsV s[rje[ m\$\$

V"wig MN rg ?ai[ dry ] m dwM Vj ?aij ?ps hg q,pv v{ dvbj ujr[ m q>eJ Vj q>DV[ ujs sg IPia dry hCajv \$a[ ujs sj V'dBI s[ ds,aj ujr[ m

q>e~f,ai dvt w[ W{u Vjo V[ u[W dry fj dvbj m

##q"wj dqvs[ hg q{G dHh b`liJ aw fhp.yj s[rje[ m\$\$

qgdB>e Wi?jla wiV a'G fdhvJ W{u Vjo V[ ljobJ } Fi'lj dsrjdHbj m

# 38

s' ;iPig q,pDdsbJ \$a[ dryji wiV vHg u[v% lpfic{GB V[ bZgV b`liJ sg qgdB.e WpvjHg lg m  
 wga[ w.q Wsv[ hhwq dl>z } u[v% f+LjIV ba[ w{sgbJ r,Dv'G u' qJS IVqjV dqv dihj lg@ Rpl V[ Wg wvjI dry W.s wHg  
 w{sgbJ } ljq I[rj vHg f+Fjdra wgaj lg m  
 Wg wvjI W{iw sj VJ #rwgvJ rjvg W{iw\$ f{ yp,wj lg m h,oJ dry wjQ;~f,ai xCg ljj dsV w{sg dHzi } rhgiJ z,ag i,ts[  
 IV m hhwq ljj dsV w.q dry dHM ip,DdNbJ idh>sj lg dur[G qp,t q>aig h'r[ m Rph w{s w,B dihj ]@ Rpl } Fp,vj h'dHbj lg m  
   qjC[~ZgC[ w{sg Rpl } bjfSj qlghj lqNS v,e fH[ IV m Rpl } hi oJ lvjqj hp.sgbJ IV m Rpl s[ flgV[ Wsv[ w{sg ?PV rhjRpS  
 vHg dabji IV m  
   q"wj dqvs[ hg u[v% drFje Rpl } qpbj`gbJ sj e,xj s[ ds>sj lg m qhgV[ dry s' dsV sg qpbj`g y.e[ yjv~y,vS vHg dqvsg  
 ] m dHh qpbj`g Wg wvjI s[ hi w{sg } dWVJ dqhVa wga[ dqv uJsg ] m rwgvJ sg W{iw s[ Whpa[ w{sg h,c~hijq hV m bjfS[  
 dh,DI[ sg qpL,wa h'iJ w'v'G wijMs[ hV m dHh qpbj`g s[ l'e Vhk hp.s[ fi f{l[ ba[ dl`jlL s[ dli \$a[ Rph dHh qpbj`g hjlv wi  
 v{Gs[ hV m lpfic{GB w'v ljj dry rgh dsV qpbj`g s[S sj drl[L bdZwji ] m bjHg!ug! w'v l,n dsV sj m dHh qpbj`g s[S vHg  
 Whpa ;i b;qjhg hp.sg ] m q>aig aw a'G ``V wijRpS[ f{Gs[ hV m w{sgbJ V[ ljj ljj c,wj sPhij Vhk wgaj hp.sj m RphVJ s[  
 dwl w.q } rZgbj bjdtbj ujr[@ dHI Vpwa[ \$a[ bj w[ lq,Ddlbj tCg h' uJsg ] m WjwgbJ sg dHw h`a[ sg qpbj`g qV;Pi Vhk  
 h'Hg m lpfic{GB V[ hhwq } fPig qpbj`g s[Sg hg lg@ bjHg!ug! V[ rg dtC[ q,Do[ fPig qpbj`g s[ ds,ag lg m wpN h'i qpbj`g  
 s[S s[ bdZwji liwji w'v hV m RphVJ bdZwji sg ria'G sg u[v% drFje w'v dl`jlL wgag uj yp,wg ] m beJh i'Cj bBwjRpS rjv  
 w'Hg Vhk m hhwq sj w.q hg qjbiw[ sj lg m u[v% drFje sj lji[ s[L dry dli RpKyj h'dHbj lg m  
   wpv dqvJ w[ hhwq sg ljj dry'G A[ qhgV[ sg l;j qpbj` h' ihg lg m  
   hhwq } bjsiL q>V w[ wHg f=daFjrJ drbwagbJ V[ bjfSgbJ I[rjJ f[L wgagbJ hV m  
   wHg dsV qQ; tfjHg wi w[ cjwBi u{V V[ fdhv[ b>wC[ dHw,Dn[ wga[ m RphVJ b>wdCbJ s[ bjZji \$a[ bjfSj f,t f[L  
 wgaj m Rpl V[ s,Ddlbj@ ##ljv dry dH>DV[ w{sg WgqjI hp.s[ hV@ dH>DV[ dHvju sg zjB wjiV qis[ hV m dH>VgbJ  
 WgqjigbJ x{vsgbJ hV m liwjig dVlqj bVplji dH>DV[ qig;J df,DA[ dH>DDV[ cjwBi yjhgs[ hV m fi cjwBi dHw lg m\$\$  
   cjwBi u{V V[ b{qlcg! wgag h'Hg lg m Rpl w'v sl ljj sj auiWj lg m Rph qjdHbj Vei sj V.Wi dHw cjwBi lg m Rpl sg  
   `gl Wjwg cjwBiJ Vjv'G wHg epSJ r,Z lg m x[i rg ljj dsV Rpl sg wvgdVw b,De[ q[vj v,ej idh>sj lg m da>V~da>V z>DB[  
 Rpcgw w[ qJj rjig bjMsg lg m  
  
   hhwq rJe Rph rg QigW w{sgbJ sj qp`a dHvju wiV vHg dabji ] m b,u w,v% Rph s`ai sg cjw s[tsj lg m dHh w.q w'Hg  
 sl fdC%bj w{sg rg wi lwsj lg m  
   s[t'~s[tg s' qjIBiJ V[ bi;g fj ds,ag@ ##ljc[ w'v W,DDdybJ } fC%jRpS sj f>siJ~f>siJ ljj sj auiWj ] m blk w{sgbJ }  
 fC%jRpS } dabji hJ m hpS blk `wBig dry Wa"i f>uj dH>yjiu w.q wis[ hJ m dHh w.q w'Hg Wp,Tj n[ij w{sg rg wi lwsj  
 ] m\$\$  
   `jij dry Bi{wBi yvjMs[ uiV{v dl>z } rg fpijSj L"w uje dfbj m wjvu s[ dsVJ dry Rph ijLBIG f,Zi hJwg t[csj dihj lg m  
 bjfS[ df>c Rpl V[ hJwg Bgq WSj i,tg lg m f[GcP t[CJ dry Rpl sg Bgq hi ri%[ w'Hg Vj w'Hg dHvjq du,asg lg m q"wj dqvS  
 \$a[ Rph u[v% dry hJwg sg Bgq tCg wi lwsj lg m  
   ;VjVj rjic dry w{s Vgvq F{S ug rg dwl[ a'G z,B Vhk lg m Rph ega~l.ega ba[ de,DZ[ sg qjdhi lg m Rph W,yj rjic dry  
 ba[ ljoS w{sSJ vHg I[rjJ bifS wiV } dabji lg m Rpl } rju[ aWv[ sg ;iPia Vhk lg m l; Rpl s[ zi fH[ ZPC y,B ih[ IV m RphVJ Vjv  
 w.q y,v lwsj lg m  
   dHh bi;gbJ lJZjiV dwlq sgbJ Vhk IV m u[v% drFje sg Vgag Vjv I.W.Z i,tsgbJ IV m dHl vHg lpfic{GB dHw,vj w'Hg  
   `{ljv v{Sj Vhk lg yjh.psj m  
   u[v% wiqyjigbJ V[ rg q>e~f,ai s[ WhjV[ i'l~f,ai F[dubj lg m RphVJ sgbJ q.eJ RpfI tp,v% w[ dryji h'Sg yjhgsg lg m  
 dHl[ vHg qgdB>e WpvjHg eHg lg m  
   qgdB>e WpvjMs[ lq[G u[v% lpfic{GB V[ l'dybj lg@ h[nv[ b`liJ sg ldhqag v{Sg dHw Rpfyjiwaj ] m b`liJ V[ w{sgbJ  
 sgbJ si?jlaJ Vjv ldhqa h' hg ujsj ] m

dfAv[ qhgV[ iSu'Z dl>z u[v% lpfic{GBJ sg wjV`i.l dry dh,lj v{S W.WHg debj lg m ljig WdhI s"ijV dHw' qp,sj AjdHbj dihj lg m liwji b.aijjLBIG f,Zi \$a[ u[v% lpZjiJ Wji[ h'H[ `l{v[ dH>V~dW>V vjeP wiVj yjhpg sg lg m fi liwji sg qjCg qjvg hjva bjC[ bj ihg lg m z,DB'~z,B WuB dry r,Z a'G r,Z lpZji dwl ai%J vjeP wga[ ujs[ dHl[ drL[ \$a[ qjdhiJ V[ lpNjb ds,Da[ IV m dHw qjdhi V[ bjdtbj lg@ ##u[v% dry hi f+wji sg f=daFj q"uPs hp.sg ] m u[v% bdZwjgjB } Rph f+daFj v,F w[ Rpl sj `jdhsj RpnjRpSj yjhgsj ] m\$S iSu'Z dl>z dH>u fdhvJ hg wi yp,wj lg m dHw rwgv w{sg a'G fPig l.loj du>Vj w.q v{ yp,wj lg m

si?jlaJ fc% w[ lpfic{GB } bdhljl h'dHbj dw u[v% dry l,yqp,y hi ai%J sg f+daFj q"uPs ] m cjhBi dy,ngbj dvt dihj ] m Bg!rg! qw{dVw i'Bgbj o,f dihj ] m zCglj; Fjc[ qJu dihj ] m dHhVJ qjdhiJ } dHhVJ sg qi;g s[ w.qj \$a[ vjRpS a'G dwl V[ dHhVj wiVj ] m IF V[ N,B ldhqag f+eBj s[Sg ] m

qgdB.e dry lgVgbi dcfBg lpfic{GB iSuga dl>z u' u[v% f+LjIV sj w.q s[tsj lg@ dcfBg lpfic{GB ZiQfjv u' `wBig dH>yjiu lg@ cjhBi Lwag wpqji ba[ yji[ lhjdHw si'Q[ hj;i IV m

cjhBi } A,c w[ Wjwg lji[ b`li u[v% lpfic{GB s[ bzgV IV m Rph tp,v% w[ bjfs[ dryji qgdB>e dry f[L Vhk IV wi lws[ m h[nv[ b`li V[ fdhvJ bjfs[ r,tig qgdB>e i,t vHg m dryji~rBjsi[ a'G Wjbs RphVJ V[ dl,Bj w,DdTbj dw u[v% f+LjIV dry w{sgbj s[ s?v Vjv RphVJ s[ bdZwjJ } t'ij v,eSj ] m dHl vHg RphVJ } u[v% wiqyjgjB sgbj q>eJ sj lqioV a[ w{sgbj sgbj si?jlaJ sj cB w[ dri'Z wiVj yjhgsj ] m

dW,vg s[ e,v B,vg fdhvJ cjhBi V[ W.V%Sg ] m WjwgBj V[ df,DA'G q"wj l.Fjv v{Sj ] m

cjhBi } lpfic{GB sj w'Hg i'hW Vhk lg m u[v% hlfajv Rpl sg qV~fl.s oJ Vhk lg m dHo[ Rph xdlbj~xldHbj bjdHbj lg m dfAv[ ljh Rpl sg ai,wg h'Hg lg m lgVgbi q{cgwv b`li sg w'Hg bljqg qjdHbj Vei dry ?jvg Vhk lg m cjhBi qjdHbj Vei A,cS sg ldoag dry Vhk lg m quWPig r,l Rpl } u[v% hlfajv bjRpSj dfbj lg m dHo[ dlr vlfajv riegbj q"uj Vhk IV m qpuiqj dry idh w[ Rph dyCdyCj h' debj lg m lji dsV qig;J Vjv NeCVj f{Gsj lg m wqjHg VJ~qjai lg m

cjhBi ujsj lg dw u{V Rpl Vjv'G r,Z wjWv ] m Rpl V[ dsVJ dry bjfs[ ZJw uqj v{Sg ] m df,DA'G Lwag wpqji } dwl[ V[ Vhk f,pASj m Rph bjfs[ f{i \$a[ bjf wphjCg Vhk lg qji lwsj m

dHw h'i ds,wa tCg h' ujsj lg m Lwag wpqji } cjhBi u{V r,Dv'G dvtgbj srjhgbj IB'i dry'G s[sgbj f{sgbj IV m u' o'C%g~Whpa wqjHg srjhgbj Wyj w[ hp.sg ]@ Rph ?aq h' ujsj lg m

Vjv[ w.fjRPci sj wji'Wji f+Fjdra h'Sj lg m Rpl } srjhgbj Wjhi'G b>si dvbj w[ qdh>De[ Fjb r[ySgbj qpLwv h' ujsj lg m Rpl s[ Vjv~Vjv Rpl s[ w{sg Fvjhg W'ic s[ q{Gwi qjq[ V[ f+Fjdra h'Sj lg m Rpl V[ bjfs[ Qp,lj u[v% bdZwjgjB Rpf w,TSj lg m

cjhBi u{V } tp,v% s[S Vjv Fdi>cJ s[ A,da[ V[ dAC f{Sj lg m

bduh[ aiw s[ w[ fdhvJ WSg l'uVj bVplji Lwag wpqji dri'Zg lpi RpKyg wiV v,ej m

bjfS[ dryjiJ sg fpLBg vHg Rpl V[ dHw Rpsjhisi ds,ag m dHw rji fdhvJ rg dHw w{sg cjhBi } qig;J } srjhgbj~WPBj s[ sg tp,v% ds,ag eHg lg m Rpl V[ u[v% dry f+jHgr[B f+{wdBj wiVg LpiP wi ds,ag lg m Rph n'wrk `gl v{ w[ lis[~f,pus[ ziJ s[ qig; s[tsj lg m WjwgBj } V[C[ Vhk lg v,eS ds>sj m Rpl V[ srjhgbj rg bjfs[ w'v'G s[sgbj LpiP wi ds,agbj IV m Rph uvsg dihj b' debj m Rpl lq[G u[v% f+LjIV V[ w.Vj ] h,o vjh[ IV m qpC bduhg Qvag Vhk h'H[eg m fdhv[ auiW[ a'G lWw dl,t w[ f+LjIV } Qvag sphijRpSg Vhk yjhgsj m

w{sgbj vHg lwpv t'v% w[ VrJ dlbfjJ tCj wiV \$a[ iSuga dl>z dHaij; wiV v,ej m Rpl V[ ljdhw } ljs wijdHbj ^

##wjQ;k~f,aik lwpv fdhvJ hg y,v dihj ] m dwajWJ@ wjfgbj ba[ h'i dV,w~lp,w q.ejRpS vHg liwji w'v'G agh h;ji ipdfbj bjMsj ] m Rph ljiq iwq ljc[ W'N[ f{Gsg ] m l,yqp,y lwpv tp,v%S Vjv Rph bjqsV W.s h' ujh[eg m wjQ;k~ f,aig blk f>u W.dsBj } qplwa a'G A'B ds,ag h'Hg ] m Rpl A'B Wsv[ f+LjIV } q'bg `gl dqvsg ] m Rph `gl W.s h' ujh[eg m bdZbjfwJ sj w.q wiV rjv[ lqju l[rg w{sgbj } drL[ lqpbj`g ds,ag ujsj ] m Rpl qpbj`g sg iwq r,tig rlPvg ujsj ] m Rph bjqsV W.s h' ujh[eg m wHg fC%[~dvt[ w{sgbj } bVfC% dstj w[ u[v% s[ lwpv dry fC%V ujs[ dstjdHbj ujsj ] m dHl WhjV[ RphVJ } `wBig s[ w.q a'G WyjdHbj ujsj ] m dHl dibjdHa sj qp,v dvbj ujsj ] m dHqdahjV fjl wiV rjv[ #vjdHw w{sgbj\$ } drL[ lqpbj`g ds,ag ujsj ] m Rph zjBj dwr[G fPiJe[ ( q{G dwl~dwzjB[ sj d;wi wiJ m\$S

lwpv t'v%S sj dri'Z wiV vHg iSuga dl>z V[ dHw drrhjdiw aiw rg ds,aj ^

##w{sgbJ } fC%jRpS sj lpNjb Rph v'w ds>Ds[ hV duV%J V[ ws[ u[v% sj sirj;j aw Vhk s[dtbj hp.sj m Rph ws[ u[v% s[ b>si bjRpS ba[ s[tS dw upiq wi~wi ba[ fpdvl sgbJ qjiJ tj~tj dHhVJ w{sgbJ s[ dsqjQ dwl ai%J f,oi rie[ WS eH[ hV m f,oi \$a[ WP.s fHg Vj fHg dHw WijWi ] m dHI u[v% dry dHw rjig lwpv t'v%\$ sj auiWj h' yp,wj ] m dHw lqu l[rw btrjMsj bdZbjfw w{sgbJ } fC%jRpS sj lpfvj v{ yp,wj ] m Rph h'a[ Wjbs Wsvg wirj w[ F,u debj lg m w{sg Rpl sgbJ lje vjhps[ IV@ RpfI'G F{C[^F{C[ lpbjv fp,As[ IV m wvjI dry w{sg fc%V Vhk@ w.q'G BvS vHg ujs[ IV m s'Wjjf f>ej Vj v{S dry dWhaig ] m\$\$

Ziqfv s[ dryji cjwBi ba[ iSuga dl.z Vjv dqvs[~upvs[ IV ^

##`{wBig dry RpfjsV sg si fdhvJ hg Whpa z,B ] m q{} liwji } urjw s[Sj b"tj h'dHbj dfbj ] m u[ hjwg@ xpBWjv ba[ F.eC[ sgbJ Bgqj sg dabjig LpiP h' eHg aj w{sgbJ V[ w.q sg oJ q{sjv } F,Ddubj wiVj ] m d\*fj wiw[ w{sgbJ } w.q \$a[ v,De[ idhS dsY m RphVJ ] F{CgbJ bjsaJ Vj fJY m\$\$

qgdB>e sj ip? iSu'Z dl>z sg l'y s[ RpvB uj dihj lg m W'ig dry'G dW,vg sg oJ di,A dVvv bjdHbj lg m vpwrk lpi dry Rpl } u[v% lpZji vjeP wiV a'G i'dwbj hg Vhk lg uj dihj@ le'G dHI ai%J wiV Vjv dVvvS rjv[ VagdubJ a'G ujSP wirj w[ cijdHbj rg uj dihj lg m

iSu'Z dl>z yp,f~yjf qjadhaJ s[ dryji lpSsj dihj m

lhjdHw si'Q[ Vrv dwL'i V[ Wev dry'G h'i hg qPvj w,T dvbj m wdhS v,ej ^

##q{G bfS[ qp?Wi w{sgbJ ijkPvjrJ dHw,ngbJ wgagbJ hV m Wg wvjL w{sgbJ V[ dHh si?jlaj v'w~l[rj wiV vHg Vhk@ hhwq dl.z } dqv ihgbJ lhPvaJ drip,Z i'l f+eB wiV vHg ds,agbJ hV m\$\$

qgdB.e s[ sPu[ qp,ds[ sg uC% hhwq dl>z hg ] m

##dHI lq[G hhwq dl.z u[v% f+LjIV vHg fdhvJ rjvJ wgqag edhSj Vhk ]@ le'G dHw lq,Ddlbj WS debj ] m u[ l.wB dry'G dVvvSj ] aj dWVJ dwl[ u;Wjag IJN s[ Rpl s[ drrhji ba[ Rpl } ds,agbJ uj ihgbJ dibjdHaJ \$a[ tp,v% w[ dryji h'Sg yjhgsg ] m\$\$

dWwiq rg Rpl Vjv ldhqa lg m

##hhwq dl>z bfS[ bfj } w{sgbJ sj qlghj lqNS v,e dfbj ] m Rpl } w{sgbJ } Vr[G~Vr[G bdZwjJ sg ujSwjig s[S sg bjsa f{ eHg ] m b,u~w,v% Rph w{sgbJ } u[v% q{VPbv fC%j dihj ] m RphVJ } lW;~WjQ dstj dihj ] m dVlqJ bVplji qpbj`gbJ ba[ ijLV~w,fCj v{ w[ s[S s[ rjbs[ wi dihj ] m w{sg f+LjIV drip,Z FCwS hg rjv[ hV m\$\$

hhwq dl>z dHw h'i dlbjfj tCj wiV rjvJ ] m Rph lpfqg w'iB s[ dwl[ `lV[ sj hrjvJ s[ w[ u[v% dry oJ~oJ #dLwjdHa c,DW[\$ i,tS sg q>e RpnjRpS rjvJ ] m dHh c,DW[ bjq c,DdWbj rie[ Vhk h'Se[ m dHhVJ } w[rv d;v%j q{duIB=[B uJ l{LV u,u t'v%[ej m h'HgbJ dLwdHaJ sg lpSrjHg Rph' wi[ej m s'Lg qpvj;q } wg l;j ds,ag ujr[@ dHI sj `lVj Rph' wi[ej m u[v% bdZwjgibJ } bfS[ RpKfi v,De[ s'LJ sj urjw s[S vHg qpv;q WS w[ wBdhi[ dry tC%Vj fH[ej m q{G Rpl `lV[ sg Vvv hjlv wi vHg ] m rghJ lVj a'G dHh `lVj dwajWJ dry s'V ] m u[ dHh `lVj vjeP h' debj aj blk w{sgbJ s[ Qpvjq WS ujrJe[ m l] RphVJ } urjHgbJ rje i,tSj f{Sj ] m\$\$

IF bdZwjgibJ sg dHw' ijH[ lg@ ##hhwq } V,o fJHg ujr[ m\$\$

iSu'Z dl>z d;sg lpFjB sj Vhk lg m Vjv[ Rph b`liJ s[ dryji lpSsj dihj@ Vjv[ ldoag sg z't wisj dihj m

Rpl } bfSg Qvag sj bdhljl h'dHbj m l,yqp,y Rph hhwq r,v Rpvji lg m

u[v% wiqyjig ba[ bdZwjig s'r[G rie hhwq drip,Z dHw qp,n h'H[ tC[ IV m bfSg e,v q>VrjRpS vHg RphVJ V[ wpN vPS~dqij rg vjdHbj h'r[ej m WhpagbJ e,vJ l,ygbJ h'SegbJ m iSu'Z dl.z V[ #lpVgv W,aij WVjq ds,vg f+LjIV\$ s[ VJ Vjv f+dl,Z lpfqg w'iB s[ Rpl `lV[ } fdC%bj h'dHbj lg@ dul dry u[v%j b>si #fBglVWjwl\$ i,tS sg hsjdHa ds,ag eHg lg m hhwq dl.z sg dHI `lV[ } vjeP wijRpS sg q>e Rpl s[ ?aiVjw dHjdsbJ sg fpLBg wisg lg m lpfqg w'iB s[ bduh[ `lVdzbJ sg t'u w'Hg rwgv hg wi lwsj lg m

iSu'Z dl>z sg dwhCj hhwq dl>z Vjv f,e r,Bg h'Hg lg m du>Vj dyi Rpl s[ lhiJ[ VJ yqw lwsj lg@ yqwj dvbj m hpS qj[ l,f } ev'G vjh s[Sj yjhgsj lg m sptg h'H[ qpvj;q dwZi[ hCajv Vj wi s[S m dtN[ bdZwjig dwa[ hhwq sgbJ eagdrZgbJ liwji s[ dzbjV dry Vj dvbj s[S m

Ijig v.wj ijrS drip,Z h'Hg tCg lg m iSu'Z dl>z qhjijuj ijrS Vhk lg m bjfS[ q>aigbJ ba[ l{VjfagbJ sg ijH[ spiwji w[ dHw,nj bjfS[ Bgy[ sg f+jfag vHg dVwvS sj b{vjV Vhk wi lwsj m Vj Rph FWgLS WS w[ lji[ FjHgyji[ } v,a qji w[ l,y Vjv tC'S sg dh>qa i,tsj lg m Rph IjZjiV qVp,t lg m Rpl } q"wj l.FjvSj yjhgsj lg m

ldoag l.FjvS vHg Rpl V[ api.a hpwq ujig wga[ ^

##hjwq sj s`ai bjRpSj W.s m w{sgbJ } FjLS s[S[ W.s m Rpl sgbJ drL[L qpbj`gbJ W.s m\$\$

bjfSg Vgag lf,LB wiV vHg Rpl V[ qjadhaJ } lqNjdHbj ^

##hjv sg zCg dH>DV[ t>F w,BS[ wj`g hV m w'Hg h'i l;j ds,ag aj Rpl s[ yqdybJ V[ FCw f{Sj ] m hjv sg zCg #ldhu fw[ u' qgnj h'H[\$ s[ dlZJa \$a[ y,vS dry hg FvjHg ] m\$\$

lp,t sj ljh v{Gs[ qjadhaJ V[ iSu'Z dl>z Vjv ldhqag f+eBj ds,ag m

## 39

us'G uvI[ uvPlJ Vjv liwji s[ w.V \$a[ uP. Vj liwg aJ l.ziL l.qag V[ bsjva sj sirj;j uj tCwjdhbj m  
 v'w dh,a fBgLV ijhk l.qag V[ hjHg w'iB w'v wHg q>eJ i,tgbJ ^  
 ##fpijSj f{S wjiv wj}V bbfSg yqw epbj W{nj } m liwji w'v dHI sg ZPC vjhps sj rwa Vhk m bsjva bbfS[ v'w~dh,aP h'S  
 rjv[ braji } Zji[ ba[ bbfS[ drL[L bdZwjJ sg ria'G wi w[ v'w FvJHg s[ Vr[G ijh t'v[% m  
 ##L,w sj vjF s[ w[ wj}V s'LgbJ } Wig wiV sg dHuj;a s[Gsj ] m dwl[ h,s aw dHh dVIq ngw ] m fi wg bevg wjirjHg n,f  
 wiVj ujdH; ] ( `{lv[ Wjbs Vj fpdvl blvg wjav v,Fsg ]@ Vj wj}V dHI sg dHuj;a ds>sj ] m wg ws[ dwl[ V[ l'dybj ] dw dH>N  
 h'S Vjv dq+aw s[ rjdilJ \$a[ wg Wgasg ] ( Rph wj}V w'v'G fp,As[ hV@ ##xC[ eH[ W.s[ dVis'L h'Se[ fi RphVJ sj W.sj rg aJ  
 qdibj ] m x[i Rpl s[ wjav w"S hV ( RphVJ } w"S xc[ej ( l] dHVIj' w"S s[r[ej (\$\$  
 ##dl,Dw[ sj sPlij fjlj rg YVj hg w'Nj ] m wHg rji wj}V dryvgbJ wq;`igbJ sj `jdhsj Rpnj w[ awCg dZi qjCg dZi } dVis'L  
 hp.s[ h'H[ l;j wirj ds>sg ] m df,A'G u[ blv wjav xC[ ujS aJ wj}V dVis'LJ } Wig ba[ blv s'LgbJ } wBdhi[ dry tC[ wiV dry  
 bdC,wj tCj wi ds>sj ] m wj}V bjtsj ]@ ##y.ej ] uj qjCj ] m fdhvg rji h'dHbj `{lvj b>Ddaq ] m dHw qjqv[ \$a[ bsjva rji~rji  
 `{lvj Vhk lpSj lwsg m\$\$  
 ##wg dHh' duh[ wj}V } v'w~dh,aP wj}V bjdtdj ujr[ ( wj}V fgCaJ s[ ;?qj \$a[ qv%q sj w.q wiV vHg hp.sj ]@ ;?qj }  
 Rpy[CV vHg Vhk m\$\$  
 l.qag V[ bbfSg fBgLV dry dHh' duh[ wHg qp,Ds[ RpnjH[ m  
 l.qag V[ dHw q>e wgag@ ##u[ w'Hg erjh u;WjaJ dry rdh w[ uJ dwl[ sWjb h[n bj w[ dHw rji bsjva dry NPn W'v  
 ujr[ ba[ df,DA'G bbfS[ b>si sg bjrr; lpS w[ bbfSg Fp,v l'Zsj yjh[ aJ wj}V } erjh sj qP>h t'v%S a'G i'wSj Vhk yjhgsj m\$\$  
 l.qag sj dryji lg dw wj}V w'v'G dHh QvagbJ dHI vHg hp.sgbJ hV@ dwMdW upiqJ sg a`agL wiV rjvg l.loj dHw ] m  
 fpdvl FPig ai%J liwji s[ bZgV ] m liwji } fpdvl Rpfi ba[ fpdvl } v'wJ Rpfi dHI[ vHg qj;g wiV sj bdZwjJ ] m  
 fBgLV ijhk l.qag V[ fp,DdAbj@ ##u[ s[L s[ VjediWj } bbfSg qj;g s[ lwpv dry fc%V ba[ qj;g s[ hlfajv dry'G dHvju  
 wijRpS sg tp,v% ] aJ qj;g sg a`agL H[u.lg w'v'G a`agL wijRpS sj bdZwjJ dwM Vhk ] ( liwji sj dHh H[wj~bdZwjJ ?aq h'Sj  
 yjhgsj ] m dV,ug l.loj } a`agL wiV sg tp,v% h'Sg yjhgsj ] m\$\$  
 l.qag V[ wpN dV,ug q>eJ rg i,DtgbJ m  
 l.qag dl,Z wi yp,wg ] dw fjjv qgaj dVis'L hV m dHh rg dl,Z h' yp,wj ] dw blv wjav hiqVWgi ba[ Rpl s[ V"wi hV m  
 bsjva f,t f+siLw WS w[ VrJ wj}V zC[ m dVis'LJ } Wig wi[ ba[ liwji } blv wjavJ } de+`ajji wiV sg hsjdHa wi[ m  
 du>Vj dyi bsjva dHhVJ wj}Vg qp,Ddsbj Rpfi bbfSg ijH[ Vhk ds>sg@ YVj dyi fjjv[ qga[ } ;qjVa \$a[ dihjb wi[ m  
 l.qag r,Dv'G f[L wga[ lpNjrJ V[ Wp,Zgugrg rie dry Wdhl A[C ds,ag m b?WjJ iljdvbJ dry dHhVJ l'ZJ s[ h,w ba[ dri'Z  
 dry t'u~f,ai AfS v,De[ m Whpa[p wj}Vg qjdhj l.qag s[ lpNjrJ Vjv ldhqa h'S v,De[ m  
 dACg Wdhl ba[ dVwvS rjv[ Vagu[ s[ ip? V[ liwji sg d'wiJ rjvg f>c h'i Fjig wi ds,ag m liwji dHI ai%J sgbJ l'ZJ s[ h,w  
 dry Vhk lg m liwji w'v fpdvl rjv dHw' dHw c.cj lg@ dul ijhk Rph dri'ZgbJ } V,o f j w[ i,tsg lg m fpdvl s[ h,Do'G a`agL sj  
 H[wj~bdZwjJ tp,IS Vjv liwji tpiJj WS w[ idh ujSg ] m NPn[ qpw,sq[ WSj w[ Vj liwji a'G bbfS[ dri'ZgbJ s[ w.V dt,Dy[  
 ujdHbj wiVe[@ Vj bbfS[ f,tgbJ } upiq wiV sgbJ tp,v%J ds,agbJ uj lwsSegbJ m dV,ug a`agL H[u.lgbJ qp,t q>aig aw }  
 wBdhi[ dry tCj wi dvbj wiVegbJ m liwji WSjRpS sj qavW fp,Dn[^dl,DZ[ T.e Vjv bffdSbj sg N'vg FiVj ] m u[ q>aig s[ dli  
 \$a[ wj}V sg avrji vBwS v,eg aj x[i q.aig WSV sj wg `jdhsj (   
 q>aigbJ V[ qp,t q>aig } ljrZjV wgaj@ ##wpN rg wi' m bduhg l'Z } hi hgv[ i'w' m\$\$  
 b{cr'w[B uViv liwji sgbJ hsjdHaJ sg fjjvSj vHg b,cg~y'Bg sj ;i vjRpS v,ej m  
 dV,ug a"i \$a[ epis[r dl>z l.qag s[ lpNjrJ Vjv ldhqa lg m bduhgj wpN l'ZJ Vjv v'wJ vHg dHVIj` s[ sirj;[ tp,v% lws[  
 lV m v'wJ } bbfSg qj;g sg l.loj w'v'G a`agL sg tp,v% dqvS Vjv Wjwg q>eJ bbf[ fPigbJ h' ujSgbJ lV m x[i Vj NPn[ erjhj sg  
 v'C fH[eg@ Vj erjhj } f{i~f{i \$a[ dWbjV WsvS sg m x[i Vj dVis'L v'wJ } wBdhi[ dry tCVj fH[ej@ Vj blv wjavJ s[ df,DA'G  
 xC[ ujS \$a[ spWjJj lpSrjHg sg ;iPia fr[eg m  
 fi dHl lq[G epis[r dl>z liwji sj Vqw tj dihj lg m Rpl V[ Rph' W'vSj lg@ dul vHg liwji V[ Rpl } bjtSj lg m dHl lq[G Rpl  
 } dV,ug dryji f+eBjRpS sj bdZwjJ Vhk lg m

I.qag s[ aiwJ } w,BSj epis[r dl>z } b"tj v,e dihj lg m Rpl s[ s`ai dry liwjji sj f,t fPiV vHg l{GwC[ liwjig rwgv IV m dHI qjqv[ sj w"S qjdhi ] ( dHh z'tS vHg Rpl V[ dHw~dHw rwgv sg wjWvgba \$a[ V;i qjig m Ijjq qjaj sj qjv lg m RphVJ } dvbjwa s[ bjZji \$a[ Fiag o'C%j wgaj debj ] m Rph dV,ug iIP? wjiV ?;jVj vp,BS ba[ auiWj hJlv wiV vHg Fiag h'H[ hV m dHhVJ dy,DB[ hJogbj a'G fPig Vhk lg f{Sg m

liwji bjfS[ wj}VsJvJ sg wjWvgba sg fdhvJ hg F[ag lg m us'G ws[ w'Hg qjqvj RpKnsj lg@ rZgbj rwgv wiV vHg liwji } ds,vg r,v s"CVj f{Gsj lg m

dHI liwji s[ wjiu wvj s"ijV Rpdnbj dHh IF a'G e.Fgi qjqvj lg m u[ bsjva V[ I.qag sg e,v q>V vHg@ dul sg fPig I.FjrVj lg@ aj liwji V[ w"cgBj rjvJ l,f WS w[ idh ujSj lg m

b{cr'w[B uViv V[ qp,t q>aig } lvjh ds,ag ^

##dHI rjig rg rwgv Wjhi'G WpVjRpS[ f{Se[ \$\$

##?iy sg firjh Vj wi' m ?;jV[ sj qP>h tp,v%j ] m hi T.e aigwj ria w[ fpdvl s[ bdZwji WyjY m\$\$

dWVJ w'Hg dw>aP~fi.aP wi[ qp,t q>aig V[ N,B ldhqag s[ ds,ag m

Rpl[ Ljq epis[r dl>z uhj; yC% w[ ds,vg uj rdCbj m bjfS[ dq,ai rwgvJ } ?pL?Wig lpSJHg m dwl[ } h;jiJ ipfH[ f+ag z>Bj ba[ dwl[ } v,tJ ipfH[ f=ag dshjCg sg ljhG xCjHg m liwji sj f,t wq; i Vj idh ujH[@ dHI vHg f{lj ?iys[ lq[G Rpl V[ i,ag Fi sg w.uPlg Vhk lg wgag m

qp,t q>aig V[ v'w l.fiw drFje } rg y"wl wgaj m Rph wj}V s[ qjdhi f,aiwjJ sgbJ l[rjrJ hJlv wi[ m RphVJ w'v'G liwji sj f,t fPis[ r,Dc[~r,Dc[ v[t dvtrjH[ m RphVJ v[tJ } f>ujWg a'G v{ w[ b>ei[;g s[ hi A'B[~r,Dc[ b?Wji dry AfrjH[ m Vjv[ bjfS[ f,t dry lZjjiV v'w'G l.fjsw s[ VJ dy,ngbj dvtrjH[ m Wdhf fPig Ft[ m fi dZbjV ih[@ f,vCj liwji sj hg Npw[ m dHI[ ai%j i[ cgY ba[ Bg!rg! sj f+i'e h'r[ m

liwji s[ laV i.e dvbjRps v,De[ m Wdhf dsVJ dry Ft fHg m bjH[ dsV Vr[G~Vr[G f,t dHI aurg; s[ h,w dry ba[ dri'Z dry AfS v,De[ m qjqvj IPW[ sgbJ lih,sJ B,f w[ ijLBig f,Zi \$a[ fp,u debj m

Wjwg IPdWbj sgbJ liwji s[ rg w.V tC[ h' eH[ m lp,ag fHg w[Gsig liwji } uejdHbj debj m

r,t~r,t IPdWbj dry r,t~r,t dbljlg fjiBgbj sgbJ liwji IV m dbljlg a'i \$a[ RphVJ dry dH,B~wp,da[ sj r{i lg@ fi dHI #IJN[ qp,Ds[\$ \$a[ lJigbj fjiBgbj dHw h' eHgbj m dri'Zg dZi V[ l,ajZjig dZi sj fPij ljo s[S sj f+S dvbj m lJigbj fjiBgbj V[ dHw q,a h' w[ qaj fjl wgag m

##fpdvl s[ bdZwji lgqa h'S Vjv s[L dry fiv' bj lwsg ] m fpdvl sj qV'Wv dei lwsj ] m ;dhi w,TS Wjbs xVgbi Vje sg wg rp,wa [ e.c'H[ a'G dwl[ Vhk ciVj m WQjraJ } sWjRpS ba[ F{C[ bVliJ Vjv Vdu,nS vHg fpdvl sj LwagLjvg h'Sj ;iPig ] m dHI bdZwji sg ijtg lJigbj liwji ba[ dbljlg fjiBgbj sj `i; ] m\$\$

IPdWbj s[ wj}V q>aigbj V[ ijuZjVg fp,u w[ w[Gsig liwji s[ wj}V q>aig Vjv qgdB>e wgag m Rpl } IJNg W[Vag wgag@ ##`Vgbi } dli yp,wS a'G fdhvJ hg wpyv s[Sj yjhgsj ] m\$\$

w[Gsig q>aig V[ Fi'lj dsrjdHbj ^

##dH>u hg h'r[ej m wj}Vg yjiju'Hg rg h'H[eg m lfigq w'iB s[ wHg u,u q[i[ dq,ai hV uJ bjt' Rph q[i[ wjiV hg wpilg aw f,pDu[ hV m q{G RphVJ } dV,ug a'i \$a[ bjtJej m bjfSj iIP? ria w[ Rph liwji sg W[Cg W.V[ vjRpS m\$\$

IPWj liwji V[ dHI qjh J,e vHg bjfS[~bjfS[ l'esjV sg z'LSj wgag m hi IPWj liwji bjfS[ ?iy[ \$a[ wj}V qjdhiJ sg dHw f>u~q{GWig Bgq dVIpwa wi[eg m Rph Bgq hJHg w'iB dry l'Zj s[ drip,Z W'v[eg m

w[Gsi liwji rg df,DA[ idhS rjvg Vhk lg m w[Gsig q>aig V[ b{vJv wgaj ^

##lJcJ wj}Vg TJyj b>ei[;J V[ Rpljdibj lg m rZgbj y,v ih[ dHI TJy[ } hpS Tjh vjRpS sj laV h' dihj ] m TJy[ } WyjRpS vHg u[ dHI sgbJ uC%J aw ujSj dfbj aJ w[Gsig liwji bjfS[ ?iy[ \$a[ WiajVgbi a'G qjdhi WpVjH[eg m\$\$

w[Gsi ba[ IPWj liwji r,Dv'G dqv[ FifPi lJhI'e V[ qp,t q>aig s[ Vjv~Vjv b{cr'w[B uViv s[ dli'G W'N vjh ds,aj m

wj}Vg dli~tfjHg sg d;>Dq[rjig a'G drhvJ h' w[ epis[r dl>z qp,t q>aig sg dV,ug l? r,v dZbjV s[S v,ej m

lJigbj IPWj liwji V[ Wdhf dry dh,lj v[Sj lg m l.qag sg qss RpfI rg wHg l.lojrJ bj eHgbj IV m RphVJ r,Dv'G rg bjfSj f,t f[L wgaj ujSj lg m Wdhf wHg qhgdVbj aw vBw lwsg lg m

epis[r dl>z } d`wi v,ej h'dHbj lg m Wdhf } v,Wg dt,ysg s[t w[ ba[ wjirjHg } r,Dc[ f,Zi \$a[ f+lJdia hp.sj s[t w[ hJHgw'iB dwZi[ s'Lgbj sg ;qjVa qV;Pi Vj wi s[r[ (

y'SJ dli \$a[ IV m s'LgbJ sg ;qjVa h'S Wjbs qp,t q>aig dwhC[ qP>h v'wJ dry ujr[ej m RpZi Wdhl y,vsg ihg m dHzi b{cr'w[B uViv Rps[L sg f+jfag vHg bjfs[ xgv[ spCjMsj dihj m  
liwjiJ V[ f{lj fjsG rJe rhjdHbj m bjv%j a'G bjv%j wj}V qjdhiJ } WpvjdHbj m  
I.qag s[ ljZV lgqa lV m v'w~dh,a } dZbjV dry i,tdsbJ Whpa lji[ qjdhi bjfs[ ?iy[ \$a[ I.qag s[ h,w dry W'vS bjH[ m ijLBIG f,Zi sgbJ wpN v'w FvjHg I.lojrJ V[ I.qag sj ljo ds,aj m  
Wdhl s"ijV Fjr[G f,vCj I.qag s[ h,w dry Npdwbj dihj@ fi `{lvj Rph h'dHbj u' liwji yjhp.sg lg m  
hjHg w'iB V[ dHhVJ aiwJ s[ bjZji \$a[ I.qag sg fBgLV i,s wgag m  
hjHg w'iB V[ dryji f+eBjdHbj dw v'wJ sg ujV~qjv sg i,Ddtbj wiVj ba[ llaj dHVlj` dsrjRpSj liwji sg qp,Tvg d;>Dq[rjig ] m liwji bjfsj dHh 'i; aj hg f+FjrLjvg T.e Vjv dVFjb lws[ ]@ u[ a`agL sj bdZwj i dHw,vg liwji w'v h'r[ m dHh bdZwj dV,ug h,oJ dry s[S Vjv f{lj rjdvbJ sj W'v~Wjvj h' ujH[ej m dV,ug I.lojrJ Rph' W'vg W'vSegbJ dul vHg RphVJ } f{lj ds,aj ujH[ej m bduhg ldoag dry QigW~QpiW[ sj wg WS[ej ( dHVlj` wis[ lq[G bsjvaJ } r,cg qpLwv sj ljhqSj wiVj fH[ej m hi I.loj bjfsj ije bvjf[eg m bsjva dwl sg q>DV[eg ( wj}V drrloj WSjHg i,tSj liwji sj qp,Tvj `i; ] m I.qag sg q>e q>VS Vjv liwji sj bdZwj i lgqa h' ujH[ej m dH>u I.drZjV dry siu TJy[ dry eCWC h'H[eg m `{lvj vjeP wiV vHg I.drZjV dry l'Z wiVg fH[eg m l'Z v'w IFj ba[ drZjV IFjrJ sg ldhqag Vjv h'H[eg m bduh[ qh,arfPiV `{lv[ wjhv dry Vhk h' lws[ m dHhVJ qp,DdsbJ RpfI fdhvJ v.WgbJ WdhlJ h'SgbJ yjhgsbj hV m x[i l'ZJ h'SgbJ yjhgsbj hV m dHI lq[G bsjva r,Dv'G I.drZjV dry s?v s[Sj Rpdya Vhk ] m  
dHI qp,Ds[ Vjv lji[ s[L s[ dh,a upC[ h'H[ hV m dHI vHg dHh qjqv hJHg w'iB sg oJ s[L sg liW~RpKy bsjva dry RpnjdHbj ujSj yjhgsj ] m I.qag } lpfqg w'iB sj sirj;j tCwjRpS sg hsjdHa h'Hg m Wjwg s[ wj}Vg qp,Ds[ hJHg w'iB V[ dVfBj ds,Da[ m  
'{lvj h'S Wjbs spWjij a`agL LpiP wiVj dwl[ ai%J rg aiw~l.ea Vhk ] m dH>u h'S Vjv qpw,sq[ sg lpsrjHg V[ ws[ Vhk qp,wSj m ws[ qps,Hg dZi V[ si?jla s[ s[Sg ] dw Vr[G qpuq v,F fH[ hV@ dHw rji x[i lpsrjHg wi' m ws[ qpv;qj V[ si?jla s[ s[Sg ] dw Rph dVis'l hV m blv s'Lg bjH hV m bsjva } dwa[ Vj dwa[ vwgj dt,ySg f[Sg ] m y.ej uJ qjCj dHh dVlq ujdH; ] m erjhJ } rjig~rjig dWbjV WsvS sg dHuj;a Vhk ds,ag uj lws[ m bsjva } dHh faj dwl ai%J v,De[ej dw erjh fdhvJ NPn W'v w[ debj ] uJ hpS NPn W'v dihj ] m erjh } fdhvJ hg l'y~lqN w[ wBdhi[ dry tCVj yjhgsj ] m  
bduh[ aiwJ s[ bjZji \$a[ hJHg w'iB V[ dl,Bj w,DdTbj@ ##I.qag sgbJ q>eJ dVbJ~f+W.Z } F.WvFPI[ dry fjRpS rjvgbJ hV m v'w~dh,aP h'S sg oJ v'w~dri'Zg hV m\$  
I.qag r,Dv'G sdHi fBgLV v'w~dh,a fBgLV lg m I.qag r,Dv'G Rpnjh[ wj}Vg qp,DdsbJ sj hJHg w'iB dVfBjij wi yp,wg lg m Wjwg s[ qjqv[ dV,ug ba[ dHw drL[L qpw,sq[ Vjv I.W.dza IV m  
#dV,ug qjqv[ dV,ug qpw,sq[ dry Rpnjh[ ujS m\$\$  
'{lv[ s[ b>a dry hJHg w'iB r,Dv'G I.qag } dHh lvjh ds,ag eHg m

# 40

liwji s[ sWjb h[n h'H[ `{lv[ V[ l.qag } dVijL aj wgaj fi dVi~RpaLjdha Vhk m  
bl`vaj s[ Vjv~Vjv l.qag } wHg `jdHs[ rg h'H[ m  
ijLBig f,Zi sgbJ wpN l.lojrJ V[ dHI qp,Ds[ } bfSj dvbj m Wdhl } b,De[ a'iV sj WgCj Rpnj dvbj m  
qgcgH[ dry h'H[ yiy[ V[ l.qag sj VJ zi~zi fhp.yj ds,aj m v'w ijH[ l.qag s[ h,w dry WSV v,eg m v'w ba[ VrgbJ~VrgbJ  
l.lojrJ l.qag Vjv upCV v,egbj m  
l.qag sj blv Rps[L v'wJ } dHh lqNjRpSj lg dw q"uPsj dlbjlg TJyj ev~IC yp,wj ] m dHh v'w~f,tg Vhk ] m dVbJ~fjdvwj  
rieg l,yg~lp,yg l.loj rg dHl sg ldCbjs a'G Wyg h'Hg Vhk ] m lqp,yj TJyj Wsv[ dWVJ lptg d;>seg duRPSg bl.Fr ] m  
y'SJ s[ b{vjV Vjv l.qag } bjfsj Rps[L v'wJ aw fhp.yjRpSj bjlgV h' debj m  
lpVdhig q"w[ sj vjF RpnjRpS vHg l.qag ;i~L'i Vjv dabjig wiV v,eg m  
l.qag s[ ljZV lgqa IV m l'y~dryji w[ l.qag V[ f+yji s[ Vr[G T.eJ sg t'u wgag m  
us'G w'Hg dlbjlg fjiBg i{vg wisg@ l.qag bjfsj lj;~ljqjV v{ w[ Rpo[ fp,u uJsg m  
l.qag w'v dHw Bi{wBi~Bijvg lg ba[ v,wC s[ wpN x,DB[ m dHw vjRPC lfgwi lg ba[ Z"v[ rjv[ ueaji sg l.ega q>cvg m  
v'C f{S \$a[ Bijvg Rpfi x,DB[ i,t w[ IB[u WSj vHg uJsg lg m  
V[ajrJ s[ qV~vpFjRpS[ FjLS IpSV Wjbs uVaj us'G ziJ } qpCV v,esg lg aj ueaji bjfsj aP.Wg sg aji A[C ds>sj m qVJ }  
ZPh fjmSgbJ RpKygBj h[wJ v'wJ s[ f{iJ dry W[Cgbj WS uJsgbj m Rph fp,Dn[ f{ik qpCV vHg quWPi h' uJsj m  
v'wJ } bjfsj e,v lqNjRpS vHg l.qag r,Dv'G v.W[ y"C[ FjLV Vhk IV ds,Da[ uJsj m  
l.qag fpdvl@ bsjvaJ ba[ lpZji ziJ s[ f+W.ZwJ h,Do'G la[ v'wJ } IB[u \$a[ WpvjMsg ba[ RphVJ sg sis whjSg RphVJ s[  
qP>Dh'G lpSrjMsg m  
dwI[ uvI[ dry wjirjHg yvjRpS sg d;>Dq[rjig ijH[ dl,t@ Wj;gei ba[ lJg Wijsig s[ y[biq{V LjqP sg hp.sg m  
dwI[ uvI[ dry Rph wigqP } IB[u \$a[ WpvjMsj@ dwI[ dry WPbj ug } ba[ dwI[ dry dV,Dw' } m  
WPbj ug Wj;geiJ s[ zi u.dqbj lg m Rpl s[ qjf[ Wj;gbj fjMs[ IV m qj~Wjf V[ WPH[ s[ b>e WyfV dry hg vywgv[ WSj  
ds,Da[ IV m urjVg \$y f{i Zis[~Zis[ Rph e,cg s[ WijWi F,us v,e dfbj lg m sl xp,B v.Wg Ajv qji dvbj wisj lg m r.N s[ lhji[  
WjiJ xp,B RpKyg w.Z B,f ujdHbj wisj lg m dwv%j ijH[fpi sgbj f[GcP t[cJ dry Rph wHg rji dHVjq du,a y,pwj lg m  
x[i dHh epS Rpl s[ spLqs WS eH[ m ei[rjvJ s[ wjw[ } rdhq h' debj m bevgbj t[cJ dry WPbj Rpl sj q{cv t'h[ej m  
wjw[ V[ fpdvl w'v qp?Wig wgag ^  
##WPbj ug ija } ICwj \$a[ tC%ssj ] m v'wJ } vp,B w[ hrj h' uJsj ] m\$\$  
e,vJ \$y bjHg fpdvl V[ Rpl s[ Vr[G diwjic sg oJ Rpl s[ ?jVsjVg diwjic } aiugh ds,ag m dfA'wC s[ bjZji \$a[ Rpl }  
de+`aji wgaj ba[ u[v% dry lp,B ds,aj m  
u[v% s[ Wjhi~b>si idhS s[ y,wi dry Rpl sgbj t[cJ Ap,B eHgbj m  
fpdvl V[ w{s wirj w[ rg tdhCj Vj A,Ddcbj m i`aji q,ng wiV vHg l,ug B.e a'C ds,ag m B.e'G bjhij h' w[ Rph hpS Viw  
F'e dihj ] m  
b?gi \$y Rph hRpwj Fi w[ bjtsj ^  
##q[ig `piag s[t w[ t[c q>aig V[ q{ } fpdvl dry Fiag wiV sj rjbsj wgaj lg m u[ fpdvl V[ q[ij diwjic ?ijW Vj wgaj hp.sj  
aj b,u q{G rg fpdvl b`li hp.sj m  
WPbj ug s[ Vjv~Vjv v'wJ sgbj b,tJ rg dl,vgbj h' uJsgbj m  
x[i dV,Dw' ba[ Wgi' IJISJ IB[u \$a[ bjMsGbJ m Rph bjfsj q,Ddobj \$a[ tpS[ #y'iVg\$ ba[ #u[W waig\$ LWs v'wJ }  
dstjMsGbJ m x[i s,lsgbj dw dHhVJ ww.wJ wjiV f{Gagbj sgbj h' w[ rg Rph wpbjigbj W{ngbj hV m  
v'hj eiq h'dHbj s[t w[ LjqP qjHgw \$a[ bjMsj ba[ v'wJ w'v'G fp,Asj ^  
##wg v'wJ } upiq wiV vHg quWPi wiV rjvg ba[ v'wJ } y{V sg d;>seg Vj duRPS s[S rjvg fpdvl laju sg Rpljig dry  
w'Hg l'esjV fj lwsg ] (\$\$  
v'w dHw up,B h' w[ bjts[@ ##Vhk ) dWwwpv Vhk m\$\$

dwl[ h'i uvl[ dry W.Bg wav w[ dry Wa"i erjh Fpea[ s[ l iju@ wqv f+Ljs ba[ ijZ[ dlbjq } bL'w IB[u \$a[ WpvjMsj m  
 s[ l iju sphjHg s[ w[ bjtsj ^

##fpdvl ba[ lprj l.z V[ q[i[ w'v'G NPn WpvrjdHbj ] m q[ig FJdcBj sg spwjV aJ ] fi Vj ws[ f JV[ q[i[ w'v y'ig sj qjv  
 r[dybj ] ba[ Vj hg w'Hg B'fgbj ?igdsbj ] m vjvj ug sj Fea h'S wjiV ba[ FjrVjrJ dry rdhS wjiV q{G NPn W'v debj m l.qag  
 rjdvbj V[ q{} bjfSg Qvag sj bdhljl wijdHbj ] m q[i[ qV \$a[ W'N ] m q[i[ wjiV dVis'LJ } l;j h'Hg ] m bjfSg bjaqj } Lp,Z wiV  
 vHg q{G v'w~wydhig dry bjdHbj hJ m v'w'@ q{} qpbj` wi' m\$\$  
 dHI[ ai%J wqv f+Ljs sphjHg ds>sj ^  
 ##qpw,sq[ dry duhCg v{Bi f{c f[L wgag eHg lg@ Rph q[i[ w'v'G fpdvl V[ AfrjHg lg m fpdvl V[ q{} lqNjdHbj lg dw  
 W.Bg sj wav f JV[ qga[ V[ wgaj ] m wjav hpdLbj V[ m RphVJ V[ IWPa dqBj ds,Da[ hV m l;j wiV vHg wydhig } IWPa  
 yjhgs[ hV m s'LgbJ } l;j wijRpS vHg wpN NPn W'vSj fH[ej m wj]V sj dT,c FiV vHg q{G NPn W'dvbj m q{G spWjij bsjva  
 dry dWbjV s[Sj yjhP.sj hJ fi bsjva q{} q"wj Vhk s[ ihg m bjfSg Qvag sg l;j FpeaS vHg q{G hj;i hJ m\$\$  
 x[i dfbjj[ vjv v'wJ a'G fp,Asj ^  
 ##wg bduhj b>V%J wj}V aphjc[ qlv[ lpvNjH[ej (\$\$  
 v'w x[i bjts[@ ##Vhk@ dWvwpv Vhk m\$\$  
 q"uPsj lpZji zi w{sgbj } lpZjis[ hV uJ drejCs[ hV (\$\$  
 dHh s,IS vHg fdhvJ JvfjHgV sj ail[q IB[u \$a[ bjMsj m x[i Rph s' lJv W,yj~u[v% dry idh w[ bjH[ VVP } WpvjMsj m  
 b,n lJv s[ VVP } faj Vhk lg dw Rpl sj dfA'wC wg ] m h' lwsj ] Rph hijq sg b"vjs h'r[ ba[ Rpl } u.qs[ } hg iPCg Rpf  
 lp,B ds,aj debj h'r[@ uJ q>edabJ s[ dei'h V[ Rpl } berj wi dvbj h'r[@ uJ x[i QigWg wjiV Rpl s[ qj~Wjf Rpl sj fJv~f'LS Vj  
 wi lw[ h'S ba[ Rpl } bjfSg dwlqa s[ lhji[ ugRPS vHg IB[LV \$a[ A,c eH[ h'S m Rpl } W,I H[Vj hg faj lg dw Rpl sj Wjf ljj  
 dsV v,wC s[ fpv \$a[ Fgt q>esj lg m ija } w.Wv YC w[ Rpo[ hg l" G ujsj lg m dry[ VVP } zl'C v{Gsj lg m wCjw[ sg lisg wjiV dHw  
 dsV Rpl sj Wjf sq a'C debj m vjrjdil lqn w[ wjif'i[LV rjv[ Rpl s[ Wjf sg vjL } LqljVzjB ba[ Rpl } ojS[ A,c eH[ m Rpo'G Rph  
 u[v% fp,u debj m  
 x[i Rph W,yj~u[v% dryv[ bjfS[ auiW[ v'wJ Vjv lJN[ wisj ^  
 ##WjIP V[ Rpl } u[WJ w,BSgbJ dltjHgbJ m VgvP V[ dleiB fgSg m wjvP V[ zjJ } fJC vjRpS[ m\$\$  
 ail[q Rpl } drywji'G hg i'wsj m x[i v'wJ w'v'G fp,Asj ^  
 ##wg dHI ai%J lpZiVe[ W[lhji W,Dy[ (\$\$  
 qP>h dry MevJ fJ w[ v'w dHI f+LV sj RpKai l'yS v,es[ m  
 l.qag r,Dv'G hp.s[ uvdlbJ dry lJWwj w{sg bjfS[ sp,tC[ i'Gs[ hV@ dHh lpS w[ dHw dsV WgW' bjfSj sp,tCj i'S bj  
 eHg m  
 w,t w.cj ypeS Rph yjhV s[ t[a ujdHbj wisg lg m yjhV s[ wjw[ sg Rpl \$a[ V;i lg m bjV[~WhjV[ Rph Rpl s[  
 b,De[~df,DA[ w,DB[~r,DA[ W.V%sj idh>sj lg m WgW' V[ Rpl } lJ` LwsJ dry lqnj ds,aj lg dw Rph b{lg~r{lg Vhk ] m dul  
 Vjv drbjhg ]@ Rpl sg WS w[ ih[eg m fi dHh e,v wjw[ s[ ?jV[ dry Vhk lg rCg m  
 us'G Rph Vj BdVbj aj b,wg WgW' } h,o yp,wSj dfbj m Rpl V[ wjw[ sj V,w r,T ds,aj m  
 bjfS[ wga[ \$a[ WgW' } w'Hg fAajrj Vhk lg m Rph ?pLg~?pLg u[v% w,B ihg lg m bjfSg dH,;a WyjRpS vHg WgW' V[  
 wjw[ sj V,w aj r,T ds,aj@ fi wjdwbJ Vjv Fig u[v% dry Rph dwl~dwI sj V,w r,Tsg m  
 f.u lJv sg w{S w,BS a'G Wjbs zi qpCsg WgW' s[ Vjv s' lJv sg wpCg rg bjHg lg m  
 Rph v'wJ w'v'G fp,Asg lg@ lpZji zi'G dqv[ dHI a'h' } v[ w[ Rph dwo[ ujr[  
 x[i dHlaig lFj sg f+ZjV v'wJ w'v'G fp,Asg ^  
 ##wg dHh' duh[ h'S[ yjhgs[ hV lJc[ lpZji zi (\$\$  
 v'w x[i bjts[@ ##Vhk@ dWvwpv Vhk m\$\$  
 b?gi dry dfbjj[ vjv qjHgw l.Fjvsj@ Rph bjtsj ^  
 ##dHI ai%J sj ] lJc dVbj~f+W.Z m wg dHh f+W.Z lJcgbJ lq,DdlbjrJ h,v wiV s[ l'e ] ( wg lJc[ bj;jsg zpvjBgbJ V[ dHh'  
 duh[ ijq iju s[ lpfV[ vH[ IV (\$\$  
 v'w bjts[@ ##Vhk\$\$@ x[i fp,As[@ ##bjd?i dwl ai%J h,v h'SegbJ lJcgbJ lq,DdlbjrJ (\$\$

Iqp,yj dlbjlg TJyj Wsv w[ m\$\$ dfbji[ vjv bjtsj m  
I.qag rjdvbJ sgbJ e,vJ lpS~lpS w[ v'wJ s[ dyhi[ lPh[ h'S v,es[ m qpw.qv aWsgvg s[ h,w dry Rph WJhJ RpKygbJ  
wi~wi Vjbi[ vjRpS v,es[ m  
##dwl ai%J WsvgH[ fpijSj TJyj ( dwl ai%J sj h'H[ej VrJ TJyj (\$\$  
dHh IqNjRpS vHg ws[ WjWj v'wJ ljhqS[ bjMsj ba[ ws[ epiqga m

# 41

b,u eRP~fPuj sj daRphji lg m

AdCbJ sg W{iw dry ydhv~fdhv sg oJ qjaq AjdHbj h'dHbj lg m w{sgbJ } dHI dsV sg Rpcgw debjiJ qhgV[ RpV,ag dsV idh>sg lg m

dHI W{iw sj yg` rjici hig Yq eRP Fea lg m hi i'; lr[i[ RpKn w[ Rph fdhvJ eRPLjvj ujsj lg m eRPbJ s[ f{ik h,o vj w[ RphVJ } f,Dn[ fjMsj lg m x[i q>si uj w[ fPuj wisj lg@ x[i w.q \$a[ bjMsj lg m

daRphji a'G dHw h'aj fdhvJ Rpl } yjb yC% ujsj lg m w'v tC' w[ Rph lrig W{iw sg l'jhg wijMsj lg m Vjhg Wpvj w[ w{sgbJ sg L[r ba[ hujqa wijMsj lg m lr[i[ hg f>ca bj ujsj lg m fjn~fPuj hp.sg lg m FuV wgiaV hp.sj lg m hrV hp.sj lg m x[i tgi wCjh riasj lg m qpL,wa a'G A'B hp.sg lg m w{sgbJ vHg dHh dsV drbjh riej hp.sj lg m

dHI rji us'G bj?ig dsV aw rg w'Hg hvyy V;i Vj bjHg aJ w{sgbJ } v,ej sjv dry wpN wjvj ] m Rph wjv? v,FS sj laV wiV v,De[ m

eJZg } v,ej@ us'G sj q'sV dHI W{iw dry bjdHbj lg@ hig Yq Rps'G sj ep.q~lp.q lg m

AdCbJ sg W{iw dry W.s Whpa[ w{sgbJ s[ upiq dHw' duh[ IV m lga[ V[ yji ljjv sg W,yg Vjv Wvjawji wgaj lg m ejZg V[ f{hnJ ljjv sg Wp,Tg Vjv m sgl[ V[ Wji%J ljjv s[ V"wi } h,Bg dry Tjdhbj lg ba[ hogi V[ tpIdibJ sg w.Z B,fg lg m

q'sV sj upiq IFVJ Vjv'G dzVjRpSj ;iPi lg fi i,DW'G dVbjij Vhk lg m w,BgbJ~r,AgbJ Vjv t[h tjS sgbJ ?WiJ fdhvJ rg b?WjiJ dry AfsgbJ idh>sgbJ IV m

q'sV } dHw w,Bg Vjv wpwiq wiV s[ upiq dry l;j h'Hg lg m

dHw ujVri Vjv wpwiq wiV wjiV hig Yq q'sV Vjv H[Vj Vjij; h'r[@ dHh e,v dsv Vhk lg v,e ihg m

dHw w,Bg Vjv wpwiq wiV wiw[ w,Bg s[ qjvw V[ fijy siu wijdHbj h'r[ m fpdvl V[ Rpl sg e,v q>V w[ a`agL wgag h'r[@ beJh qjqPvg duhg e,v \$a[ u,u V[ l;j lpSjHg h'r[@ dHh e,v rg q>VSI'e Vhk lg m

qavW dHh dw q'sV dHw WpNjia lg@ m WpNjia Wp,Ng ujSg yjhsg lg m l,y sg t'u vHg Rph q'sV spbjv[ h' eH[ m q'sV V[ dWVJ dwl[ vpw~vpwj s[ bfSg iqj~whjSg lpSj ds,ag m

Rph f{Gag wp ljjv sj dV,Dw[ dNRPi sj qp>cj ] m Rph zi dry IF a'G r,cj ] m A'Bj Fij qjIBi ] m FiujHg Wg!cg!Y! s[ s'ai dry wviw ] m

Ipa I.FjvS a'G fdhvJ dHw rji q'sV } Wp?ji ydC%bj lg m NjC~xPw rjv[ s[ df,DA[ v,e w[ Rpl sg qj V[ qP>h~hV[i[ Rpl } A,fC dry Vphj ds,aj m bjoS aw Wp?ji h'i dreC debj m Rpl sg t,Wg v,a qjig eHg m TPhg dry il"vg WS eHg m df,n dry wp,W f{ debj m Rph qp>cj z,B ba[ ujVri r,Z ujfsj m qp>Dc[ Rpl } #W'aj\$ bjt~bjt dyCjRpS v,De[ m qp>DdcBj s[ df,DA[ v,e w[ qjIBi V[ rg Rpl } #W'aj\$ wdhSj LpiP wi ds,aj m h"vg~h"vg lji[ df>c dry dHh' VJ f+ydva h' debj m hpS Rpl } v'w q'sV s[ VJ Vjv z,B ba[ W'a[ s[ VJ Vjv r,Z ujsS[ IV m

q'sV sj Wjf df>c sj y"wgsji lg m ws[~ws[ dshjCg vjRpS rg yvj ujsj lg m drhv[ lq[G lisjiJ s[ c.eiJ } w,t rg fj bjMsj lg m Rpl sg qj dsV[ w,t~w,cj ypeS t[aJ dry ujsg lg m Ljq } F,ng \$a[ sjS[ Fp.Vsg lg m drbjh~LjsgbJ dry drbjh rjv[ ziJ dry FJc[ qjusg lg m b"t[~"t[ dsV~wBg h' ihg lg m

bjq WjfJ rje q'sV sj Wjf Rpl } fc%jRpSj yjhp.sj lg m c.c[~dNCwJ tjsj q'sV f>u uqjaJ fjl wi debj m A[rk dry uj w[ Wi[w v,e eHg m fC%jHg sgbJ WigwgbJ Rpl } lqN Vhk IV bjMsbgJ m dHI dry Rpl sj wlPi Vhk lg m Wp?ji V[ ligi s[ Vjv~Vjv dsqjQ } rg Wpig ai%J f+Fjdra wgaj lg m

qV ql'l w[ WjfP V[ Rpl } lwpv'G hBj dvbj m v,da'G bjhij h'S wjiV Rph dshjCg s,Df[ s[ rg l'e Vhk lg m f>u fC%[ } V"wig aJ dqvSg hg Vhk lg m

fBrjig sg lvjh q>V w[ q'sV } F'v[ si;g Vjv dWnj ds,aj m ljjv dry Rph wju wiV[ a[ WBV vjRpS[ dl,t debj m h'i s' ljjv Z,Dw[ t[ w[ Rpl } dIRPS qjivg bj eHg m dsqjQ V[ dHo[ rg fpbjCj fjdHbj m Rph y.ej wjigei WSV'G f,AC debj m

q'sV sj A'Bj Fij r,cj h'S v,ej m Rpl sj ligi awCj ba[ dsqjQ a[; lg m Wjf } bjfS[ lpfvbj sg q>Dd;v Rpl dry'G dstjHg s[S v,eg m q'sV sg oJ Rph Rpl r,v dZbjV s[S v,ej m

A'B[ Fij V[ u[!Wg!Bg! wi vHg m ljjv Fi f+jHgr[B lwpv dry fC%jdHbj@ x[i liwjig V"wig dqv eHg m

A'B[ Fij } diLa[ bjRpS v,De[ m

Wjf ba[ Fij wdh>Ds[@ ##fdhvJ r,Dc[ } drbjhJe[@ x[i A'B[ sg e,v A[Cje[ m\$\$  
 hjC%g IjRpSg u[ q'sV } w'Hg s[tS bjMsj aj #dr>e[ adC>De[ dHI bLBjrwi duh[ Vjv wpCg drbjhpS Vjv'G Rpl } tPh  
 dry Z,wj s[Sj y.ej m\$ bjt w[ s,l fJRpS rjv[ } RpvJFj s[ w[ qpC ujsj m  
 A'Bj Fij r,cj h'S v,ej m ##u[ lJv s' lJv h'i d;s xCg i,tg aj aP. rg wpbjij idh ujh[Gej m\$\$ v'w A'B[ } VlghaJ s[S v,De[ m  
 Wjf V[ dsv \$a[ f,oi i,Ddtbj m r,Dc[ Vjv'G fdhvJ A'B[ } drbjh dvbj m  
 q'sV } ACj idh ujsj sp,t h'dHbj fi wpN Tjil rg W,Ng m b"ia aj zi dry bjHg m W;pie wdh>Ds[ hV@ ##dHw s[  
 drbjh h'S Vjv IF sj w.q li ujsj ] m\$\$  
 df>c dry f+ydva s,s~wojrJ ba[ lJogbj s[ Z,Dw[~ZwjH[ q'sV V[ FiujHg s[ b,De[~df,DA[ w,DB[~r,DA[ W.V%[ m V[C[  
 vjRpSj aj sPi@ Rph zp>c yp,wS } rg dabji Vhk lg m dh>qa wi w[ dHw dsV Rpl V[ r,tg dry yP.cg r,Tg m Rph IPHg  
 WdzbjCg rJe fHg m f{ik f{ w[ a[ w.VJ } h,o vj w[ q'sV V[ qlj ujV ApcjHg m  
 b"ia w'v'G dA,ai tjsj dHh Rpl sj fdhvJ q"wj Vhk lg m  
 fdhvg rjig Rpl V[ Lqg; dlrjRpS bjHg e[v' sgbj Vjf s[ WhjV[ Ajagbj zp,BS sg dh>qa wgag lg m q'sV V[ lpS i,Ddtbj lg  
 dw dHh #dHh' duhg\$ hg lg m dHw' lq[G wHgbj Vjv dHLw vCj ihg lg m q'sV Vjv rg h,l~h,l w[ W'v ihg lg m q'sV } hJv[  
 Ajagbj s[ epseps[fS sj lpbjs bjRpS rg Vhk lg v,ej dw wiji[ o,fC V[ Rpl sg e,v% } NiS~NiS wiV vj ds,aj lg m  
 ##w.uij ) bJfSg VjisqpVg duhg WPog ws[ lgL[ dry s[tg ] m dHh Lwv dHLw vCjRpS rjvg ] (\$\$  
 bjtsg e[v' Rpl s[ qV } rvP.Zi w[ i,t eHg lg m

qpC fijHg b"ia r,v NjwS sg q'sV sg dh>qa Vhk lg fHg m  
 us'G #bjfSg\$ V[ dH;a vjh ds,ag aj sPug a'G wg bjI m Rpl } lwgV h' debj@ b"ia~A'h q[ig dwlqa dry Vhk ] m  
 lWi sj zp,B Fig Rph dsV~wBg wisj dihj m  
 Fij~FiujHg V"wig \$a[ yv[ ujs[ m q'sV zi[ W{n}j w,fC[ dIRPGsJ idh>sj m  
 bjq dsVJ rJe Rpl F{C[ dsV rg Rph rJc[ dry W{n}j w,fC[ dIRPG dihj lg m  
 lWja s[ sirj;[ Rpfi W{n}j dyC[~dyCg sj u'Cj Rpl sj dZbjV dt,yS v,ej m s'r[G dfbji wv'vj wi ih[ IV m dyCj wHg rji dyCg  
 Rpfi yC% ujsj lg m t>F NjC w[ dyCg qpC #dyCj~dyCj\$ wiV v,e f{Gsg lg m wpN s[i sq qji w[ dyCj qpC dyCg Rpfi bj yC%sj  
 lg m

q'sV s[ h,Do'G h,og Ap,B eHg m Rpl sj lJij ligi hiwa dry bj debj m VIJ dry ?PV a[; s"CV v,ej m qV qlag Vjv Fi  
 debj m Rpl sj qV dyCj WS w[ dyCg \$a[ yC%V } wiV v,ej m  
 bduh[ q"wj[ fdhvJ wHg rji bjH[ IV m evg dry xl[ wp,aj~wp,ag uJ c.eiJ s[ hlfajv s[ dry Vr[G sp,Z hp.sg ej~q,N s[t  
 w[ Rpl } zi F,uSj f{Gsj lg m ws[ eplv?jV[ rC w[ ba[ ws[ wp,ag w,Bg xC w[ wjq~da=fag wiVg f{Gsg lg m wHg rji Rpl }  
 w,Bg a'G l,B a[ wp,ag a'G s,sg rTjRpSg fHg lg m fi dqvg ligw ba[ qjVdlw da=fag b,De[ l,B dVePSg hp.sg lg m

q'sV V[ Wjhi dVwv w[ evg dry V;i qjig m epbJTgbJ sg w.Z Vjv dHw w,Bg df,n ieC ihg lg m q'sV w,Bg } fpwyji w[  
 b>si v{ bjdHbj m  
 q'sV } NRpj duhj dfbj m LjdHs evg dry f{C~yjv h' ihg ] m dur[G Rpl s[ zi b,De[ zpli~qpli h' ihg ] m  
 w,Bg wjWP Vhk lg bj ihg m Wjhi sg dWCw v{S sg Rpl w'v drhv Vhk lg m Rph qlag Vjv bjfs[ w,q dry v,ej dihj m  
 q'sV } ldoag sg e.Fgiaj sj faj Rpl lq[G v,ej us'G epbJTSJ V[ Rpl s[ drhC[Zjrz W'v ds,aj m q'sV } w,A fJRpS sj q"wj rg  
 Vj ds,aj m  
 fdhvJ AC[ sg drhC[ dry dAai"v h'Hg m x[i f>yjdHa V[ vjh~fj wgag m x[i fpdvl V[ Z"Cg vjhg m  
 s' dsV Wjbs df>c rJdvbj sj Qp,Ij n.Tj h'S v,ej m V,w Vjv vwgij wTrj w[ epbJTgbJ V[ Rpl } qpbj` wi ds,aj m f>u l"  
 ipdfbj s,c vj w[ f>yjdHa V[ Rpl } lPZi ujsj q"wj s[ ds,aj m  
 fpdvl wg upiqjVj wi[ ( dHh l'y dryji h' ihg lg dw RpZi ?WjJ b?WjJ dry Af eHgbJ (   
 ?WjJ fC% w[ #fLPbj Vjv dfbjj wiV\$ rjvg dHw l.loj V[ i"vj fj ds,aj m df>c bj w[ RphVJ V[ q'sV s[ zi b,De[ ZiVj  
 ds,aj m Ldhi dry uvPl w,DdTbj m fpdvl wfajV } q>e~f,ai ds,aj m fiyj siu h'dHbj@ qpw,sqj y,Ddvbj ba[ Rpl } l;J h' eHg m  
 q'sV sg e,v lps ih[ w{sg rg AC[ IV m Rpl a'G r,Z auiW[wji IV m whjSg WSg Vhk m q'sV ;iPi wpN Apfj dihj ] m  
 Rph ngw l'ys[ IV m

q'sV V[ wpwiq w,Bg Vjv Vhk@ r,Ag Vjv wgaj lg m Rpl drip,Z u,hjs dLr l{Vj V[ A[dCbj lg m v'wJ sgbJ Zjidqw FjrVjrJ } n[l Vj fp,Du[@ dHl ci'G u,u V[ Rpl } l,j lpSjHg lg m  
 dHh NPn q'sV V[ bbfSg q;g Vjv Vhk lg W'dvbj m dH>N wV vHg fdhvJ dcRpCg dry Rpl } Wp,DT[ rjici V[ ba[ x[i y,wi dry qpVLg V[ bjdtbj lg m  
 ##a{} AdCbJ sg W{iw dry F[dubj ujr[ej m Rpo'G sj yg` rjici hig Yq Fvj W.sj ]@ fi eRP Fea h'S wjiV a[i[ \$a[ wCjwj yjC% lwsj ] m u[ Wpij~Fvj wh[ sC r,B vHk m qji fH[ ldh vHk m h"vg~h"vg bfj[ Rpl sj Q,plj n.Tj h' ujh[ej m\$\$  
 fi dLr l{Vj rjv[ dur[G q'sV sg ujV v{S \$a[ apv[ h'H[ IV m eRP Fea h'S wjiV RphVJ sj hig Yq Vjv l.fiw lg m RphVJ V[ Rpl aw fhp.y wgag m ##wjy]V V[ q'sV Vjv Viqg riag ] m da>V ljk sg w{S w'Hg l;j hp.sg ] ( bduh[ qhJfjfg } `Jlg v,eSg yjhsg ] m aP. dHl sg d;>seg } Viw WSj w[ h'i fffgbJ vHg RpsjhiS WSj s[ m\$\$ dHh hsjdHa wgag m  
 hig Yq V[ RphVJ s[ hpwq \$a[ xp,v yC%JRpS sj qV WSjdHbj m  
 Mu q'sV } AdCbJ rjvg W{iw dry hg F[dubj ujSj lg m hig Yq a'G cisj Rph dwZi[ h'i W{iw bvjB Vj wirj vH[@ dHl vHg hig Yq ?ps y,wi debj m  
 q'sV s[ q,Do[ v,eS a'G fdhvJ hig Yq sj fjj Whpa ydC%bj h'dHbj lg m wvfVj dry Rpl V[ q'sV sg Lwv dHw h,DB[~w,DB[@ wjv[~wv'B[ s{Ga rieg dyarg lg m Rpl V[ lr[i[ hg iPV } a[v vj dvbj lg m Rpl sg lvjh lg dw Rph fffg } y,wi dry V.ej wi[ej m Rpl sgbJ h,cgbJ~f,lvgbJ a'C[ej m ygwJ qjis[ } W{iw aw dvujH[ej m fp,AS \$a[ v'wJ } Rpl s[ upiq Wji[ s,DI[ej m  
 fi dwlqa s[ qji[@ lp,wgbJ~dr>egbj h,cgbJ s[ TJy[ } s[t w[ Rpl sj b,Zj Qp,lj vdh debj m x[i rg q'sV sj fff W?dLbj ujS rjv[ Vhk lg m  
 y,wi'G w,T w[ hig Yq V[ q'sV } V.ej wgaj m z'trk V;i Vjv lji[ ligi sj qpbjdHVj wgaj m Rpl } dHw rg oJ IWPAg Vj dqvg@ duo[ iPV yvj lw[ m  
 dtN[ hig Yq V[ Rpl s[ qP>h \$a[ wiji[~wiji[ o,fC uC[ m h[n dc,eg f,e } f{ij h[n dvajdCbj m Rpl V[ l'dybJ lg dw q'sV s[ w[ l i,Dt[ h'Se[ m Rph w[ l fp,DB[ej fi f,e h[n'G W'sgbJ dVwv bjHgbJ m hig Yq V[ W'sgbJ ba[ sjC%g fp,Bg@ np,Dc[ qji[ m V[C[~a[C[ wjv? Vhk lg@ Vhk qP>h rg wjv[ wisj m  
 q'sV yp,f~yj qji ldh>sj dihj m Rph ?ps eRP } qj lqNsj lg m Rpl dsV faj Vhk Rpl Rppi dwhCj FPa lrji h' debj lg m Rpl a'G fff h'dHbj lg m fff sg du>Vg l;j dqvg[@ o'C%g lg m  
 q'sV } qji f{Gsg s[t w[ y,wi sj qpVLg ba[ rjici F,Du[ bjH[ m hig Yq Qp,lj wiV rjv[ Vhk lg m q'sV a'G wg Qvag h' eHg@ RphVJ } lqN Vhk bjHg m  
 ##dHl hijq;js[ V[ eRP qjaj sg dH;,a vp,Bg ]@ q{G dHl} qji s[Sj ] m\$\$  
 hd`bj hig Yq bbfS[ Qp,DI[ sj wjiV lqNjRpS v,ej m qpVLg V[ F,u w[ fffSg dvbjsj m hig Yq } dfvjdHbj aj Rpl s[ ljh dry ljh bjdHbj m  
 ##aplq q[ig dH;,a i,tSg ] m dHl fffg s[ fff sg e,v dwl[ h'i w'v Vhk wiVg m dHh' bjtSj dHl V[ w,Bg Vjv t[h tjZg ] m\$\$  
 y,wi s[ wiqyjigbJ V[ q'sV sj rg qP>h W.dV%bj m  
 q'sV fdhvJ hg ci dihj lg m dLr l{Vj rjdvbj V[ Rpl } u[v% fhp.yj ds,aj ] m RphVJ riej w'Hg h'i u[ u[v% dry h'dHbj aj Rpl } Viw fhp.yj s[r[ej m  
 Rpl V[ q'V idhS sg lhp. tjZg m  
 q'sV V[ whjSg dry i,Ds' Wsv wi w[ bbfSj Rph' WyV dVFjdHbj lg m  
 q'sV rie[ qhJfjfg s[ hp.dsBj W{iw dry eRP~fPuj Vhk lg h' lwsj m dHh' l'y w[ hig Yq V[ dHl rji daRphji Vj qVjRpS sj 'lVj wgaj lg m  
 w{sgbJ } w'Hg Fpv[tj Vj ih[@ dHl vHg qpVLg V[ ija hg b{vjV wi ds,aj lg@ ##w,v% } u[v% sg wjirjHg bjq dsVJ rje y,Dv[eg m\$\$  
 dHh b{vjV hp.dsBj hg w{sgbJ s[ dyhi[ RpKai eH[ m RphVJ } ci v,eS v,ej m uLV dWVJ wjiV qpvarj Vhk h'dHbj m w'Hg FjSj riaS rjv[ ] m  
 lrig ija Rph zpli wis[ ih[ m lr[i[ hp.dsBj hg dsv xC w[ W{n eH[ m  
 b,De[ hig Yq lr[i[~lr[i[ W{iw dry bjMsj lg m Rpl s[ q,Do[ \$a[ r,cj ljj davw ba[ dyhi[ \$a[ VPi hp.sj lg m

b,u Rph spfdhi sg W.sg r[v[ bjdHbj m Rpl s[ dyhi[ \$a[ Qp,lj ba[ b,tJ dry vjvg lg m  
Rph dl,Zj W{iw dry rC debj m bjijq wi ih[ q'sV \$a[ dH,v rJe NfdBbj m Rpl } W'dsM xC w[ RpnjdHbj m  
zCglsj~zCglsj drhC[ dry v{ bjdHbj m dHw' NBw[ Vjv Rpl sj wpCaj fJC ds,aj m w,AVg vjh ds,ag m  
bv` V.ej h'dHbj q'sV oi~oi w,WS v,ej m Rpl dry bfSj wlPi fp,AS sg dh>qa rg Vhk lg m  
ci[ ldhq[ Wjwg w{sg vpw~dAf w[ W{n eH[ m  
hig Yq wCw w[ W'dvbj@  
##bjY@ lji[ Wjhi bjY m lpS' dHI V[ wg upiq wgaj ] ( x[i s[t' dHI s[ fjf sg l;j m\$\$  
hpwq s[ W,DN[ w{sg Wjhi bj eH[ m h,o u'C w[ tC' eH[ m  
##dHI w.ui V[ q[ig dHLB eRP qjaj sg dH,,;a vp,Bg ] m dHh ViwJ sj Fjeg ] m w{s dHI upiq sg lhg l;j Vhk ] m dHI s[  
fjf sg l;j dHh ] m\$\$  
bjts[ hig Yq V[ dn,Wg vj w[ q'sV } ;qgV \$a[ lp,DdBbj m np,cj qji w[ fp,nj wgaj m x[i s'hJ h,oJ Vjv bfS[ iPv } Rpl sg  
epsj dry t'F ds,aj m  
q'sV q,Ag rJe aCdxbj m ygw~dyhjCj fjdHbj@ fi w'Hg Rpl sg qss \$a[ Vj bjdHbj m  
h"vg~h"vg q'sV Lja h' debj m  
;qgV ?PV Vjv v,of,o h' eHg m  
hig Yq sgbJ b,tJ dryvg vjvg zBS v,eg m dsv sg ZCwS oJ dli h'S v,eg m qV Lja h'S v,ej m  
u[aPbJ rJe Rpl V[ Wjwg w{sgbJ r,v a,Ddwbj m IF dli NpwjHg tC[ IV m  
hig Yq } h'i ijha dqvg m  
hig Yq fdhv[ dsV a'G q'sV \$a[ dyC dihj lg m Rph yjhp,sj lg dw q'sV sj evj zp,B s[r[ m Rpl s[ ligi } drywji'G ygi  
s[r[@ eRP qjaj sg W[dH;ag wiV rjvj dv.e w,B s[r[ m  
b,u qlJ Rpl sg aq>Vj fPig h'Hg lg m  
qV sg qpijs fPig h'S a'G Wjbs Rpl V[ q'sV sg epsj dry'G iPv w,DdTbj@ ipqjv Vjv l;j` wgaj ba[ w,fC[ NjCsj W{iw  
dry'G Wjhi dVwv debj m

## 42

h'a[ Fi a'G Ijig u[v% dry dHw' yiyj h' ihg lg@ ##;VjVj rjic sg IF a'G l'hSg w{sS h[qj eiFrag ] m\$\$ Rpl sg wp,t dry dwl sj W,yj ] ( dHh b>sj;j vjRpSj qplLwv Vhk lg m

hjdHw si'e[ l.a't dl>z sj VJ w{sgbj V[ liwjig lV% i,Ddtbj h'dHbj lg m ;VjVj rjic dry bjsqgbJ s[ ujs \$a[ l?a qVjhg lgm dwl[ ?jl w.q vHg u[ dwl[ } ujsj fr[ aj rgh b'lij a'G qV;Pig v{Sg f{Gsg lgm l" ojHk sla?a hp.s[ IV m

l.a't dl>z } dur[G f,wj fjl dqdvbj h'dHbj lg m Rph us yjh[ dhSdhSjMsj ;VjVj rjic dry uj lwsj lg m l.a't dl>z hi f>sik dsVb b{vjV wisj lg@ ##q{G bjh w{sS xljHg ] m dHI rji bjh m\$\$

s' da>V qhgV[ Wjbs Rph x[i b{vjV wisj@ ##q{G Rpl u,Bg@ WdVbjSg uj t,aijSg } eiFrag wi ds,aj ] m\$\$

Rpl sgbJ xC% } u[ sl` glsg l,y q>V dvbj ujr[ aj Rpl } l{GwC[ W,Ddybj sj Wjf h'Sj yjhgsj lg m

Rph l,y w'v dihj lg uj NPn@ w{sgbj } dHI Vjv qavW Vhk lg hp.sj m RphVJ } Rpl sgbJ lrjsvgbJ ba[ wijgbJ e,vJ dry dsvylfg hp.sg lg@ duV%J sg u[v% dry hq[Lj zjB qdhIPI wgag ujsj lg m

l.a't dl>z w,s sj v.Wj ba[ ligi Vi'bj lg m bjfs[ dHI[ epS s[ bjZj \$a[ Rph slrk fjl widsbj hg u[v% dry rjici Fiag h' debj lg m

fC%jHg sj L" w Rpl } WyfV a'G lg m Vjv[ V"wig wisj dihj@ Vjv[ fC%sj dihj m RpZi Wg!H[! sg dceig h,o v,eg@ dHI ai,wg wi w[ yg` rjici WS debj m IhjdHw si'Qj WSV vHg Wg!H[! fjl h'Sj ;iPig lg m sdvaJ vHg ijtrgbJ wHg bjLjqgbJ dHI[ wjiV ?jvg IV m l.a't dl>z dHh s'r[G LiaJ fPigbj wiV rjv jd hvj sdva rjici lg m da>V lVj Wjbs Rph IhjdHw si'Qj WS debj m uvsg hg Rpl V[ dcfBg WS ujsj lg m v'wj sj b>sj;j ]@ Rph lpfic{GB WS w[ diBjdHi h'r[ej m

l.a't dl>z V[ hi t[ai dry W[dqljv ai,wg wgag lg m Rpl s[ lvgw[ Vjv fdhV[ w,fdCbJ ba[ W'vyjv s[ b>sj; } s[t w[ w'Hg dHh b>sj;j Vhk vj lwsj dw ws[ Rph bjfSg qj Vjv t[aJ dry zh t'aS ujsj dihj lg m

l.a't dl>z V[ bjfsj ljj dfA'wC Fpvj ds,aj ]@ fi dHw e,v Rpl sj df,Aj wisg ] m urjVg lq[G Rpl sg qj sg hr[vg dry ba[ F{S sg t[aJ dry dH;,a vp,Bsg ihg ] m r,cj h' w[ Rpl } lqN bjHg ]@ ##sdva b"iaJ l[nj ba[ d;qksjiJ sgbJ F'e rvgbJ rlaPbj h'dHbj wisgbj IV m Rph RphVJ sj lrjs us'G yjh[ y,t lws[ hV m\$\$

l.a't s[ lgV[ dry ljj dsV Wsv[ sg b,e uvsg idh.sg lg m wjq da=fag vHg Vhk@ Rph Rpl b,e } WpNjRpS vHg ;VjVj rjic ujsj lg m RpKyg uja sgbJ b"iaJ sgbJ dH;,aJ Vjv dtvrjC wi w[ Rpl } v,esj lg dw Rph bjfs[ fpidtbJ sgbJ iPhJ } lJag fh.pyj dihj lg m

dhlBig dBwB dry h[qj sj VJ h[qj qjdvVg siu lg m MN Rph h[qj Liqj btrjMsg lg m

hpS aw l.a't hi uja sg bjwC F.V yp,wj lg m W,I f>dcaJ sg dH;,a vjhpSg Wjwg lg m qlj f>cajSg h,o bjHg lg m q,Ag } ujv dry xljRpS vHg Rph aiv'~q,Ag h'S v,ej m

h[qj Liqj } qjdHbj Vei dry ywv yvjRpS s[ upiq dry f>u lVw w{s h'Hg lg m c[T lVw a'G Rpl sg bfgv hJHg w'iB dry vBw ihg lg m lpSrjHg hp.dsbj hg Rpl V[ Wig h' ujsj lg m h[nvg bsjva dry h[qj V[ bjfs[ drip,Z dHw rg erjh Fpeas Vhk lg ds,aj m IF } qpwij ds,aj lg fi wplig \$a[ W{nj u,u bjfs[ bjf } Ziq f,pai lqNsj lg m hi f[Lg Rph h[qj Rpfi FjLV NjCsj lg m h[qj Rpl sj Rpfsls[ L dHw w.V fJMsg@ sPu[ w,T ds>sg m h[qj rg bjfSg quWPig Wji[ v,Wj y"Cj FjLV s[ lwsj lg@ fi Rph yp,f idhSj y.ej lqNsg lg m q,N b,De[ WgV rujRp[S sj w'Hg `jdHsj Vhk lg m us'G u,u } bjfs[ Rpfsls[ lVw h[qj RpKa[ bli hp.sj V;i Vj bjdHbj aJ Rph dtNS v,e dfbj m wj]V s[ qjfs,CJ bVplji Rph s'LS dl,Z Vhk hp.sg@ Vj h'r[ m,u,u sgbJ b,tJ ba[ w.V tp,Dv%[ IV m lji[ qjdHbj Vei } faj lg dw Rph F'vgbJ~Fjvgbj wpCgbj } rievjMsg ] ba[ bV{daw w,qj vHg f+[isg ] m dH?vjwg a"i \$a[ Rph l; j sg h,wsji lg m dHzi'G~RpZi'G qljvj dHw,nj wi w[ Rpl V[ h[qj } f>u lVw sg l; j lpSj ds,ag m Wig hp.s[~hp.s[ VjVg ljs bj ujh[eg m

h[qj } l,yqp,y VjVg ljs bjHg fHg lg m

h[qj sj ljj Z.sj y"FB h' yp,wj lg m h'iJ V[ Rpl sgbJ wpCgbJ } reivj w[ bjfSg yjB \$a[ vj dvbj lg m u[ h[qj } dHw lVw h'i b>si idhSj f{ debj aJ Wjhi dVwv w[ Rpl } dwl[ q>si qlga s[ Wjhi nPnj v{ w[ W{nSj f{Sj lg m

ljoS w{sSJ V[ h[qj } lqNjdHbj@ ##l.a't dl.z bli~ilP? rjvj b'li ] m Rpl sg FPbj sj fp,a hJHg w'iB dry rwgv ] m hi h'a[ qpw, sq[ v{S u[v% \$y bjMsj ] m l.a't bjfs[ Fij sg qss wisj ] m duhCg w{sS Rpl } rwgv wi v{Gsg ]@ Rpl sj W[Cj fji h' ujsj ] m\$\$

h[qj yjvgbJ } Tpwg h'Hg lg m Rpl sg yqCg vBwS v,e fHg lg m l's vBJ NjagbJ qjV v,e fHgbJ IV m fi h[qj } WS~nS w[ idhS ba[ bjfSg Rpqi vpwjRpS sg ujy bjMsg lg m dHI[ hpdLbjig sj Rph t,dBbj tj ihg lg m si'Q[ } bjfS[ r,v dt,ySj Rpl s[ t,DW[ h,o sg t[c lg m

b,e } dzY F,u w[ dqdvbj m

rwgv Vjv lvjh wiV s[ WhjV[ lhjdHw si'Qj hi h'a[ h[qj } bjfS[ s'ai WpvjMsj m Rpo'G bjfS[ wpbjib v{ ujsj m

h[qj bjfS[ Z.s[ sg qjdhi lg m bjfSg dHw rg wpCg ws[ Rpl V[ eiFrag Vhk lg h'S ds,ag m

bjf faj Vhk dwl ai%J xl eHg m

yji qhgV[ Rpl V[ dwl[ w'v Fj` Vj w,Tg m Rph u,Dw'~a,wg dry lg m ws[ qV wisj W,yj u.q vH[ m fdhv[ sl lV Rpl V[ bjfS[ eiF ndhiS Vhk lg ds,aj m dH>u Z.s[ \$a[ bli f{Gsj lg m x[i wpsia ip,l eHg m laV wiV \$a[ rg bev[ sl lV eiF Vj ndhdibj m hpS u[ i,W V[ sja ds,ag lg@ aj Rph sja dtC[ q,Do[ wWPv wi[ m

W,yj f{sj wiV sj dHh IF a'G rZgbj q"wj lg m w{s s"ijV W,yj f{sj h' ujsj ] m Wjhi dwl[ } ?Wi aw Vhk lg h'Sg m dihjb h'S aw h[qj V[ dxi wpCg~dyCg WS ujsj lg m

h[qj Rpl sj blv VJ Vhk lg m Z.s[ sj VJ lg m v'wJ } FiqjRpS vHg Rph rgh VJ i,tsgbJ IV m ws[ lZVj@ ws[ h[qj ba[ ws[ W"wg WSsgbJ IV m Rpl sj blv VJ iqj spvjig lg m u[v% s[ diwjic qpajWw W,yj h[qj qjdVg s[ f{sj h'Sj lg m dwl[ } faj Vhk v,e lwsj dw W,yj dwl h[qj qjdVg V[ u.dqbj lg m

W,l dHw' a"?vj lg m f[B dry dwzI[ wpCg Vj h'r[ m wpCg } bjfS[ Z.s[ dry fJRpSj Vhk lg yjh..psg m Z.sj A,c w[ ep;jij Vhk lg h'Sj m

dHLw~qpLw rJe h[qj s[ eiFrag h'S sg ?Wi lJig ;VjVj u[v% dry x{v eHg m IF fjdIM rZjHgbJ dqvS v,ebj m

rZjHgbJ dqvS \$a[ fdhvJ Rph Liqlji h'Hg m dHh Rph wg wi W{lng m x[i qV da=fag Vjv Fi debj m qj WSV sg ?pqjig yC% eHg m c'vsj qV ldoi h' debj m Rpl V[ qV WSj dvbj dw v'w wpN rg bjtS@ Rph qopij sg dHl u[v% dry'G d\*LV sg sja v[ w[ ujh[eg m

us'G l.a't } ?Wi dqvg@ Rph F,uj~F,uj ;VjVj rjic dry bjdHbj m h[qj V[ ?Wi sg fpLBg wi ds,ag m

wHg dsV l.a't hJog rJe dWVJ qavW lJig u[v% zp>qsj dihj m w{sgbj } #dHw f>cajSg } e,FS wiV\$ s[ dw,DI[ lpsjMsj dihj m

byjVw qlag Qqq dry WsvS v,eg m b'rjh x{vg dw ##l.a't sg dLwjdHa h'Hg ] m qp,t s'ai V[ fCajvgbj b'li dVlpwa wi ds,aj ] m dwl[ rg dsV fCajv h'lwsj ] m h[qj s[ W,Dy[ sj cg!b{V!H[! B{IB h' lwsj ] m\$\$

l.a't x[i h[qj r,v F,uj@ ##fCajvgbj b'li s[ bjRpS a'G fdhvJ~fdhvJ eiFfja h'Sj yjhgsj ] m\$\$ Rph hPwq lpsjRpS v,ej m

h[qj wv[L fj w[ W{n eHg m Rph lr[i[~Ljq W,Dy[ Vjv e,Vj wisg lg m Fdr,t s[ lpfV[ WpSsg lg m Rph W,yj Vhk deij lwsj m

Rph wdhS v,eg@ ##q{G fCajvgbj b'li w'v dWbjV s[rJeg m q{} dwl[ V[ Vhk rievjdHbj m Vj q[i[ Vjv ;Wislag wgag ] m W,yj q{G bjfSg qj;g Vjv u.q ihg hJ m dHh W,yj a[ij ]@ q{G dwl[ } dHh Vhk s,lJeg m\$\$

l.a't } h[qj w'v'G dHh Rpqgs Vhk lg m Rpl V[ Rpl ] x[i lqNjdHbj@ ##fCajvgbj b'li V[ fp,ASj ]@ u[v% dry W{lng Vjv dwl V[ l.F'e wgaj ( v'wJ V[ N,B q[ij VJ v{ s[Sj ] m q{G xl ujrJej m\$\$

fi h[qj Bl a'G ql Vj h'Hg m

l.a't cjwBi w'v debj m cjwBi } ;VjVj rjic Wpvj w[ h[qj sj cjwBig qpbjdHVj wijdHbj m cjwBi wdh>sj@ ##eiF A[ qhgV[ sj h' yp,wj ] m W,yj ba[ u,yj s'hj } ?aij ] m\$\$

l.a't V[ cjwBi s[ hC% w,DT[@ u[W dry V'BJ sg ep,Bg fJHg m s'lag sj rjlaj fjdHbj m

##fdhvJ rg bjfJ wHg eiFfja wi yp,Dw[ hJ m IF z'C[ riegbJ hV m u[ h[qj qi eHg x[i rg `jdHsj ] m Rpl s[ eiFrag h'S sj lWPa rg Vjv hg IC ujh[ej m\$\$

l.a't sg V"wig WyjRpS vHg cjwBi bjfSg V"wig ?ai[ dry Vhk lg fJ lwsj m

##dul lPhgH[ V[ a[ig dLwjdHa wgag ]@ Rph q[ig rg wi lwsj ] m\$\$ bjts[ cjwBi V[ Rpl ] lvjh ds,ag ^

##aP. h[qj } dlrv hlfajv v{ uj m Rpo[ hi ai%J s[ qjdhi cjwBi q"uPs hV m Rph a[ig Wgqjig sj dHvju wi s[Se[ m\$\$

cjwBi V[ l.a't sg h'i qss wgag m h[qj } BjHg`jdHc Wp?ji Vjv l?a Wgqjii z'dLa wgaj m Rpdya dHvju vHg dlrv hlfajv dvujS sj qLrij ds,aj m

h[qj V[ dri'Z wgaj@ ##q{G ngw hJ m q{} dlrv hlfajv dwM dvujdHbj uj dihj ] (\$\$

b,De'G dlrv hlfajv s[ cjwBiJ V[ rg Lwag wpqji rjvg ijdH ds,ag@ ##qig; sg ldhqag d'WVJ eiFfja Vhk h' lwsj m h[qj  
dHl sj dri'Z wi ihg ] m u[ ;Wislag wgag aJ Rph a[i[ Vjv lj} rg xlj s[r[eg m eiFfja s[ dVLjV uvsg Vhk dqBs[ m\$\$

RphVJ V[ dHw ijdH ds,ag@ ##qhgVj Rpcgw wgag ujr[ m laqjhj W,yj f{sj wgaj ujr[ m h[qj } WyjdHbj ujr[@ W,yj  
dBwjS[ vjdHbj ujr[ m\$\$

I.a't } lpNjb u,y debj m

Rpl V[ qp,t s`ai Vjv e,v wgag m fCajv s' qhgV[ vHg Bjv ds,ag m

hpS lrig u[v% dry yiyj ]@ ##bev[ qhgV[ Z,Dw[ Vjv h[qj } hlfajv dvujdHbj ujSj ] m laqjhj W,yj f{sj wi w[ Rpl }  
qirjdHbj ujSj ] m x[i I.a't } WyjdHbj ujSj ] m

## 43

hjwq \$a[ sPug W{iw s[ w{sgbJ } dWVJ qavW dqvS \$a[ fjW.sg lg m Vj Rpl } dwl[ sj bi;g~f,ai dvtS sg dHuj;a lg@ Vj dwl[ sj f,t fPiV sg m  
x[i rg u[v% dry hp.sg hi y,eg qjCg zBVj sg ?Wi Rpl } dqvsg idh>sg lg m  
hjwq } faj lg@ q'sV Vjv rjfig zBVj sg ?Wi dHw sq lrig u[v% dry x{v eHg lg m hig Yq sg qss vHg rjici a'G v{ w[ lpfic{GB aw hlfajv r,v s"C fH[ m hi w'Hg dHw' iB vj dihj lg m  
##hig Yq \$y wgCg qjiV sg dh>qa Vhk m dul aiJ wjq~r,l q'sV a'G wpwiq h' debj lg@ Rpl[ ai%J Zjidqw FjrVjrJ dry rdh w[ hig Yq a'G r,cg Qvag h'Hg lg m Rph qpbj`g sj h,wsji ] m\$\$  
cjwBi Lwag wpqji sg ljpg sj drbjh lg m Rph da>V dsV sg Ap,Bg \$a[ lg m Rpl sg oJ dcRPBg s[S bjdHbj cjwBi Whpa cdibj h'dHbj lg m Rph diwjic dry F.V~a'C wiV } dabji Vhk lg m u[v% lpfic{GB yjhp,sj lg@ cjwBi q'sV } v,wCJ \$a[ dc,ej dstjr[ m cjwBi q>V Vhk lg dihj m qig; sg hjva e.Fgi lg m wpN rg h' lwsj lg m Rph w'Hg ;?q RpnjRpS } dabji Vhk lg m  
cjwBi V[ q'sV } v,egbj I,BJ sg dif'iB dabji wgag ba[ l'e wjirjHg vHg ojS[ F[u ds,ag m s' dsV qig; V[ h'L dry Vhk lg bjRpSj m h'L bjRpS aw cjwBi Lwag V[ bj ujsj lg m x[i cjwBi Lwag ujs[@ q'sV ujs[ m  
cjwBi V[ l,f ev'G vjh w[ fpdvl s[ ev f j ds,aj m  
ojS[sji } u[v% wiqyjigbj V[ drijdHbj m fpdvl wfajV Vjv l.fiw iSzgi dl>z V[ wgaj m dHw w{sg ?jai dHw u[v% wiqyjig sj VpwljV Vhk h'Sj yjhgsj m Vjv[ u[v% lpfic{GB V[ wfajV } lwgV dsrjdHbj ##w{sg s[ h'L dry bjMs[ hg q{G qjqvj i'j~s'j wirj s[rjej m\$\$  
fpdvl ba[ u[v% rjdvbj sj dzY~dtyCg rjvj diLaj ] m hi i'; dHw sPu[ Vjv rjh f{Gs] m fpdvl V[ q'sV s[ dWbjV s[S s[ l'e h'S aw qjqvj vBwj ds,aj m  
qdh>egbj ba[ a[; srjhgbJ s[ w[ cjwBi V[ q'sV } V"~Wi~V" wi ds,aj m qhgV[ sj #i{IB\$ s[ ds,aj m w.q a'G A'B dsrj ds,ag m  
hig Yq V[ dT,Dv[ duh[ q>Ph Vjv qpbj`g q>e vHg m q'sV sj Qp,lj vdh debj m  
x[i fpdvl dWbjV v{S bjHg m Rpl V[ N,B dvtrj ds,aj@ ##v.ei vHg v,wCJ v{S eH[ sj q[ij f{i dxlv debj m dHw dl,Zg tCg tvfjC q[i[ b>si Z,l eHg m\$\$  
cjwBi V[ q'sV s[ dWbjV sg fpLBg wi ds,ag m #l,B v,wC ZIS wjiV r,ug ] m zBVj wpsiag zBg ] m\$\$  
qjqvj i'j~s'j h' debj m  
u[v% sj w.q~wju bjq dsVJ rje y,v dihj ] m  
bjfSg W{nw dry W.s hjwq q'sV Vjv h'Hg W[dHVi`g \$a[ aCx dihj lg m ##wj}V sg V;i dry IF fLP WijWi hV m w,Bg@ r,Ag dry w'Hg `iw Vhk m u' upiq Rpl V[ wgaj lg@ Rpl sg l;j Rph Fpea dihj lg m hig Yq } Rpl } rjZP l;j s[S sj w'Hg h,w Vhk lg m  
##hig Yq V[ upiq wgaj ] m Rpl sg l;j Rpl } dqvSg yjhgsg ] m\$\$  
hjwq qjqvj RpKy bdZwjgjB Vjv RpnjRpSj yjhp,sj lg m fdhv[ hujva dry Rpl V[ qjqvj ?ps hg Rpnj v{Sj lg m q"uPsj hujva dry qps,Hg s[ lpla hp.dsBj erjh ypla Vhk lg WS lwsj m  
hjwq w[rv s.s wigy lwsj lg m ljj dsV Rph dHhg wisj idh>sj lg m  
x[i Rpl } h[qj wJc sg lPh dqv eHg m dHw fjl[ Rph ?pL lg m dHdahjl } fp,nj e[Cj s[S sj laV wis[ ba[ b"ia } dtc"Sj lqNs[ l.a't } bj?i bjB[~sjv sj Fjb faj v,e debj lg m  
Rph Rpsjl rg lg m u[ h[qj Rpl Vjv l.fiw wi[ aj Rph W,yj ba[ u,yj s'hJ } Wyj s[r[ m  
hjwq rje h[qj yjisgrjig dry W.s ba[ vjyji lg m  
h[qj rje hjwq rg hRpwj FiV a'G dlrj wpN Vhk lg wi lwsj m

## 44

qp,t q>aig cjT[ d`wiJ dry lg m ajSg dsV'~dsV RpvNsg uj ihg lg m epfayi drFje V[ lf,LB LWsJ dry wdhSj LpiP wi ds,aj lg ^

##dwl[ Vj dwl[ T.e Vjv l.qag } V,o fJY m l.qag u[ bfSgbJ eagdrZgbJ dWvwpv n,f Vhk wisg aJ q,ngbJ hg wi[@ Vhk aj qp,t q>aig lq[a l,ajZjig fjiBg sj y'S du,aSj bl.Fr ] m\$\$

dHhVJ y'SJ dry qp,t q>aig } sPhij VpwIJV h' dihj lg m W.Bg } wav h'dHbJ b,n~V"G ri%[ h' eH[ IV m vjvj ug f,tg v'w W.Bg } Fp,v~Fpvj yp,Dw[ IV m vjvj ug ?ps q>Du[ Vjv v,De[ fH[ hV m Iprj l,z sgbJ lieiqgbJ n,f h' yp,wgbJ hV m us'G sg l.qag V[ blv wjav Vjq;s wi w[ fpdvl a`agL sj Fcj F.dVbj lg@ Rps'G a'G Iprj l.z s[ Wys[~tpys[ wjq[ rg qp,t q>aig sj f,t fPiV'G hB eH[ IV m

dfAvgbJ y'SJ dry W.Bg s[ wjavJ } N,BfB xCV ba[ x[i RphVJ } l;j wijRpS sj qp,sj qp,t q>aig s[ ?PW w,q bjdHbj lg m Rpl lq[G Vj l.qag Whpag ajwari lg@ Vj v'w fJv[ qga[ s[ W[wlpI h'S sg e,v q>V ih[ IV m

dHI rji dHh' qp,sj l,ajZjig fjiBg s[ ev sg h,cg WdSbj h'dHbj lg m

y'S i{vgbJ l.qag s[ ijl bj ihgbJ IV m FJa~Fja s[ v'wJ } lB[u \$a[ dvbj w[ Rph liwji sj fPij uvPl w,T ihg lg m l,ajZjig fjiBg s[ V[ajrJ } v'wJ } qP>h dstjRpSj qpLwv h'dHbj dfbj lg m u[ r'BJ rjv[ dsV aw dHh' ldoag WSg ihg aJ dl,DB[ Rph' dVwvSe[ u' epfayi drFje wdh>sj lg m

qp,t q.aig s[ dbljlg lvjhwiJ V[ lvjh ds,ag ^

##lj} v'wJ s[ ip? } fdhyjVSj yjhgsj ] m fdhvJ v'w W.Bg s[ wjavJ } xCV ba[ xjh[ vrjRpS sg q>e wis[ IV m blk q>e fPig wgag m Fjig r'BJ Vjv du,Da[ m hpS u[ v'w RphVJ } dihjb wijRpSj yjh.s[ hV aj dihjb wi s[r' m v'wJ s[ dsv du,a w[ dHw rji x[i y'S du,a vr' m W.Bg s[ lqio bwjB[ dry vPS du>DV[ rg Vhk ih[ m dHI l"s[ dry `jdHsj hg `jdHsj ] m\$\$

lvjhwiJ sg lvjh q>V w[ qp,t q>aig V[ l.qag Vjv l.fiw lojdfa wgaj m bfSgbJ aurg;J F[ugbj ^

##l'cgbJ lrigbj q>eJ ujdH; hV m s'Wjjj l,aj dry bjMs[ hg fdhvJ dW,v wj]V \$y l'Z vHg bl{GWvg dry f[L h'H[ej m fJv[ ba[ qga[ } W[wlpI z'dLa wgaj ujr[ej m RphVJ Rpfi NPnj qpw,sqj yvJRpS rjv[ fpdvl b'lij drip,Z l?a wjirjHg h'H[eg m h'Hg qjVhjVg Wsv[ RphVJ } Fjig qpbj;r;j ds,aj ujr[ej m Vjv[ liwjig V"wig dqv[eg m

##`ig ijha s[ a'i \$a[ l.qag s'LgbJ sg ;qjVa sg bi;g hJHg w'iB dry vjH[ m liwji liwjig rwgv } hsjdHa wi[eg m Rph si?jla sj dri'Z Vj wi[ m RpvBj ;qjVa qV;Pi h'S dry qss wi[ m\$\$

l.qag dHhVJ vP.WC~yjvJ a'G y,eg ai%J rjdw` lg m qavW dVwvs[ hg #aP. w"S@ q{G w"S\$ h' ujsj lg m

Vjv[ l.qag sj l.ziL dwl[ drL[drbwag drip,Z Vhk lg m l.qag } faj lg@ wpilgbJ Rpfi W{n[ W.dsbl s[ WsvS Vjv lqp,yj TJyj WsvS rjv Vhk lg m RphVJ sj l.ziL bjfs[ bj?ig Bgy[ sg f+ifag aw ujig idhSj lg m

l.qag V[ q'CrJ rji wgaj ^

##qp,t q>aig u[ l.qag sgbJ q>eJ f+ag dH>Vj lpdhis ] aJ fJv[ qga[ } api.a dihbj wi[ m r'BJ rjv[ dsV a'G fdhvJ blv wjavJ } xC[ m\$\$

fi qp,t q>aig u.e s[ q{sjV dry z'C[ WsvS vHg dabji Vhk lg m

qp,t q>aig ba[ l.qag s[ dl>e xl[ s[t w[ dri'Zg dZi V[ l.qag Vjv l.fiw wgaj m

##Mu aphjcj l.zil fdhvJ hg ljc[ h,w dry Fpea dihj ] fi u[ aplk V.e[~dy,DB[ h' w[ ljc[ Vjv bj tC' aJ ljc[ W[C[ W.V[ v,e ujs m\$\$

Wsv[ dry f[LwLJ rg h'HgbJ m l.qag s[ VpqjdH>DdsbJ } wj]V l'Z wq[BgbJ dry dvbj ujH[ej m u[v% FvJHg W'ic dry RphVJ sj W'vWjv h'H[ej m fJv[ qga[ } liwji s[ lhp. yp,wdsbJ hg A,c ds,aj ujH[ej m

l.qag V[ dri'Zg dZi ] lqNjdHbj m l.qag y'SJ dry dh,lj Vhk v[ ihg m Rph bfSg vCjHg bf vC[ m

y'SJ s"ijV l.qag s[ Rps[L sg fPiag h'S v,eg m wj]V s[ lqj drhjb yp,wj h'S ba[ dHI } v'w~f,tg WSjRpS sj qp,sj fPig ai%J F,t debj m hi dbljlg fjiBg dHI qp,Ds[ } bfSjRpS v,eg m

hi y'S i{vg dry hi fjiBg r,Dv'G wj]V l'Zs[ rjbs[ wga[ ujs v,De[ my's qV'io f,aiJ dry dHh rjbs[ qp,t oJ v{S v,De[ m

y'S f+yji sg lqjtag rjv[ dsV dri'Zg fjiBg V[ b{vJv wgaj ^

##l,aj \$y bjMs[ hg IF a'G fdhvJ blk fJv[ qga[ } dihbj wiJe[ m bl{GWvg s[ fdhv[ l{LV dry wj]V l'Z dW,v f[L wiJe[ m\$\$

bduh[ qV vpFjRpS[ ba[ Fpv[tj fJRP rjbdSbJ a'G f+Fjdra h'H[ dWVJ l.qag bfS[ w,q dry upBg ihg m

# 45

qp,t q>aig rg Wpig ai%J hjdibj ba[ Rpl sg fjiBg rg m  
 l.qag Vjv upCgbJ wpN l.lojrJ sg Vr[G qp,t q>aig sg fjiBg Vjv V[Caj lg m y'SJ s"ijV dHlaig lFj ba[ ]vfvjHgV s[ wpN  
 V[aJrJ V[ l.qag b,De[ lpNjb i,Ddtbj lg@ ##l.qag dri'Zg dZi sj lqioV wi[ m Wsv[ dry fjiBg l,aj dry bjRpS \$a[ l.qag sgbJ  
 q>eJ q>DV[eg m\$\$ fi l.qag V[ lqNj~WpNj w[ RphVJ } dwl[ rg dZi Vjv tC'V a'G i'w ds,aj lg m  
 dHhVJ uo[W.sgbJ V[ Fjr[G tp,v% w[ qp,t q>aig sg hqjdHa wgag lg fi x[i rg RphVJ s[ qV Rpl Vjv upC[ h'H[ IV m  
 RphVJ } bjl lg@ l,aj dry bj w[ Rph bjfS[ rjbs[ fPi[ wi[ej m  
 dHhVJ lqiowJ V[ qp,t q>aig s[ bhpss[ sg lhp. yp,wS sg ilq ljh i'w w[ s[tg m RphVJ } drLrjl lg dw Rph lhp. yp,wdsbJ  
 hg fJv[ qga[ } dihjb wiV sj b{vjV wi[ej m  
 us'G dH>u Vj h'dHbj aJ Rph dVijL h'S v,De[ m WjWj epids,a dl>z V[ RphVJ } lqNjdHbj ^  
 ##FdVY v'w' ) y"SJ s"ijV qp,t q>aig V[ l" a'G r,Z y'S hvdwbJ dry f+yji wgaj lg m hi hvw[ sgbJ bjjfSgbJ lq,DdlbjrJ  
 hp.sgbJ hV m hi oJ Rpl V[ dHw' qphjVg fC%g lg m lhp. yp,wdsbJ hg aphjcg q>e fPig wiJej m #lhp. yp,wdsbJ hg q>e  
 fPig wiVj\$ dbljlg v'wJ sj dHw qphjrg ] m aplk lWI i,Dt' m qp,t q>aig V[ l{GwC[ rjbs[ fPi[ wiV[ hV m rjbs[ duM~duM ljs  
 bjMs[ idhSe[@ daM~daM fPi[ hp.s[ idhSe[ m\$\$  
 x[i b?WjiJ dry ?WiJ AfS v,egbj ^  
 ##Vr[G qp,t q>aig s[ drZjdHw i,pDl[ dxis[ hV m q>aig fs o'C%[ hV@ sjbr[sji r,Z m dHw bVji } qp,t q>aig dw>DV[  
 wp WgqjiJ dry r.c[ (\$\$  
 dHh lq,Ddlbj lpvNjMdsbJ qp,t q>aig } dHw qhgVj v,e debj m  
 q>aig q>cv WSs[ hg x[i i"vj f{ debj m hi q>aig f{lj wqjRpS rjv drFje q>e dihj lg m dHh qlvJ lpvNjMdsbJ dHw  
 qhgVj h'i v,e debj m  
 Rpl s[ lqiowJ V[ x[i Bg!rg! r,v s[tSj LpiP wi ds,aj m b?WjiJ sj b,ti~b,ti fC%Vj LpiP wi ds,aj m qp,t q.aig sgbJ ljjgbJ  
 lq,DdlbjrJ h,v h' yp,wgbJ IV m hpS Rph dwl[ rg lq[G fJv[ qga[ } dihjb wiV ba[ wj]V dry bdhq l'ZJ wiV sj b{vjV wi lwsj  
 lg m  
 F'v[ f>Agbj } dHh Vhk lg faj dw fdhvg liwji V[ ?;jV[ sg oJ bjjfSgbJ u[WJ FiV \$a[ ;'i ds,aj lg m Vrk liwji } drijla dry  
 wi'CJ ipfH[ sj zjBj ba[ wi;j dqdvbj lg m liwji ljhqS[ fdhvg yps"ag ?;jVj FiV sg lg u[ yji f{l[ f,Dv[ h'Se[ aJ hg w'Hg e,v  
 lpN[eg m x[i hg drwjL Wji[ l'dybj uj lw[ej m  
 ##v'wJ RpfI dwhC[ Vr[G B{wl vjH[ ujS (\$\$ qp,t q>aig dHh lpNjb dHw,Dn[ wiV dry ip,Nj h'dHbj lg m wj]V uJ  
 w{sgbj rie[ `;Pv drL[ Wji[ l'yS sj hjv[ Rpl w'v rwa Vhk lg m  
 Mu qp,t q>aig } rjbs[ Fp,Dv[ Vhk IV m Rph rjbs[ fPi[ rg wiVj yjhp.sj lg@ fi hi w,q sj dHw rwa hp.sj ] m v'wJ sg  
 lqssjLa Whpa wq;"i hp.sg ] m u[ Rpl V[ rjbs[ hpS[ fPi[ wi ds,da[ aJ bevgbJ y'SJ aw Rph RphVJ } Fp,v ujSe[ m liwji w'v'G  
 u[ w'Hg Qvag h' eHg aJ Rph ljs ih[eg m rjbs[ Rph y'SJ s[ V[C[ fPi[ wi[ej m v'wJ sg rjh~rjh t,DB[ej m rjh~rjh sj qp,v  
 r,DB[ej m r{l[ hg b,cgbJ ieCj~ieCj w,q wiV sg d;bjsj rp,wa hp.sg ] m  
 qp,t q>aig RpdyA lq[G sg Rpcgw dry lg m  
 us'G qp,t q>aig s[ lqiowJ } wpN f,Dv[ f{Gsj V;i Vj bjdHbj aJ RphVJ V[ hdobji lp,B ds,da[ m l.qag V[ bjjfSgbJ  
 lieiqgbj x[i a[; wi ds,agbj m  
 l.qag V[ qp,t q>aig r,Dv'G wga[ rjbdbsbJ } r,Dc[~r,Dc[ f'lBiJ RpKa[ AfrjdHbj ba[ v'wJ sg lqssjLa aj;j wiV vHg RphVJ }  
 df>c~df>c@ Ldhi~Ldhi dyfwjdHbj m  
 l.qag } qp,t q>aig sj u[v% lqaij sj FifPi auiWj lg m bjjfS[ u[v% auidWbj Wji[ Rpl V[ dHw dwajW dvtg lg m Rpl  
 dwajW dry Rpl V[ w{sgbj sg aill'e hqva sj drlaji Vjv riSV wgaj lg m faj Vhk dwM Rph ugrV hpS Rpl } blptjrJ v,eS'G hB  
 debj lg (   
 Rph b?WjiJ dry v[t dvtS v,De[ m fplaw dry'G hrjv[ s[ w[ qp,t q>aig w'v'G fp,AS v,De[ m u[v% ugrV } lpZjiV vHg  
 Rph dwM Vhk wpN wisj (   
 qp,t q>aig l.qag sgbJ eagdrZgbJ a'G br[lvj Vhk lg m

I.qag sgbJ lieiqgbJ a[; hp.sgbJ s[t w[ qp,t q>aig V[ Rpl s[ u'L } n.Tj wiV sg l'uVj WSjHg m  
I,ajZjig fjiBj r,Dv'G I.qag rjdvbJ s[ Ldhi dry dHw r,cg i{vg i,tg eHg m ##i{vg s"ijV qp,t q>aig r,Dv'G drL[L b{vjV h'Se[ m\$\$ b?WjiJ dry r,Dc[~r,Dc[ dHLDahji Ajf w[ v'wj } s,Ddlbj debj m  
qp,t q>aig s[ VpqjdH>DdsbJ V[ I.qag rjdvbJ Vjv l.fiw wgaj ba[ lqNjdHbj ^  
##qp,t q>aig ljdhw wj}Vg l'ZJ Wji[ Vrk Vgag zCV uj ih[ hV m l.qag wg yjhp.sg ] ( dHh dvtag iPf dry s[r[ m l'ZJ lpNjRpS vHg wq[BgbJ WSVegbJ m RphVJ wq[BgbJ vHg l.qag bjfS[ VpqjdH>DdsbJ sg lPyg s[r[ m\$\$  
l.qag qp,t q>aig sg yjv lqN eHg m #f>yjdHa sj dwhj dli q,Do[@ fi fiVjv Rpo[ sj Rpo[ m\$ liwji wq[BgbJ sj enV wi w[ qlvj vBwjRpSj ba[ rwa BfjRpSj yjhp.sg ] m  
l.qag V[ lpNjb ds,aj ^  
##VrgbJ wq[BgbJ sg w'Hg ;iPia Vhk m fdhvJ wHg rji wq[BgbJ WSgbJ hV m RphVJ sgbJ dif'iBJ Rpfi u.qg ZPC NjC vr' m lqj ?ijW Vj wi' m u' wiVj ] api.a wi' m\$\$  
qp,t q>aig } dHh lpNjb firjV Vhk lg m Rph fdhvgbJ liwjiJ s[ w.q } qjVaj dwM s[r[ ( Rph bjfS[ w.q sj dlhij bjfS[ dli W.V%sj yjhp.sj lg m  
##l.qag u[ ldhle Vhk ds>sg aj Vj s[r[ m rjbs[ q{G v'wj Vjv wga[ IV@ l.qag s[ wpN V[ajrJ Vjv Vhk m\$\$  
bjts[ qp,t q>aig V[ l.qag } V; i^b>sj; wi ds,aj m  
l'uVj bVplji Ldhi dry r,cj dHw,n wgaj debj m wj}V q>aig r,Dv'G wj}V dry l'ZJ sg v'C Wji[ v.Wj~y"Cj FjLS ds,aj debj m  
v'wj sgbJ ajCgbJ sg eP.u dry qp,t q>aig V[ b{vjV wga[ m  
Rpl V[ v'wj } lqNjdHbj m wj}V dry l'ZJ wiVgbJ H[VgbJ bjljV Vhk hV m b>ei[J V[ us'G FjagbJ vHg wj}V zC[ IV@ rgh ljh l'y~dryji \$a[ vjH[ IV m Whpa[ wj}V w[Gsi liwji s[ WSjH[ h'H[ hV m RphVJ dry l'Z Rphg liwji wi[eg m wj}V l'ZS a'G fdhvJ wj}Vg qjdhiJ sg lvjh v[Sg Whpa ;iPig ] m  
dHl v'C } qp,t i,tdsbJ liwji r,Dv'G Vr[G vjh wdqLV s[ enV sj b{vjV wgaj debj m hjHg w'iB s[ dHw diBjdHi u,u } dHl sj y[biq{V WSj w[ Rpl } w{WdVB q>aig s[ WijWi sgbJ lhPvaJ s[S sj b{vjV wgaj debj m wdqLV s[ h'i dwhC[~dwhC[ q{Gwi h'Se[ @ dHh rg s,Ddlbj debj m wdqLV } hsjdHa h'Hg@ hi huj dry Rph bjfSg dif'iB dHw ljh s[ b>si~b.si s[r[ m  
liwji } lvjh s[S vHg dHw lvjhwi wq[Bg sj enV wgaj debj m dHl wq[Bg vHg liwjiig bdZwjgzbj s[ Vjv dlbjlg ba[ lqju~l[rg l.lojrJ s[ VpqjdH>Ds[ Vjq;s wga[ eH[ m dHhVJ q{GwiJ sg dw>Vg qh,aaaj ]@ dHh siljRpS vHg RphVJ } liwjiig b`liJ s[ WijWi sgbJ lhPvaJ s[S sj b{vjV wgaj debj m wdqLV ba[ lvjhwi wq[Bg r,Dv'G bjRpS rjv[ lpNjrJ Rpfi dryji wiV vHg w{WdVB wq[Bg WSjHg eHg m  
da>V ljh s[ b>si~b.si lji[ wj}VJ } l'ZS sj b{vjV h'dHbj m  
fjv[ qga[ ] ``ig dihjb Vj wi lws \$a[ qp,t q>aig V[ qpbj`g q>eg m x[i bjfSg quWPig s,lg m l{LV w'iB RphVJ } s'Lg ndhij yp,wg ] m qjqvj h'jHg w'iB s[ dryji bZgV ] m bsjva s[ w.q dry s?v s[Sj liwji s[ bjZji~t[ai a'G Wjhi ] m  
x[i rg W.Bg wav w[ l s[ Vr[G dldiM a`agL wiV vHg bjHg!ug! \wijHgq] sg dVeijVg h[n dHw drL[L Bgq WSjHg eHg m Bgq } hsjdHa h'Hg dw Rph da>V qhgV[ s[ b>si~b>si IF a,oJ sg z't wi[ m  
l.qag } hsjdHa h'Hg m Rph fjv[ qga[ s[ dVis'L h'S ba[ hiqVWgi h'iJ s[ wjav h'S s[ lWPa Bgq b,De[ f[L wi[ m  
qp,t q>aig V[ dHw rji x[i bjfSj ryV sphijdHbj ^  
##dHh Bgq u' dl'jiL wi[eg@ Rpl Rpfi ``ig bqv h'H[ej m fdhv[ qp,t q>aig rje qlvj vBwjHbj Vhk ujH[ej m\$\$

## 46

u[v% dVlq wdh>Ds[ IV@ hi qhgV[ hi W{iw sg avjLg vHg ujr[ m dH>u Qva bVli lpy[a idh>Ds[ IV m  
 bqvgbJ sg W{iw sg avjLg v{Sg ?ai[ Fig lg m dHo'G wpdH>BvJ \$y Fp,wg@ dw,Dv'bJ \$y b`gq ba[ c,DdWbJ s[  
 c,DW[ e'vgbJ@ BgdwbJ s[ dqvS[ IV m dHI Vjv w{sgbJ ba[ bdZwjgBJ s'hJ sg WsVjqg h'Sg lg m  
 s'hJ dZlJ sg WsVjqg a'G WyjRpS vHg epiVjq ba[ f+LjIV drywji lqN"aj h'dHbj~h'dHbj lg m f+LjIV avjLg sg bejRPG  
 lPyVj epiVjq } s[r[ej m epiVjq bjfS[ W.dsbj } lpy[a wi[ej m W.s[ bqvgbJ } WyjRpSe[ m x[i rg u[ dwl[ w'v'G wpN xdCbj  
 ujr[ aJ dHI sj d;>Dq[rji Rph ?ps h'r[ej m  
 b,u yjh rjv[ s[edybJ s[ Vjv f'BvgbJ Vhk IV bjHgbJ m dHLijj l` lg m dwl[ rg lq[G W{iw sg avjLg h' lwsq lg m  
 dHLijj lqN w[ bqvg bjfS[~bjf } lpi,Ddtba wiV dry up,B eH[ m  
 lJZP dl.z bjfS[ w'v rjZP qjv i,tsj lg m Rpl } hi i'; sj dhljW~dwajW i,tSj Vhk lg bjMsj m hi h'a[ Rpl sg zirjvg qpjwja  
 wiV bjMsg lg m h'i dV,w~lp,w s[ Vjv f>u l" sj V'B rg xCj uJsg lg m Rph dHw,ng Fp,wg ?igs w[ i,t v{Gsj lg m h"vg~h"vg  
 x,wj qjisj idh>sj lg m h'jv[ w,v% Rpl V[ Fp,wg ?igsg lg m Whpa qjv rjZP dfbj lg m lJZP } qjv dBwjS[ vjRpS sj d'wi  
 h'dHbj m ljobJ } ds,aj aJ RphVJ f{[ Vhk IV s[S[ m rjici } xCjdHbj aJ Rpl V[ qpC w[ ijh Vhk lg s[Sj m eBi dry lp,DdBbj aJ  
 F.e s[ FjC[ ujsj lg m Rpl V[ V.sP rie[ yji bqvg v,DF[ ba[ dul Fjb qjv drdwbj@ r[y ds,aj m  
 V.sP VLj rZ wisj lg m du>Vj dqvsj YVj hC,f ujsj lg m b,Dw[ zidsbj V[ Rpl sj w'Bj W.V% ds,aj m W,I w'B[ bVplji Rpl  
 } lr[i[ f'Bvg dqv uJsg m ija aw Rph f'Bvg qpwj v{Gsj m Rpl } lr[i qJl bjMsg m avjLg rjvj dsV Rpl vHg IF a'G r,Z wLB rjv  
 hp,sj m yjh Vjv VLj Vj tjS wjiV Rpl } c'WP f{S v,es[@ dT,c dry qj'C RpKns v,es[m RpWjlgbJ bjRpS v,esgbJ m dsV  
 zWijRpS v,esj m ljjj dsV w.q Vj hp,sj m qpl,wa fPig Vj h'S wjiV wp,B f{Gsg m w'ng W.s h'S sg l;j dqvS sj ?aij tCj h'  
 ujsj m rgh dbljf[ f{Gs[m avjLg h'S sg qVhPI ?Wi lps w[ Rpl V[ h,o~f{qjiv[ LpiP wi ds,da[m ljob w{sgbJ s[ hJc[  
 w,DT[@ ##dshjCg u'ej VLj dsY m s,peSj~da,eSj u' qj;g Fjb vY m\$\$ lJZP V[ Rpl sj qlvj h,v wgaj m V.sP V[ b,Zj qjv b>si  
 lp,B dvbj m b,Zj tgl[ dry fj dvbj m bdZwjgBJ s[ bhja[ dry rCV sj tCjw lpsS[ hg Rph Wjwg qjv sj x,wj qji vH[ej m dH>u  
 Vjv[ avjLg a'G Wy ujH[ej@ Vjv[ VL[ sg a'B a'G m  
 sijrC sg B'vg sg rjici Vjv b,Bg~l,Bg lg m RphVJ V[ bjfSgbJ e'vgbJ ba[ Bgw[ dHw N'v[ dry fjh@ N'v[ Rpfj bjfSj VJ  
 dvdtbj ba[ N'v rjici s[ hrjv[ wi ds,aj m Wvj BvS a'G Wjbs Rph bjfSj qjv rjfl v[ v{Se[m  
 duV%J sj qjv Vj drdwbj@ Vj Apdfbj@ RphVJ r,Dc[~r,Dc[ x,Dw[ qji vH[ m ##F'ij~F'ij tJZ[ VL[ sj lpbjs Vhk  
 bjMsj m\$\$ b,u Rph ljjj dsV qlag dry idhSe[ ba[ Rpfiv[ Vjv dvr vjRpSe[ m  
 z>DB[ s[ b>si~b>si ljjig W{iw l` h' eHg m  
 ljjig u[v% } faj lg WI.a VLj Vhk wisj m x[i rg Rpl sj dsV IF a'G r,Z ZCw dihj lg m Rpl } ujf dihj lg dw dHw,n lJZ sg FPig  
 RpKfi h' dihj lg m  
 WI.a } bjfS[ Bi,w dry Fp,wg T'S s[ upiq dry sl ljjv sg w{s h'Hg lg m l,a ljjv Rph w,B y,p,wj lg m y.e[ yjv~yvS ba[ lJRP  
 lpFjb wjiV da>V ljjv w{s qpbj` h' eHg lg m Rpl sg dihjHg dwl[ dsV rg h' lwsq lg m W,I Rpfj'G hpwq bjRpS sg Rcpew lg m  
 hpwq sg oJ qp,t s' ai s[ WjWPbj s[ lpV[h[ bjRpS v,De[@ ##WI.a } bjt'@ uvsg yjh~fjSg F[u[m\$\$  
 WjWPbj sj dryji lg@ ##w{sg } dHh dsV l" lp,tJ lp,tS Wjbs qJl VlgW hp,sj ] m ?pLg sg dHl zCg dry blk rg Ligw h'Sj  
 ] m qP>h w"Cj dq,nj wiV vHg f>u h;ji ipdfbj F[u'm\$\$  
 dcfBg lpfic{GB ws[ Rph lpV[hj WI.a w'v fp,usj wi ds>sj ba[ ws[ sC r,B v{Gsj m  
 iSuga dl.z WI.a s[ f'adCbJ a,w a'G rjdw` lg m Rpl s[ b,De[~df,DA[ w'Hg Vhk lg m da>V ljjv a'G Rpl } w'Hg dqvS  
 Vhk lg bdjHbj m Rph dH>Vg iwq upBjRpS sg lqi,oj dry Vhk lg m  
 WI.a u[v% sgbJ irjdHaJ a'G bSdF,u Vhk lg m Rpl } w{s s[ bj?ig dsVJ dry f{dlbj sg f{S rjvg v'C sj faj lg m dHI[ v'C }  
 fPij wiV vHg Rph wHgbJ ljjv a'G f{[ u'C dihj lg m fi dHh u[v% lg m dHo[ f{[ WSs[ Vhk@ ?iy hp,s[ hV m  
 WI.a w'v dHw A'Bj duhj hpVi lg m urjVg s[ dsVJ dry Rpl V[ qjdvL wiVg dl,t vHg lg m dHl[ hpVi Vjv Rpl V[ bjfS[  
 Rplajs } ?pL wgaj lg m sl ljjv dry dl,Ddtbj ujs rjv w.q Rpl V[ da>V ljjv dry dl,t dvbj lg m qjvL wi~wi w[ Rpl V[ u[v%

wiqaqjig ?pL wga[ IV m RphVJ sg dwifj Vjv ws{~ws[ Rph Wg~wvj W{iw dry y,wi qji bjMsj m f>u~sl ipfH[ wqj dvbjMsj lg m wpN ?iy h' ujs[@ wpN Wy idh>Ds[ m

fPig w.uPlg wi w[ Rpl a'G qlj bnjiJ l" updCbj lg m Rph lrig iwq Rpl V[ dcfBg b,De[ T[ig wi ds,ag lg m dH>Vg wp iwq WjWPBj s[ V,w h[n Vj bjHg m

u[v% dVlqj bVplji dqlv s[ qp,t s`ai fp,uS s[ dHw qhgV[ s[ b>si~b.si dihjHg sj hpwq h'Sj ;iPig lg m WjWPBj V[ q'B[ LgdLbJ rjvgBj b{VwJ vj w[ dqlv z'tg m WI.a sj diwjic LgL[ rJe l` lg m Rpl s[ dhlBig dBwB RpfI dHw rji rg vjv dbljhg sj f+!e Vhk lg h'dHbj m WjWPBj s[ dlia'C laVJ s[ WjruPs dqlv lrigBj b"wcJ fPigBj wi w[ bjHg!ug! ljdhw sg q[; aw fhp.y eHg lg m ljdhw V[ w'Hg V?ij Vhk lg wiVj m zp,eg qji w[ dqlv rjfl F[u s[Sg lg m dH>u w{sg V[ dWVJ WjWPBj sg l[rj wi dihjb h' ujsj lg m WjWPBj } ci lh[ sj Vhk@ fh[ sj lg m dH>u qp`a dihjHgbj h'S v,egbj aj WjWPBj } q,oj B[wS dwl[ Vhk lg bjRpSj m qdh.ejHg s[ dHhVJ dsVJ dry RphVJ Fp,Dt[ qj ujsj lg m

WjWPBj V[ qaj fwjdHbj@ ##bjfSg i';g~i'Bg WyjRpS vHg l} dihjHg dry w'Hg Vj w'Hg i'Cj bBwjRpSj yjhgsj ] m\$\$

bj?ig q"wj s[S vHg WjWPBj V[ dHw rji x[i dcfBg lpfic{GB Vjv l.fiw wgaj m b,De[ dqlv df,DA'G bjMsg lg m w{sg s[ rjdil fdhvJ fp,u ujs[ IV m Whpa[ w[lJ dry v{S~s[S dcfBg ijhk hp.sj lg m Rph bjf[ f{l[ Rpeijh w[ RphVJ a,w fp,us[ wi ds.sj lg m dHl rji Rph yp,f lg m

dcfBg V[ w{sg sj f,t fPdibj m Rpl w'v u' lg Rph F[u yp,wj lg m ##!,a zi c{S rg A,c ds.sg ] m eRP \$a[ idhq wi' m bev[ qhgV[ s[ b?gi w{sgbj sg dihjHg h'S rjvg ] m q{G FJej Rpo'G wTrj s[rJej m\$\$

WjWP faj Vhk dwl dq,Bg s[ WS[ h'H[ IV m B,l a'G q,l Vj h'H[ m

##WjWP ujVS@ w{sg ujs[ m\$\$ l'y w[ dcfBg yp,f wi w[ W{n debj m

iSuga dl>z qV'G yjhp.sj lg dw WI.a sg dihjHg h' ujr[ m WI.a } WhpagBj qpbj`gbj Rpl[ V[ ds,agbj IV m Rpl[ V[ Rpl sg bejRPG dihjHg sg dl'jiL wgag lg m Rph yjhp.sj lg dw z,DB'~z,B f{l[ sg zjB wjiV w'Hg bdC,wj Vj v,De[ m

iSuga dl.z a'G yp,f Vj W{dnbj debj m bjoS~RpKeS Rph WI.a } bjfS[ w'v WpjMsj m Rpl } lqNjMsj@ ##dHh WjWP WCg qjCg w"q ] m dwZi[ w'Hg f>ej Vj fj s[r[ m\$\$

WI.a Rpl Vjv ldhqa hp.sj m f{l[ s[Sj yjhp.sj@ fi f{l[ bjRpS dw,Do'G (

dHw rji WI.a V[ b,tJ Fi w[ fp,DdAbj lg@ ##wg q{G bjfSg dwcVg uJ b,t r[y lwsj hJ m\$\$

Rpl s[ dHl f+LV b,De[ dViRpKai h'H[ dcfBg s[ rg ev[cP Fi bjH[ IV m

Rpl dsV a'G s'hJ V[ c'ig i,W RpKa[ A,c ds,ag m

us'G iSuga dl>z rg z[lv r,B debj aj WjWPBj V[ x[i qgdB.e WpjHg m

s`ai sj f+W.Zwg b`li@ W;pie ba[ IF a'G rZ aujW[sji lg m l'y~dryji Wjbs Rpl V[ lpNjb ds,aj ^

##WI.a w'v'G fPig w{s wBjRpS sj dHw' ijh ] m Rpl } dwl[ Vr[G qpw,sq[ dry RpvNjdHbj ujr[ m Rph vCV~NeCV rjvj Vhk ] m dHl vHg dwl[ r'jsji w{sg } Rpl Vjv vCj w[ W{iw dry s.ej wijRpSj qpLvv ] m u[v% dry VLj~f,aj bjq drwsj ] m Rpl sg u[W dry b'gq frjHg ujr[ m dH>u h'S Vjv dHw' agi Vjv s' dVLjV[ xp.c[ ujSe[ m VLj~faj b>si dbvjRpSj u[v% bfijZ WSsj ] m dHl adha w{sg } fdhvJ dqvgbj dibjdHaJ W.s h' lwsbgj hV m VLgv[ fsjio wW;[ dry i,tSj dHw r,tij upiq ] m VLgv[ fsjioJ sg alwig Vjv Vdu,nS rjv[ wj]V adha dHl } qpC l;j wijHg uj lwsq ] m\$\$

WjWPBj sg l'uVj } dli[ yC%jRpS vHg qpC iSuga dl>z } ypdSbj debj m Rph Z,wC dwlq sj b`li lg m WI.a reij w{sg lVj Wjbs Rpl sg sdHbj~ds=LBg sj fjaI WSsj lg m WhpdabJ RpfI Rph b,Ddabjyji hg wisj lg m Rpl sgbj dLwjdHaJ qp,t s`ai fp,usgbj hg idh>sgbj IV m u[ ljcq Rpl \$a[ dqhi Vj h'r[ aj Rph bjoS } zi fp,u ujr[ m Rpl } bdhljV ypwjRpS vHg bjdtbj ujr[ m

fdhvJ iSuga dl.z V[ bjVj~wVg wgag m us'G WjWP bjfSg d;;s \$a[ bC eH[ aj iSuga } bC A,cSg fHg m ##WjWP ngw wdh>Ds[ hV m dHhVJ sg dwifj Vjv q{G IPW[ sg IF a'G r,Z wqjRP u[v% dry dBdwBj h'dHbj hJ m Vjv[ W,wi[ sg qj ws'G aw lpt qVjH[eg m WjWP bjfSg bjHg \$a[ bjH[ h'H[ hV m WI.a V[ r,DdTbj hg ujsj ] m q{G Vhk aj w'Hg h'i hPvj x,Dwjej m dHh w"Cj zp,B q{} hg FiVj fH[ej m bjfSj r,DT[ej aj Ajr[G lP,Db[ej m\$\$

WjWPBj sg l'uVj } dli[ yjC%V vHg bqvgbj sg W{iw sg avjLg sg l'uVj WSg lg m

WI.a wWPai rje b,tJ qgy w[ dW,vg s[ NfBS sj dH>a;ji wiV v,ej m

spfdhi sg W.sg lq[G Rph' h'dHbj@ dul sg fdhvJ lPyVj dqvg lg m  
seC~seC wis[ yji~f>u rjici@ s' lhjdHw si'Q[ ba[ dcfBg W{iw dry bj Zqw[ m bjMs[ hg w{sgbj } hpwq h'dHbj ^  
##duo[ h' Rpo[ hg h,o tC[ wi w[ tC[ h' ujr' m\$\$  
w{sg tC[ h' eH[ m  
rjici W{iw dry uj rC[ m Bi.w@ fgf[ ba[ N'v[ T[i wi vH[ m dwZi'G wpN Vhk lg dqv dihj m  
dHw w{sg s[ N'v[ dry'G VPvA sg ``B' rjv e'v LglJ dqvbj m yg` rjici V[ Rph ;Wa wi dvbj m ##LgL[ } a'C w[ sPu[  
w{sgbj } l,B qjiv vHg dHl sg ria'G h' lws[ ] m\$\$ dHl sj wjiv Rpl V[ dHh s,Ddlbj m  
dHw w{sg w'v f,e h[nv[ rjv ngw wiV rjv Wju lg m ##Wju dT,c fCV vHg ridabj uj lws{ m\$\$ dHh bjt w[ sPu[ rjici  
V[ Wju ;Wa wi dvbj m  
z>Bj avjLg hp.sg ihg m w'Hg rg dHaij; l'e rlaP Vj dqvS wjiV qpdh>q bl'v hp.sg V; i bjRpS v,eg m  
dcfBg } h[nv[ IB` \$a[ Q,plj ydC%bj m RphVJ } ejv%J w,Tsj Rph ?ps avjLg wiV v,ej m  
fdhv[ h,Dv[ hg dLwji h,o v,e debj m  
WI.a V[ bjfS[ fujq[ s[ V[`[ dry q'qg wjQ; sg v.Wg dBRPW Apfj i,tg lg m dBRPW sg z't h'Hg m Rpl dryvj qjsj b`gq  
lg m  
##vY@ qp?Wi NPn Vhk lg W'v dihj m xCg eHg Vj b`gq m\$\$  
bjtsj iSuga WI.a } ev'G xC w[ dcRpCg r,v v{ apdibj m  
##q{G dVis'L hJ m aphj} faj ] q{G VLj Vhk wisj m dHh Whpa qdh>ej ]@ q{ig fhp.y a'G Wjhi ] m\$\$  
Rpl sg fpwji Vj dwl[ lpSVg lg@ Vj lpSg m  
##xC[ ujS \$a[ hi qpv; q dHh bjtsj ] \$\$@ bjtsj dcfBg fpdvl } u[v% WpVjRpS vHg `V wiV v,ej m  
fpdvl Vjv ujS a'G fdhvJ WI.a dcfBg s[ f{iJ r,v Npw w[ dHw rji x[i deCdeCjdHbj m  
##aphj} faj ] q{} dwM xljdHbj uj dihj ] ( q[i[ \$a[ idhq wi' m\$\$  
##faj ] m fi q{G wg wiJ hpwq sj W,Nj hJ m\$\$ evj Fi bjRpS wjiV dHl a'G r,Z dcfBg a'G wpN Vj W'dvbj debj m  
sPl[ qpvj;q iSu'Z dl>z sg wq;`ig Vj Ffj v{S@ dHl vHg t>zS s[ WhjV[ Rpl V[ qP>h ipqjv Vjv T,w dvbj m  
hrjvja dry dfbj WI.a lJig ija bjfS[~bjf Vjv zpvj dihj m ##aP. lJi'a dry'G wg t,DdBbj m\$\$ bjfS[ bjf a'G fp,Asj dihj m  
WI.a } hpS[~hpS[ Wig h' w[ eH[ F'vP fdhvJ V sg ljs bjRpS v,eg m Rph l'yS v,ej@ Rpl } rg F'vP fdhvJ V rJe tp,v%  
w[ w,q wiVj yjhgsj lg m s'~yji W'igbj sg oJ Bi,w Fi w[ dbvjRpSj yjhgsj lg m fpdvl w'v'G vpwS sg oJ Rpl Vjv r,c w[ tjsj  
yjhgsj lg m x[i Rph rg F'vP rJe rgh Bi,wJ@ w'ng@ wji ba[ `jiqj sj qjvw hp.sj m Rpl s[ W,Dy[ rg b>ei[;g lwpvJ dry  
fC%\$s[ m faVg dsYi Vjv F,uS sg oJ wjvgbj b{Vwj vj w[ wv,WJ dry ujsg m bjfSj dh,lj~f,ag v{S bjH[ ojS[sji siJ \$a[ tC[  
idh>Ds[ m Vj dwl[ fpdvl rjv[ sg qpw,sqj wiV sg dh>qa f{Gsg@ Vj dwl[ u,u sg l;j wiV sg m  
u[v% rjdvbj rg lJi'a sj wg qp,v fjdHbj ( dq,vg qpbj'g dwl[ w,q Vj bjHg m h'iJ rJe Rpl V[ rg u[v% b>si ep.cjeisg  
wgag hp.sg@ VL[~fa[ r[y[ hp.s[ aJ q"u idh>sg m zp,eP WS w[ idhS sg oJ Rph dwl[ WsqjL sj y[vj WSsj@ dwl[ dltjsip sj  
epiP m fdhvJ dwl[ r,Dc[ dei'h sj q{Gwi WSsj@ x[i lieVj m Fp,t V.e uiV sg ;iPia Vj f{Gsg m y[v[ bjf[ ;qjVa wirj ds>Ds[ m  
bjf[ Wig wirj ds.ds[ m u[v% \$y idhS wjiV wpN s[i vHg ipdwbj w.q x[i yvrj ds>Ds[ m  
WI.a } v,ej@ dihjHg ipwS Vjv y.ej hg h'dHbj m df>c eH[ s[ Rpl s[ dB,yiJ ba[ dqhS[ hg f,Dv[ f{S[ IV m df>c dry hpS  
Vj ;qgV lg@ Vj zi a[ Vj zirjvg m  
##W,I ) Whpa h' eHg lJi'a m\$\$ lJig ija rjdzbj~zjdBbj Wjbs WI.a dHl dl,DB[ \$a[ fp,uj@ ##hpS q{} dHl qpw,sq[ dry  
Vr[G dldiM u[v% ujSj fH[ej m dHl rjI VrJ WI.a u[v% ujH[ej m WI.a sj Wsdvbj iPf Wjhi bjH[ej m\$\$  
l,f rJe fpjSg wp.u vjh w[ VrJ Vi'bj WI.a q{dulB=[B b,De[ dwl ai%J f[L h'Sj ]@ dHl sg dabjig wiV v,ej m  
dHl rji q{dulB=[B w'v bi; wiV a'G fdhvJ WI.a V[ Vj ev dry f,vP fjdHbj@ Vj h,o u'C[ m Rpl V[ dh,w bwCj w[ eiurk  
bjrj; dry bjdtbj@ ##uVjW@ q{G dHw bi; wiVg yjhp.sj hJ m\$\$  
##wi' m\$\$ q{dulB=[B u' u[v% dry w{sg w'v'G b`gq xC[ ujS \$a[ ?ps ]ijV h' dihj lg@ V[ N,B Rpl } W'vS sg dHu;a s[  
ds,ag m

##uVjW@ q{G l,a l|v a'G u[v% dry W.s hJ m yji l|v h' eH[ q[ij `l|v h'H[ } m Rpl dsV a'G Wjbs q{G dHw rji rg u[v%'G Wjhi Vhk dVwdvbj m da>V l|v a'G w'Hg q[ig qpvjwja vHg Vhk bjdHbj m x|i dHl bag lpi,Ddtba u[v% s[ b>si b`gq bjHg aj dwo'G (\$\$

##aP. hg s,l dwo'G bjHg (\$\$ q{dulB=[B dHl[ f+LV s[ RpKai sg avjL dry lg m  
dVZCw h'H[ WI.a V[ u[v% b>si hp.s[ lji[ wjv[ wjiVjdqbJ sg woj lpSj ds,ag m

##q[ig dHw h'i bi; ] m\$\$

##Rph rg s,l m\$\$

##q{G yjhP.sj hJ@ u[v% dry o'w s[ Fjb drws[ VdLbJ~f,DdabJ sg RpKy~f,Zig uJy h'r[ m Rpl uJy dry q{} Ljdqv wgaj ujr[ m\$\$

q{dulB=[B rg dHh' yjhP.sj lg m  
N,B Rpl V[ WI.a sj dWbjV dvdtbj m Rpl Rpfi Rpl s[ sla?a wijH[ m x|i Rpl bjfSg dB,fSg wgag ^  
##qjqvj Whpa e.Fgi ] m RpKy~f,Zig uJy h'Sg yjhgsg ] m Rpdyu wjirjHg vHg qjqvj l{LV u,u ljhW w'v F[dubj ujsj ] m\$\$

q'sV ba[ h[qj s[ qjqdvbj s[ Vjv~Vjv hpS l|jig u[v% dry dHh rg yiyj ] m  
##dHl qjqv[ sg l{LV u,u r,Dv'G r,Dc[ f,Zi \$a[ fCajv h'S rjvg ] m\$\$

dHw h`a[ b>si l{LV u,u s[ VJ bjdHbj dHh aguj ?a lg m fdhv[ s' ?aJ dry w{sgbJ V[ bjfS[ sptC[ i'H[ IV m agu[ dry RphVJ V[ dhis[fjv RpfI hg dy,wC lp,B ds,aj lg m  
 dHI dry wlPi w{sgbJ sj Vhk lg m dq,ai~q'h r,l l{LV u,u V[ bjfS[ `i;J a'G wpajhg wgag lg m  
 u[v% b>si'G VLj~f,aj uJ yjwP Wijqs h'Sj bjq duhg zBVj lg m qpw,sq[ siu hp.s[ IV ba[ i`j~s`j h' uJs[ IV m  
 dHh fdhvg rji lg us'G dHw w{sg lji[ wJc sg uJy sg fCajv vHg bdCbj h'dHbj lg m Rph wdh>sj lg ^  
 ##u[v\$ s[ y,Df[~y,Df[ RpKfi Ipi,Ddtbj sla[ v,De[ hp.s[ hV m u[v% bdZwjigbJ sg qj;g a'G dWVJ u[v% b>si dyCg rg fi  
 Vhk qji lwsg m x[i b>si b`gq fp,ug aj dwl ai%J (\$\$  
 qjdHbj Vei s[ l{LV u,u dhis[fjv V[ us'G dHh fCajv bjfS[ h,o vHg lg aj Rpl lq[G Rpl sj qwls bjfS[ dq,ai u[v% lpfic{GB } dwl[ l.wB dry'G WyjRpSj lg m  
 Rph ba[ iSu'Z dl.z v.e'BgH[ lji IV m s'r[G dLwjI s[ L"wgV IV m h`aj~h`aj dHw,Dn[ dLwjI t[cS uJs[ IV m fdirjdiw I.W.Z lojdfa h' yp,Dw[ IV m qhgV[ dry z,DB'z,B dHw rji dHw,Dn[ tjsj tjs[ IV m ws[ dHZi@ ws[ RpZi m  
 dhis[fjv ujSj lg dw dHI wJc dry u[v% lpfic{GB sg w'Hg FPdqwj Vhk lg m x[i rg qjadha sg W[rwP`g wjiV Rpl sg  
 f+W.Zwg wjiu~wpLvaj RpfI Z,Wj Vhk lg v,eSj yjhgsj m  
 dwl[ sj yp,Ddwbj WI.a fCajv sg q>e wi dihj lg m l{LV u,u } fCajv wiVg f{Sg lg m u[ fCajv lhg T.e Vjv h'Hg aj  
 bdZwjigbJ sj WySj qpLwv lg m dHI[ qpLwv } h,v wiV vHg dhis[fjv V[ u[v% f+LjIV } bejRPG lpy[a widsbJ bdtbj lg ^  
 ##qjqvj e.Fgi ] m dlbjSf Vjv Vdu,Dn' m\$\$  
 qlvj lpvNjRpS vHg u[v% lpfic{GB V[ dHw h`a[ sj lqj q>Ddebj m Vjv[ lwgV dsrjdHbj ^  
 ##h`a[ s[ b>si~b>si q{G WI.a sg dihjHg qV;Pi wirj s[rJe] ba[ Rpl } lqNj~WpNj w[ dLwjHdHa rg rjfl wirj s[rJe] m\$\$  
 h`aj v.zjRpS vHg l{LV u,u V[ u[v% f+LjIV } wjiV s,DI' V'dBI ujig wgaj m lf,LBgiViV s[S vHg sIJ dsVJ sj rwa ds,aj m  
 dhis[fjv V[ l'dybj lg dw dH>u wi w[ Rph bjfS[ wj]Vg ba[ dH?vjwg `i;J a'G qpwa h' debj ] m  
 fi bev[ dsV Rpl } dHw h'i lq,Ddlbj V[ bj z[dibj m  
 l{LV u,u sg bsjva s[ Wjhi i,Dt[ dLwjHdHaJ rjv[ c,DW[ dry dHw si?jla bj dc,eg m  
 ##AdCbJ sg W{iw s[ dH>yjiu rjic V[ dHw r,cj upiq wgaj ] m s'Lg } l;j s[S sg oJ u[v% lpfic{GB@ cjwBi ba[ fpdvl V[  
 dqv w[ w{sg a'G ;Wislag hig Yq s[ h,w dry dWbjV dsrj ds,aj ] m Rpl NPn[ dWbjV s[ bjZji \$a[ fpdvl V[ w[l i`j~s`j wi ds,aj ] m  
 l{LV u,u s?v s[r[ m hig Yq RpfI qpw,sqj siu h'r[ m Rpl } l;j dqv[ m\$\$  
 F'v[fS dry dhis[fjv V[ dHI dLwjHdHa Wji[ rg bjfS[ dq,ai } s,l ds,aj m Vjv lvjh ds,ag ^  
 ##w'Hg zi sj F[ag v.wj TjhpS \$a[ apdvbj h'dHbj ] m uvsg a'G uvsg FWgLv sg fdhyjS wi' m Vhk aj v.wj ba[ v.w[L  
 s'hj sj drVjL a{b } m\$\$  
 iSu'Z dl>z V[ dHI dLwjHdHa sg w'Hg f+rjh Vhk lg wgag m q'sV ws'G sj FjSj q>V yp,wj lg m Rpl V[ ws[ rg hig Yq sg  
 dLwjHdHa Vhk lg wgag m dHh dLwjHdHa dwl[ Lijiag w{sg V[ wgag lg uJ hig Yq Vjv lJcJ wiV rjv[ dwl[ u[v% wiqyjig V[ m  
 ##dHI dLwjHdHa sg us'G qj;g fCajv wi' m fhjC h[n'G yPhj rg Vhk dVwvSj m\$\$  
 Rpl V[ l'dyb@ ##bev[ h`a[ u[v% s[ s"i[ \$a[ y,vJe[ m fCajv sg Rpfyjdiwaj dVFj w[ si?jlaJ tjiu wi bjrJe[ m dHZi  
 qpw,sdqbj sg Ww~Ww a'G Wy ujrJe[@ RpZi u[v% dry W{n w[ q"u q[vj wiJe[ m\$\$  
 u[v% s"i[ sg ajig? dVLdyA h'S a'G fdhvJ hg cwgbj dHw idulBig xCj debj m  
 dHh `dibjs ;VjVj u[v% dry W.s w{ss h[qj lqj r,Dv'G lg m  
 ##Wig wijRpS sj NJlj s[ w[ lhdjHw si'Q[ l.a't dl>z V[ q{} xplvjdHbj m x[i eiFrag wgag ba[ ljiig u[v% dry WsVjq  
 wgaj m q{G W,yj u.qSj yjhp.sg lg@ Rph eiF deiRjRpSj yjhp.sj lg m q{G si?jla ijhk d;v%j q{dulB=[B w'v sphjHg fjHg m  
 si?jla sg IPh dqvdsbJ hg l.a't dl>z V[ dlrv hlfajv s[ cjwBiJ Vjv dqvg~Fpea wgag m W,yj lar[G qhgV[ f{sj wirj w[ qirj  
 ds,aj m da>VJ dsVJ Wjbs Ap,Bg wirj w[ q{} hV[ig w'nCg dry lp,B ds,aj m q[i[ ;?q b,Dv%[ hV m b>si'G ?PV rdh>sj ] m  
 q,tgbj@ q,Ai ba[ tBqv q{} y{V Vhk v{S ds>Ds[ m srjHg WPBg Vhk h' ihg m fdhvJ q[i[ eiF sj lWPa dqBjdHbj debj m hpS  
 q{} dqBjRpS sj laV h' dihj ] m si'Qj wdh>sj ]@ #Vj ih[eg h[qj@ Vj ih[ej w'Hg lWPa m\$ d\*fj wiw[ q[ig ujV WyjHg ujr[ \$\$  
 `dibjs fC% s[ dhis[fjv V[ qV WSjdHbj m

##dHI dLwjdHa Wji[ Vj u[v% bdZwjgibJ } lPdy a wiVj Rpdya ] Vj fCajv } vBwjRpSj m\$\$

Rph api.a wjirjHg wiV Wji[ l'y hg dihj lg dw dLwjdHaJ rjv[ c,DW[ dry'G VrJ l,f dVwv bjdHbj m  
wpN ep.qVjq w{sgbJ r,Dv'G u,u s[ VJ ?a dvdtbj debj lg ^

##qpuiq } wga[ epVjhJ sg l;j FpeaS ba[ lpZiV sj q"wj s[S vHg u[v% F[dubj ujsj ] m w{s h' w[ qpuiq fPig ai%J liwji  
sj Qpvjq Vhk WS ujsj m w{s s"ijV Rpl s[ wpN qp,Tv[ bdZwjii hg tp,ls[ hV m Rpl sg qVqi;g tp,lsg ]@ lqju ba[ fdirji Vjv'G  
l.W.Z Bp,Bs[ h@ qVqi;g sj w.q wiV sj bdZwjii Vhk idh>sj m dHI IF wpN s[ WjruPs Rpl sj fC%V~dvtS@ bjfj f+eBjRpS@  
dw,aj l'eaj hjlw wiV@ fijn fPuj wiV ba[ Zjidqw ilq'~dirju dVFjRpS s[ bdZwjii lpi,Ddtba idh>Ds[ hV m w{sg s[ dHhVJ  
bdZwjii sg i,Ddtbj wiVj liwji sj `i; ] m Wsdwlqag Vjv u[ liwji s[ VpqjdH>Ds[ u[v% bdZwjig hg dHhVJ h,wJ \$a[ Ajf[ qjiV  
aj bsjvaJ } qPw siLw WS w[ aqjLj Vhk s[ts[ idhSj yjhgsj m RphVJ } u[v% f+LjIV dry s?v s[Sj yjhgsj ] m u[v% f+LjIV } w{sg  
Vjv bfSg qj;g Vjv duRPS ba[ Wjhig s?v Rpfj fijW.sg sj dlZja ws'G sj lqj drhj yp,wj ] m bsjvaJ } wlPirji u[v% bdZwjgibJ s[  
w.V dt,yS sj bdZwjii ] m wp.FwiVg Vks lp,agbj liwjiJ w'v w{sgbJ sg lji v{S ba[ dVlqj dry l'Z wiV sj rwa Vhk ] m fi bsjvaJ }  
bjfS[ `i; fdhyjVS[ yjhgsj hV m lq[G sg v'C bVplj fpijS[ dVlqj sg drbjdtbj wi w[ Vr[G lqju s[ dVlqjS dry FPdqwj dVFjRpSg  
yjhgsj ] m u[v%J RpKygbJ sgrjJ ba[ v'h[ sgbJ lvj?J rjv[ ?jq'L dt,Da[ hV m Vj dHhVJ b>si Wjhi'G w'Hg Njw lwsj ]@ Vj  
b>sivj bfSg yg?~fpwji WjhidvbJ } lpsj lwsj ] m Whpa[ w{sg bVfc%@ QigW ba[ rwa s[ qji[ h'H[ hV m dHhVJ  
eP.e[~Wdh[i@ bVjoJ sg fpwji bsjva } lpsVg yjhgsj ] m qpuiq } u[ W.sj Vhk WSjRpSj aj Vj WSjY fi z,DB'~z,B ]rjV aj Vj  
WSjY m

##lj} bjJ ]@ aphj} b>ai~ijLBIG wj}V@ w{sgbJ s[ h,wJ l.W.Zg h'HgbJ w"qJaig wVr{LVJ dry fjl wga[ qdabJ@ lqju  
lpZjiwJ ba[ uijdHq drdebjVgbJ r,Dv'G f[L wga[ dlZjaJ sj ePC%j debjV h'H[ej m dHh lpZji vjeP Vhk wi lws[ Vj wi' m  
z,Db'~z,B lrj l" lqv fdhvJ b>ei[; hwPqa r,Dv'G bfjS[ Qpvjqj } wjWP i,tS ba[ bfjS[ dh,aj sg dh];a vHg WSjH[ wj]V ba[  
u[v% q{VPbv hg fC% vY m u[v% sj s"ij l{LV u,u vHg qdh; Rpfyjdiwaj uJ l{i~lfjB[ vHg Vhk ] m l{LV u,u V[ w{sgbJ sgbJ  
W{iwj@ tjs@[ w,fC[ ba[ w.q~wju rvjgbJ ojrJ sj dVigtS wiVj hp.sj ] m w{sgbJ sgbJ qjVdlw ba[ ligiw v'CJ sj dZbjV i,tSj  
hp.sj ] m RphVJ Vjv hp.s[ Z,w[ ba[ f,tfja } spi wiVj hp.sj ] m

##hpS aw wga[ s"dbib s"ijV aplk dHhVJ dry'G dHw rg `i; Vhk dVFjdHbj m aphjc g s"i[ \$a[ bjRpS sg ajig? u[v%  
bdZwjgibJ } fdhvJ faj hp.sj ] m h`aj fdhvJ u[v% } drbjh q>cf rJe lujRpSj LpiP wi ds,aj ujsj ] m dACwj wgaj ujsj ] m yPVj  
fjdHbj ujsj ] m f?jV[ l` wga[ ujs[ hV m wgBVjLw srjHgbJ dACwgbJ ujsbJ hV m drhC[ dry a.WP vjH[ ujs[ hV m qhjiju[  
rJe aphj} r,cg wpilg \$a[ dWnjdhbj ujsj ] m siWjgibJ rJe b`li aphjc[ yji[ fji[ fdhj s[S v,es[ hV m w'Hg w{sg bfjSg `dibjs  
wi[ aj dwl ai%J ( aphj} Rph' w{sg dqvjH[ ujs[ hV@ duV%J } bdZwjig dqvjRpSj yjhps[ hV m aphj} Rpl[ W{iw dry  
dvujdhbj ujsj ] duo[ Rph dvujSj yjhps[ hV m RphVJ `dibjsgbj } aphjc[ b,De[ f[L wgaj ujsj ] duV%J } bdZwjig dibjdHaJ  
srjRpSgbJ yjhps[ hV m bdZwjig u' lpNjb ds>Ds[ hV aplk N,B q>V v{Gs[ h' m

##aphjc[ IF a'G fdhv[ s"i[ s"ijV aphj} cjdHdV>e hqvJ dry dWnj w[ A,ag f+wjJ sj F'uV wijdHbj debj m lpbjsg F'uV tj  
w[ aplk il'HgbJ \$a[ ?pL h' eH[ m il'HgbJ sgbJ ;qjVaJ qV;Pi wi ds,agbj m aphj} fi'dlbj debj tjsj w{sgbJ } ds,Da[ ujs[ tjs[ sj  
VqPVj Vhk lg m b,Zj tjsj h'Bv dry'G bjdHbj lg@ b,Zj u[v% lpfic{GB sg w'ngYG m aphjc[ ljhqS[ f[L wga[ eH[ il'HgH[  
dsV~ija v.ei dry TPhgbJ sPhigbJ wiV rjv[ vjeig Vhk IV m RphVJ dry'G dHw Bi{rv H[u.B lg dul V[ siuVj V"urjVJ } drs[L  
F[uS sj NJlj s[ w[ w.ejv wgaj lg m spuj WglgbJ wpCgbJ } b{wBi{lJ WSjRpS s[ lpfV[ dstj w[ w'dnbj \$a[ fhp.yjRpS rjv s,vj  
lg m dHhVJ qpv;qj s[ dfA'wC ba[ wjiVjdqbj } dZbjV dry i,tdsbj lpfqg w'iB V[ dHhVJ sg ;qjVa qV;Pi Vhk lg wgag m  
u[v% bdZwjgibJ V[ ;qjVa wijRpS s[ dHr; dry RphVJ w'v'G q'Bg iqwq rlpvg lg m aphj} dw>Vj dh,lj f,puj@ dHh aplk ujs' m

##u[ blvgba s[tSg ] aJ dHI rji u[v% sg il'Hg dry ujsj m lqvJ a'G F,n N'w ih[ vjeigbJ } dqvSj m RphVJ sg l[w Vjv wjvg  
f{ yp,wg yqCg } z'tSj@ ZP.H[G Vjv q,Zq f{ yp,wg b,tJ sg u'a } fitSj m bjB[ sj VqPVj s[tSj m WjiJ qhgV[ agh dsV riajHg  
ujsj sjv sj lrjs y,tSj m h'i l,y ujVsJ ] aJ bVju rjv[ epsjq dry yv[ ujsj m evg~lCg wSw@ w"cgbs[ Fjb liwjig epsjqJ dry'G  
yp,w dvbJsg eHg ] m h`a[ dry dHw dsV bVjP WSs[ hV m RphVJ sg Lwv s[t v{Sj m qBj s[ sjdSbj du,Dc[@ wjv[ ba[ ev[  
h'H[ m qljdVbJ sg z't wi v{Sj m WP~sji qjI s[tSj@ fp,ASj@ w,DB[ sj ] uJ r,DA[ sj m

##x[i w{sgbJ } ds,ag ujsj ?pijw sj dqvjV u[v% q{VPbv \$y siu ds,Da[ ujs[ yjhgs[ ijLV Vjv wi v{Sj m dW,vg bfj[ W'i[  
dry'G Wjhi bj ujh[eg m

##Rpl a'G bev[ s'i[ dry aphj} `wBig sj L'b~iPq dstjdHbj debj lg m s' wjigej } dqvjdHbj debj lg m RphVJ spbjij WSJh[ eH[ LjvJ@ QvgdybJ ba[ q;J sj epSejS wgaj debj lg m wvj~dwiaj V[ aphj} ?pL ba[ ]ijV wgaj lg m aphjcg fl.s \$a[ xp,v yC%jMdsbJ Rph IF yg;J N,B aphjc[ vhg f{w wirj ds,agbJ eHgbJ IV m LjdHs aphj} faj Vhk ] m RphVJ wjigej V[ ws[ a[lg bjig sj qP>h Vhk s[dtbj m ?pL h' w[ aplk wjigej sgbj bfgvJ qV;Pi wi w[ WjwgbJ sgbJ l;jrJ qpbj` wi ds,agbJ m RphVJ dry'G dHw VjujdH; wW;[ wiV rjv[ dei'h sj lieVj sgfj lg m sPuj liwjig vjBgbJ s[ ujbgv dBwB dabji wi w[ liwji } wi'CJ sj yPVj vjRpS rjv V.s vjv m Ljv ba[ Qvgy[ Wjhi'G bjH[ IV m dW,v sgf[ ba[ V.s vjv V[ ypwjh[ IV m Wjhi uJdsbj hg RphVJ V[ qpC ujv drAj vH[ hV m VrgbJ zp,egbJ xlj ih[ hV m

##u[ bjFsj lhg 'i; dVfJRpSj ] aj u[v% s[ bjI[ dry ujY m lVj a'G Fji[~Fji[ Lagi T'Gs[~T'Gs[ q'T[ zlj yp,Dw[ w{sgbj } dqv' m RphVJ sg drdobj lpS' m sigbj t[l WpSsgbj Wp,Tgbj } dqv' m w'Hg ijha s[Sg ] aj RphVJ } dsY m v,wC sj ljqjV WSjRpS rjv[ L[Kc dry ujY m bjgjb@ i.dsbj Vjv MevJ dAvjHg W{n[ w{sgbj s[ ;?qj \$a[ qv%q vjY m

##bjfS[ bj?ig s[i[ dry aplk ;VjVj rjic s[ s"i[ sg dH,Aj f+eBjHg lg m LjdHs ) aplk l'dybj h'r[ej@ Rpo[ ugVJ ba[ lwiBJ  
fjRpS rjvgbJ wjv~eiv; W.s h'SegbJ m Rph qplwij~qplwij w[ aphjcj lrjea wiVegbJ m aplg e'fgbJ dry d\*LV WS w[ ljj dsV  
W.lig rujRpe[ m aphjcg Vgba FJf w[ u[v% lpfic{GB } dy>aj v,e eHg lg m l" lrj l" w[sSJ dry'G h[qj riegbJ qlj A[~l,a Rpl s[  
h,o v,egbJ IV m RphVJ } WS~l.ri w[ idhs vHg drL[L hsjdHaJ ds,agbJ h'HgbJ IV m RphVJ } lr[i[ hg tp,Dv%[ fjSg dry  
VphjdHbj debj lg m w[IJ dry w.zg wijHg eHg lg m dW.sg lpi?g vrjHg eHg lg m aphj} ujS WpN w[ W{iw dry Vhk lg  
dvujdHbj debj m RphVJ } hg s`ai Wpj dvbj debj lg m

#dyhdibJ RpfI u.q[ fjRPci wigqJ rg h[nJ s,DW[ d`wiJ } Vhk lg sWj lw[ m aplk N,B Rpfijq h' eH[ lg ba[ f>uJ dq>BJ  
Wjbs RpKn w[ api fH[ lg m

##dHl rji Wjwg w{sSJ } s[tSj m dwl[ sg df,n Wjhi } dVwvg h'H[eg@ dwl[ sj dT,c rdZbj h'H[ej m dwl[ s[ dyhi[ \$a[ AjHgbJ h'SegbJ m dwl[ s[ w'dHbJ dry wjv? m dwl[ s[ qP>h dry'G hrjC qji[eg ba[ dwl[ s[ s.sJ \$a[ duvW u.qg h'H[eg m dwl[ s[ y,DdcbJ \$y ?piw fHg h'H[eg dwl[ s[ dli dry uP.bJ sj zi m w'Hg Bg!Wg! sj dLwjI h'H[eg@ w'Hg sq[ sg m w'Hg fjQvJ rJe i'Gsg h'r[eg@ w'Hg dwl[ } ejv%J w,T ihg h'H[eg m w'Hg bJfSg zi'G F,ug Zg sj sp,t A[C s[ W{n ujr[eg@ w'Hg wav h'H[ urjV fp,a sj m

##;ij W{iw s[ b>si uj bjRpSj m qpidsbJ rJe fHgbJ w{sSJ } N.u'CVj m w'nCgbJ dry Njag qjiVj@ w{sSJ s[ qV dry Njag qjiVj m

##dHw bi; h'i m u[v% sg Vp,wi dry WSgbJ aVhjHg w'nCgbJ dry ;iPi ujsJ m RphVJ w{sgbj } dqv v{sj@ duV%J s[ h,owCgbJ y,egbJ ba[ W[CgbJ fHgbJ h'HgbJ hy m

##dHhVJ w{sgbJ s[ dhIBig dBwBJ } z'tSj m s[tSj Rph u[v% w,BS dwV%J upiqJ wjiV bjH[ hV ( fp,ASj@ h,owCgbJ  
ha[ W[CgbJ sg l:i dwV%J upiqJ wiiV davgvJ )

##aphicg uiSwijg vHg BphVl w'nCghl dry W s wpN w{sgbl sg uiS~fdhyiS wiiMs[ h] ^

##bqVjO } f>siJ dsV vHg aVhjHg dry i,tS sg l;J lpSj w[ Rpl } w'nCg V.Wi dHw dry W.s wgaj debj ] m Rpl Rpfi W{Gw a'G ujbvg wqj;J Rpfi wi,j qV;Pi wjRps ba[ wi;[ sg iqw } hC,fS sj s'L lg m Rpl sg faVg rg qpV;q ] m Rph ;VjVj rjic dry W.s ] m diBjdHi h'S a'G fdhvJ bqiVjo f+jdhqig bdZbjfw lg m ljiq Rpqi Z,Dw[ tj w[ rg Rph dHw w,yj w'nj tCj Vhk lg wi ldwbj m qlJ sjv~xpvwj y,vsj lg m V"wig sgbJ a.egbJ~apiLgbJ a'G a.e bjH[ bqiVjo V[ bjfS[ qp>Dc[ } wji'Wji dry fjRpS sj qV WSjdHbj lg m f,Dv[ Whpag fP>ug Vhk lg m duhCg f{LVl ei{ypBg dqvg lg@ Rph Zg s[ drbjh \$a[ v,e eHg lg m s'laJ~dq,aJi s[ bjtS ba[ b?WjiJ dry lla[ drbj; siJ \$a[ dqvs[ wi;[ } dHLdahji fc% w[ Rpl V[ W{Gw a'G wi;] qV;Pi wirj dvbj ba[ qp>Dc[ } lWS sj wji?Vj tpv%rj ds,aj m auiW[ ba[ fP>ug sg zjb wjiV RpfjsV LpiP wiV a'G fdhvJ wji?Vj W.s h' debj m W{Gw sgbJ dwLaJ Bp,B eHgbJ m v{SsjjI sg dV,a sg bwjWj;g a'G a.e bj w[ qp>Dc[ V[ e,cg h[nJ dli s[ ds,aj m qPv Vj qpCsj s[t w[ W{Gw rjdvbj V[ bqiVjo ba[ Rpl sg Wgrg Rpfi Z'tjZCg sj fiyj siu wirj ds,aj m hpS qgbJ Wgrg s'r[G u[v% dry hV m s'hJ ugbJ } fdhvJ hg rgh~rgh WgqjigbJ V[ z[dibj h'dHbj ] m Rpfi'G WsVjqg@ urjV qp>Dc[ sg q'a ba[ u[v% s[ l?a ugrV m sp,t~lpt wiV sg lJN rg uJsg ihg m s'r[G Vgq fJQv hp.s[ uj ih[ hV m bqiVjo V[ u[v% bdZwjigbJ } si?jla ds,ag m Rpl } ;VjVj rjic s[ Vjv v,es[ rjic dry Wsv ds,aj ujr[ m qgbJ~Wgrg } dHw z>DB[ vHg hi i'; dqvS ds,aj ujr[ m fdhvJ wHg w[sg u'dCbJ } dHh lhPva hJlv lg m lhjdHw si'Q[ V[ v.WgbJ~y"CgbJ q>eJ i,t ds,agbJ m u[ f{[ hp.s[ aj dHh dsV dwM s[ts[ f{Gs[ m zi } W{Gw V[ du>sj vj ds,aj lg m Zg~urjHg o'C%g s[i f{rg wis[ IV m RphVJ sg qjvg hjva bqiVjo rieg lg m bj?i Rph Rpl[ s[ Zg~urjHg hV m MN rg bqiVjo Zg s[ zi si f{lj ?iyiRpS vHg dabji Vhk lg m b,w w[ bqiVjo V[ dfAvg f{Lg \$a[ u,u

} si?jla s[ ds,ag m u,u V[ si?jla qV;Pi wi ds,ag m s'hJ ubgJ } s' z>DB[ hi i'; dqvS sg dHuj;a dqv eHg m lhjdHw si'Q[ s[ lgV[ \$a[ l,f dvBS v,ej m bsjvaJ s[ hpwq Vjv qpvjwjA h'S v,ebgJ aj RphVJ } w"S fp,DA[ej ( N,B Rpl V[ l'uVj zCg m y'o[ dsV bqiVjo RpfI bJfSg faVg ijhk qis w{sgbJ s[ ;VjV w{sgbJ } epfa lpV[h[ F[uS sj s'L v,e debj m s'L lWa h' debj m whg erjh bqiVjo s[ RpvB Fpea[ m fdhvJ Rpl sgbJ qpvjwjA W.s wgagbJ eHgbJ m Rpl V[ v,De[ s'L sj dri'Z wgaj al Ibj` Vjv r,Z~z,B W'vS ba[ h'i w{sgbJ } s.e[ vHg RpwljRpS sj laV wiV wjiV Rpl } aVhjHg dry idhS sg l;j ds,ag eHg ] m

##s' dsVJ Wjbs bqiVjo sg w'nCg dry'G bugW~bugW bjrj;J lpSjHg s[S v,ebgJ IV m fdhvJ Rph bJfS[ q'H[ fp,a ] ljs wi~wi w[ wgiV[ fjmSj lg m hpS bJfS[ bJf } ejv%J w,Tsj ] dw q{G qp>Dc[ } bqgi WSjRpS sj lp`Vj s[tS sj bfijZ wgaj m qp>Dc[ sg q'a vHg q{G d;>Dq[rji hJ m ws[ Rph lhjdHw si'Q[ } ejv%J w,Tsj ] m ws[ bJfSg faVg } hjwJ qjisj ] m aP. q[ij #wdhSj Vhk q>Vsg\$ bjt w[ Rpl } ejv%J w,Tsj ] m

##da>V dsVJ dry Rpl sj dHh hvj ] m f>siJ dsVJ Wjbs w'nCg dry'G wg dVvw[ej ( l{LV u,u } dwbjl vj v{Sj yjhgsj ] m

##q'nP } u[v% a'C w[ F,uS sg dabjig wiV s[ l.egV upiq dry sl dsVJ vHg aVhjHg w'nCg dry W.s wgaj debj lg m dHw h`aj fdhvJ yg` rjici V[ avjLg s"ijV Rpl s[ fgf[ dry'G dHw f[yw,l ba[ dHw v'hj w,BS rjvj Wv[c Wijqs wgaj lg m

##W.a dl.z RpfI wav sj s'L ] m f>siJ dsVJ Wjbs Rpl s[ w[l dry erjhgbJ h'SgbJ hV m lvjh~qLri[ vHg rwgv } u[v% bJRpSj f{Gsj lg m rwgv Rpl } dHwJa dry dqvSj yjhp.sj lg m dHh Rpl sj wj}Vg bdZwjI lg m dwl[ agu[ drbwag r,Dv'G lpSgbJ e,vJ W.a dl>z vHg zjaw dl,Z h' lwsGbJ IV m qpvjwjag dcRpCg rjvj rjici rwgv sg e,v Vhk lg q>V dihj m Rph wpilg cjh w[ df,DA[ uj W{nsj lg m w.V vj w[ e,vJ lpSV sj laV wisj lg m W.a V[ q'Bg iwq sg f[LwL rg wgag fi Rpl s[ w.V \$a[ uP. Vj liwg m W.a } l,w h' debj dw Rph sPug dZi Vjv dqdvbj h'dHbj ] m Mu rg Rph Rpl RpfI l?ag riasj lg m rwgv yjhp.sj aj bsjva w'v'G dHwJa dry e,vWja wiV sj hpwq wirj lwsj lg@ fi Rph bJfS[ ljdHv } rjZP f+[ljVg dry Vhk lg fJRpSj yjhp.sj m Vj; h'H[ rjici V[ Rpl } a.e~f+[ljV wiVj lg m lWi sj zp,B Fi w[ Rph hi rji W[i.e qpCsj dihj m l'ysj lg s'~yji dsVJ Wjbs Rpl sg dcRPBg Wsv ujh[eg m Rph w[l sg dabjig x[i wi vH[ej@ fi ajig? s[ dli \$a[ bJRpS aw rg us'G rjici V[ df,DAj Vj A,dcbj aj dhit[ rwgv } wj}Vg yjiju'Hg wiVg fhg m bsjva sg s?v b,sj;g Vjv rwgv sj qwls h, v h' debj fi u[v% bdZwjigbJ } r,B yC% debj m rjici V[ lhjdHw si'Q[ s[ w.V Fi[@ si'Q[ V[ dcfBg s[ m dcfBg V[ lpfic{GB w'v qp?Wig wgag m #dHl rji f[Lg \$a[ eH[ W.a V[ rjfl Vhk qpCVj m Rph W?Lg~?jdVM F,uS sgbJ dabjigbJ wi dihj ] m rwgv Rpl Vjv dqdvbj h'dHbj ] m l'uVj dli[ yjC%V dry qss wi dihj ] m\$ dcfBg V[ lq,Ddlbj sj h,v f[L wgaj@ #W.a } h,owCgbJ s[ Vjv W[CgbJ fJRpS sj hpwq `iqjdHbj ujr[ m

##h,owCgbJ ba[ W[CgbJ dry uwC[ W.a sg hjva aill'e ] m

##dwl~dwl sg drdobj lpSjHg ujr[ (

##aphjc[ \$a[ ljdHs dHl drdobj sj w'Hg bli Vj h'r[ m aphjcj Npwjb `i;J sg oJ bJfS[ dq,aiJ r,v ] m aplk bjHgbJ `dibjsj sg lPyVj RphVJ } fhp.yj ds,ag ] m RphVJ V[ w{sgbJ sgbJ rjeJ w,l ds,agbJ hV m u[v% bdZwjig ypw.V[ h' eH[ hV m hig Yq V[ q'sV w'v'G hv`gbj dWbjV alsyw wirj w[ w'v,i,t dvbj ] m hlfajv sj diwjic Wsv yp,wj ] m h[qj qiv dwVji[ ] m Rpl s[ qiv Wjbs u[v% \$y wg wiV bJRpE[ ( WI.a } vjvy ds,da[ uj ih[ hV m wg Rpl s[ qpwiV sj dH>a;ji wi ih[ h' (

##dwifj wi w[ bJfS[ `i;J } fAjS' m qPw sptC[ ldh>Ds[ w{sgbJ s[ sl"Gs[ w,DB' m\$\$

dhis[fjv V[ ?a wHg rji z'dtbj m dvtS rjdvbj sj Vj~faj dwZi[ siu Vhk lg m

dHw rji Rpl } v,ej dHh ?a dwl[ w{sg V[ Rpl } RpwljRpS ba[ u[v% bdZwjigbJ drip,Z FCwjRpS vHg dvdtbj ] m w{sgbJ Vjv H[Vj Z,wj Vhk h' lwsj m

x[i Rpl sg l'y Wsvg m ?a dry w{sgbJ s[ Vj@ wga[ upiqJ ba[ dqvgbj l;JrJ sj fPij r[irj siu ] m Rpl s[ bJfS[ s"dbJ Wji[ rg dB,FsgbJ IV u' sipla IV m dhis[fjv wjirjHg wiV a'G fdhvJ a,oJ sg z't wi lwsj lg m Rpl } l,sj rg a,o z'tS sj ds,aj debj lg m

x[i Rpl } lqN bjHg m dvtS rjv[ V[ bJfSj Vj ujS~WpN w[ epfa i,Ddtbj ] m qavW Rph w'Hg w{sg ] m bJfSg fdhyjS s,l w[ Rph Wvj ev Vhk fJ lwsj m

dhis[fjv } h'i lqN bjHg m dvtS rjv w'Hg rg h'r[@ ] v'w~dhajdHLg m ?a fC% w[ dhis[fjv } bJfSg bSedhvg \$a[ lq bjHg m Rph l{LV u,u WS yp,wj ] m wHg rji u[v% sj s"ij wi yp,wj ] m Rpl } faj hg Vhk dw dHhVJ u[v% s"dbJ sj qwls wg ] ( w{sgbJ sgbJ lq,DdlbjrJ ba[ u[v% f+W.Z sgbJ WjigwgbJ } lqNS vHg edhi~e.Fgi bdZb{V wg wiVj lg@ Rpl V[ hjv[ aw u[v% q{VPbv aw Vhk fdC%bj m

##q{} bjq v'wJ sg d;>seg Wji[ Whpaj debjV Vhk m\$\$ Rpl } bJfSg zjB qdhPI h'Hg m

Rph bqgi zi u.dqbj ] m lbia l.Fjvs[ hg fc%V vHg lVjri lwPv ydvhj debj m Wjwg fc%jHg ds,vgM wgag m rwjva y.cgeC%'G m qjqj hjHg w'iB sj u,u lg m u,ug Rpl V[ FjSu[ } aLaig dry fi'l w[ ds,ag m b,u aw Rph e'v~qB'v qp>DdcBJ ba[ lpV,tgbJ dHlaigbJ dry dzdibj dihj m ljRpS s[ b>DV%[ rJe Rpl } hi oJ hij V;i bjMsj ] m b,u aw Rpl V[ dwl[ b"wC sj ljhqSj Vhk wgaj m dHI[ vHg Rpl } sPdubJ sgbJ b"wCJ sj bdhljl Vhk m Vj Rph ws[ dwl[ df>c dihj ]@ Vj Rpl V[ dwl[ q;sPi dwljV } dq,Bg Vjv dq,Bg hp.s[ s[dtbj ] m

LjdHs Rpl sg dwl[ bdebjVaj sj u[v% bdZwjgBj V[ `jdHsj RpnjdHbj ] m Rpl } Z't[ dry i,t w[ qVqi;g wgag ] m dhis[fjv V[ `lVj wgaj m Rph w,v% hg u[v% ujH[ej m fdhvJ rjv[ l{LV u,u rJe Vhk@ dHw Vr[G braji dry m x[i dhis[fjv V[ s`ai s[ lpfic{GB } WpvjdHbj m Rpl } hpwq lpsjdHbj ^ ##aP. api.a vjdHWi[ig uj m u[v% q{VPbv s[ Vjv~Vjv u[v% lpsjij l.W.Zg lrigbJ dwajWJ wTrj dvbj m q{G wpN bdZb{V wiVj ] m\$\$

x[i Rpl V[ bjfS[ dq,ai u[v% lpfic{GB } `V wgaj ^ ##w,v% } b{arji ] m ljij dsV q[i[ vHg ?jvg i,tSj m VjLaj q[i[ Vjv wiVj m x[i bjfj dHw dqLV \$a[ dVwvJe[ m\$\$ x[i Rph bev[ dsV sg dabjig dry ipN debj m

## 48

u[v% lpfic{GB } I{LV hjRPI bjdHbJ dHw z>Bj h' debj lg m VjLaj ?aq h' y,pwj lg m dHI lq[G s"ijV dhis[fjv V[ yp,f Zji vHg lg m fdhvJ rje dHw rji rg Rph tp,v% w[ Vhk lg h,Ddlbj m iSu'Z dl>z } RpKWvdy,ag v,e eHg m bj?i qjuij wg ] (   
 bjV[~WhjV[ Rpl V[ wHg rji bev[ f+eijq Wji[ fp,DdAbj@ fi wpn f,Dv[ Vj dfbj m zi W{nS sg dabjig Vhk lg ujsg m   
 Vj vjv W,ag rjvg wji e{iu'G Wjhi dVwvg lg@ Vj dwZi[ cijHgri V;i bjMsj lg m   
 ##b,u dwZi yC%jHg wiVg ] (\$\$ us'G iSu'Z dl>z s[ lWi s[ wC fJB eH[ aj Rpl V[ dl,Zj hg fp,A dvbj m   
 ##b,u bjfJ a[ig u[v% sj Q{i~ilqg "ij wiJe[ m b>si wg rjfisj ] ( q{G dHh ujVsJ yjhP.sj hJ m dHI t'u dry q[ig qss wi m   
 q[i[ Vjv rjbsj wi@ dwl[ wiqyjig } s"i[ sg IPyVj Vhk s[r[Gej m w'Hg dabjig Vhk wi[Gej m u' q{G fp,Ajej Rpl sj lhg~lhg   
 RpKai s[r[Gej m\$\$   
 dq,ai s[ ;i fJRpS \$a[ dhis[fjv V[ ih,I t'dv%bj m   
 ##w'Hg VrJ fpbjCj f[ debj (\$\$ qV sj a"?vj sPi wiV vHg iSu'Z dl.z V[ lf,LBgwiv q>Ddebj m   
 ##Vhk@ bduhg w'Hg e,v Vhk m w,v% u[v% ugrV Wji[ q[i[ h,o dHw dwajW v,e eHg m Rpl dwajW dry u[v% b>si   
 rjfi ih[ dzVjRpS[ l,y } drloji Vjv dyadibj debj ] m q{} RphVJ e,Vj \$a[ lwgV Vhk bj dihj m W,l wpN a,oJ sg fit wiVg ] m   
 Vjv[ duhCgbJ dLwjdHaj bjHgbJ h'HgbJ hV@ RphVJ sj dVfbjij wi s[rJej m\$   
 iSu'Z dl>z rjbsj wiV a'G dlrj wpN Vhk lg wi lwsj m quWPig~r,I Rpl V[ h,o dqvjdHbj m   
 bjq LdhgbJ rje RphVJ V[ u[v% dry f+r[L wgaj m   
 Rpl lq[G w{sgbJ vHg lr[i sj tjSj dvujdHbj uj dihj lg m dHI w.q vHg ljHgwv i[hCgbJ sg ria'G h' ihg lg m   
 I{LV u,u s[ bjtS \$a[ u[v% lpfic{GB V[ dHw i[hCg ipwrj vHg m   
 i[hCg dry qS~qS sg lqi,oj rjv[ s' sp,Z rjv[ T'v IV m T'vJ dry sjv lg m Vjv s'~s' v'h[ sgbJ WjvBgbJ IV m WjvBgbJ dry   
 wCA[ IV m bhja[ dry uj w[ sjv } fdhvJ WjvBgbJ dry fvdBbj ujSj lg@ x[i wCdAbj ijhk w{sgbJ } riajdHbj ujSj lg m T'vJ s[   
 Vjv dHw sPu[ Rpf i,Dt[ B'wi[ IV m Vjv dA,wP IV m   
 fdhvJ us'G Rph s"i[ \$a[ bjMsj lg aj w{sgbJ } riajH[ ujs[ tjS[ sg fCajv r,ti[ T.e Vjv wijHg uJsg lg m u[v% s[ r,Dc[   
 drhC[ dry dHw q[; lujdHbj ujsj lg m q[; Rpf i's' r,Dc[ lBgV s[ c,DW[ i,Dt[ ujs[ IV m dHw dry sjv@ sPu[ dry lW;g hp.sg   
 lg m Vjv l`~lppoi[ f'S[ dry vf[BgbJ i'BgbJ fHgbJ hp.sgbJ IV m w'v a,wCg hp.sg lg m a,wCg s[ dHw f,vC[ dry r,DB[ hp.s[   
 IV m dHh s"i[ \$a[ bjH[ b'li vHg dHLjij hp.sj lg m u[ L,w h'r[ aj Rph i'Bg sj r;V wi lwsj lg m w{sg } yji i'BgbJ dqvsgbJ hV m   
 hi i'Bg sj Fji l" eijq hp.sj ] m   
 dfAv[ s"i[ lq[G lpfic{GB V[ bjfS[ h,ok w"vgbJ dry sjv lW;g fjhg lg m i'Bg sg dHw Wpiwg ?ps tjZg lg m sPug I{LV   
 u,u } f[L wgag lg m   
 sjv lW;g sj i.e@ Rpf aisj dzY ba[ qljdvbj sg qdhw lpbjs sg lPh s[S vHg wj`g lg m i'Bg l`~lpoig ba[ fPig ai%J dlwg   
 h'Hg lg m r;V rg fPij lg m   
 dhis[fjv dWVJ lrs y,DdtbJ VqPVj fjl wiVj yjhP.sj lg@ fi v'wJ dry dHw dq,o f+ydva ] dw #q"wj dqvs[ hg u[v% sg   
 i'Bg tj v{Sg yjhsg ] m\$ wdh.Ds[ hV@ dHI ai%J wiV Vjv dwlqa dry dvtgbJ u[v% sgbJ i'BgbJ sg deSag zB uJsg ] m   
 iSu'Z dl>z V[ Rpl } sPlig Wpiwg a'Cs[ } i'w w[ bjdtbj lg@ ##dHI } A,Dc' m aphjc[ tjS[ sj f+W.Z r,ti[ a"i \$a[ wgaj   
 debj ] m\$\$   
 hpS ldoag h'i lg m Rpl s[ qV dry ?a dry siu sjv i'Bg sj ds=L zp>q dihj lg m   
 Rpl s[ ljhqs[ fHgbJ i'BgbJ dHw fpijs[ q{v[ ba[ sjv s[ dA,DdBbj Vjv c,W~tC,DW[ h'H[ w,fC[ Vjv T,wgbJ h'HgbJ IV m   
 w,fC[ Rpf i{ngbJ l{GwC[ q,tgbJ hqv[ vHg dabji IV m   
 l,y a'G fisj yp,wS vHg dhis[fjv V[ i'BgbJ Rpf dfbj w,fCj hBj ds,aj m i'BgbJ } h,oJ dry yp,w w[ RpvdBbj fvdBbj m   
 w'Hg i'Bg w,yg lg@ w'Hg uvg h'Hg m dwl[ sj Fji b,Zj lg@ dwl[ sj f"Sj m wHg i'BgbJ s[ w.T[ l?a IV dur[G WjlgbJ h'S m   
 ##;ij sjv s[ siLV wijY m\$\$   
 dNuws[ w{sg V[ T'v sj T,wS t'v% ds,aj m dry'G fgvj fjsG dVwdvbj m   
 ##sjv w,DT' m\$\$

w{sg V[ T'v s[ o,Dv[ aw sjv sg Fjv wgag m q|J b,Zj wCAj sjv sj Fdibj m  
 ##sPu[ T'v dry wg ] (\$\$  
 ##Rph rg sjv ] m\$\$  
 ##IW:g Vhk WSjHg (\$\$  
 ##Vhk uVjW@ W,l sjv hg WSsg ] m\$\$  
 ##ngw ] m\$\$ btj w[ l{LV u,u V[ w{sg } i[hCg b,De[ dvujS sj hpwq ds,aj m  
 ##dHI sjv dry sjv s[ sjS[ aj v,DDF[ hg Vhk m ijij ljjv sjv hg WSjHg uJsg ] ( hig IW:g ws[ Vhk WSsg ( u[v% q{VPbv hi  
 i'; hig IW:g fwjRpS sj hpwq ds>sj ] m\$\$  
 ##qp,T a'G dHh' ipBgV ydvbj bj dihj ] m\$\$  
 ##u[v% 'jiq dry f{sj hp.sg IW:g dwo[ uJsg ] (\$\$  
 ##q{G l,y W'vS sj WyV ds,aj ] m dHI vHg NPn Vhk W'vJej m b,Zg IW:g qpvj;qJ s[ zi uJsg ]@ Wjwg IW:g q>cg m  
 bjqsV r.cg uJsg ] m\$\$  
 ##Whpa ?PW m\$\$ dtN[ dhis[fjv V[ lpy,Du[ f+W.Z vHg lpfic{GB } sjs ds,ag m  
 df>c sg fdhyjS e'hjdibJ a'G h' uJsg ] m il'Hg dry wg f,w dihj h'H[ej ( dHI sj b>sj;j dhis[fjv } v,e yp,wj lg m x[i rg  
 dhis[fjv lF wpN b,tk s[tSj yjhpsj lg m  
 ##fdhvJ v.ei r,v y,vgH[ (\$\$  
 h'H[ wpLeV \$a[ iSu'Z dl>z Vq'Lg qdhPI wi dihj lg m b,De'G wg h'S rjvj ]@ Rpl } faj lg m Rph dwl[ Vj dwl[ WhjV[  
 u[v% dry'G F,uSj yjhpsj lg m fi hiv sg zCg l.Fr Vhk lg m  
 Ipla wsqk Rph dhis[fjv } v.ei r,v dvujS v,ej m  
 BgV sgbJ yjsiJ h[n WS[ dHw r,Dc[ lji[ WiJc[ Rpfi #il'Hg zi\$ W'ic vBw dihj lg m ZPH[G wjiV W'ic sj i.e fgvj f{ yp,wj  
 lg m l{LV u,u V[ qpLwv Vjv wjv? h[n Apff[ b,ti Rpnjh[ m  
 WiJc[ s[ yji[ fjl[ yji x,pB RpKygbJ ujvgsji w.ZJ lV m drywji w.Z'vg wi w[ WiJc[ } s' dh,DdlbJ dry r.dcbj debj lg m  
 t,DW[ fjl[ dry lgdq>B sj Bp,Bj~x,pBj `iL v,ej lg m `iL Rpfi yji B,W fH[ lV m hi B,W dry qS s[ veFe ep,dV%bj h'dHbJ bjBj  
 lg m f>ur[G dry bjBj ep,dV%bj uj dihj lg m B,W dry rC[ s' w{sg bjB[ } f{ij Vjv dHM ep.V% ih[ lV dur[G ejj[ sg zjSg ivj ih[  
 h'S m w{sgbJ sgbJ a[CJ dry q{v Vjv Fi[ w,DA[ lV m evJ dry flgV[ dry ey t,si sgbj WV{SJ m yp,Ddv%bj sg afL ba[ wCg  
 dqhVa wjiV RphVJ s[ q,Do[ a'G v{ w[ v,w aw flgVj rdh dihj lg m wHg rji flgV[ s[ apfw[ bjB[ dry rg uj ivs[ lV m dHw  
 WjvBg dry bjB[ dry fJRpS vHg fJsg dfbj lg m fJsg v.ei sg Vp,wi dry WSg dc,eg a'G dvbjsj debj lg m dhis[fjv V[ dc,eg r,v  
 V;i s"CjHg m dc,eg sgbJ w.ZJ q{v[ h,o v,e~v,e wjvbgJ h'HgbJ fHgbJ lV m ujfsj lg dc,eg sg ws[ l'jHg Vhk h'Hg m oJ~oJ  
 hig wjHg dHI dryji sg fpLBg wi ihg lg m s' dyCgbJ dc,eg sg qS \$a[ W{ngbJ dfbjl WpNj ihgbJ lV m evdhig hpS[~hpS[ f>u  
 dHLVjVJ wi w[ eHg lg m  
 A[r[G B,W dry bjBj T[ig wgaj uj dihj lg m  
 beJh rZ w[ dhis[fjv V[ bjB[ sg qp,ng Fig ba[ ho[vg Rpfi dt>cj vHg m bjB[ dry dxisg lplig Rpl s[ ep,B ojSk h' w[  
 wPhSg r,v rZs v,eg m dhis[fjv V[ bjBj RpvdBbj aj q[GeSJ bjfSg fdhyjS wijRpS v,ebj m bjB[ dry'G hrjC bj ihg lg m dHh  
 dwl yg; sg hrjC ] ( dHh z'tS vHg Rph bjBj bjfS[ V,w w'v v{ debj m Rpl } hrjC s[ s' wjiV lqN bjH[ m dHw wjiV wSw sj lCg  
 h'Sj lg m sPuj wgBVjLw srjHgbJ sg ria'G m bjBj fgIS a'G fdhvJ wSw } Vj Z'aj debj lg@ Vj l` wgaj debj lg m  
 t,DW[ fjl[ sj ujdH;j v{S Wjbs dhis[fjv l,Du[ fjl[ } h'dHbJ m  
 s' yp,Ddv%bj Rpfi wpdH>Bv~wpdH>Bv s[ s[edybJ dry sjv di,N ihg lg m wjv? ba[ w.dTbJ Rpfi sg cp,v% ihg sjv  
 wjiV dHh b>sj;j Vhk lg v,e dihj dw Rph df,av s[ hV uJ v'h[ s[ m ujfsj lg us'G s[ dHh WS[ lV@ yp,Dv%[ Rpfi hg fH[ lV m  
 bev[ s' yp,Ddv%bj Rpfi s' r,cgbJ~r,cgbJ argbJ lV m RphVJ Rpfi i'BgbJ l[wgbJ uj ihgbJ lV m argbJ Rpfi i'BgbJ lP,BS rjv[ yji  
 lV m RphVJ } o,vS rjvj dHw m o,vS rjvj[ s[ i'BgbJ wjWP Vhk lV bj ihgbJ m WjwgbJ s[ wsq Vjv wsq dqvjRpS sg wjvh wjiV  
 ws[ w,yg i'Bg yp,w w[ B,W dry lp,B ds>sj lg@ ws[ dZbjV sPu[ fjl[ h'S wjiV i'Bg q,y uJsg lg m i'Bg w,yg idh>sg ] uJ lCsg  
 ]@ ujfsj lg dHI sj w{sg } d'wi Vhk lg m Rpl } dHw' dy>aj lg dw B,W uvsg a'G uvsg i'BgbJ Vjv Fi ujr[ m  
 dhis[fjv V[ vjeigbJ sgbJ LwvJ lPiaj sj ujdH;j dvbj m l,yqp,y Rph Rph' duhgbJ lV duh' duhgbJ ?a dry siu lV m

v.ei s[ Vjv hg bVju F.cji lg m v,es[ h,o dhis[fjv V[ Rpl dry rg Nja qjiVg ngw lqNg m  
 F.cji sj du>sj tp,v%\$[ hg WglgbJ yPdhbJ V[ RphVJ sj lrjea wgaj m w'Hg yPhj W'ig wpaiV dry qla lg@ w'Hg  
 c,pv%g wSw sj bjV.s qjVS dry m  
 F.cji dry fHg sjv sg ldoag Rph' lg@ u' ?a dry siu lg m  
 ##;ij sjvJ dry fjH[ ujs rjv[ eiq qljv[ aj dstjY m\$\$  
 dhis[fjv } ?a fC%V Wjbs faj ve yp,wj lg m qljdvbJ s[ VJ \$a[ Vqw@ hvsg ba[ dqiy sj f+l'e hp.sj lg m ZVgH[@ ;gi[@  
 lp.c sj VJ~dVLjV Vhk lg v,FSj m  
 ##uVjW Rph b,u hg ?aq h'H[ hV m\$\$ epsjq s[ qpVLg V[ zdCbj~zCjdHbj RpKai lpSjdHbj m  
 ##epC ba[ Fp,Du[ A'v[ dwo[ hV (\$\$  
 ##dHh q{G epsjq dry ws[ Vhk s[t[ m\$\$ qpVLg dHw lJv a'G dHo[ dcRPBgs[ dihj lg m da>V lJv a'G l;j w,B dihj lg m  
 w{sgbj } epC ba[ A'v[ ds,da[ ujs hV@ dHh Rph fdhvg rji lpS dihj lg m  
 ##wg wdh>sj ] dHh (\$\$ )ijV h'H[ dhis[fjv V[ lpfic{GB w'v'G fp,DdAbj m  
 ##ngw wdh>sj ] m A'v[ Wsjqj s[ Fjb h' eH[ hV m dHh ws'G u[v% bjRpS[ W.s h'H[ hV@ q{} Vhk faj m q{} H[V]  
 faj ] dw q[ig V"wig s"ijV dHh dHw rji rg epsjq \$y Vhk bjH[ m\$\$  
 ##epC ba[ A'v[ w{sgbj } ajwa ds>Ds[ hV ba[ r[v~wpr[v[ v,eg Fp,t rg dqBjMs[ hV m w'Hg WsvrJ f+W.Z wgaj  
 debj h'Sj ] (\$\$  
 ##q[i[ dZbjV dry Vhk m\$\$  
 ##ngw ] m\$\$ bjtsj dhis[fjv qpC v.ei r,v bj debj m  
 ##aP. dw>DV[ dyi a'G H[o[ ]G (\$\$ Rpl V[ bjBj ep.V% ih[ dHw V"urjV w{sg w'v'G fp,DdAbj m  
 ##ug@ dHw lJv a'G m\$\$  
 ##dw>DV[ ru[ dcRPBgs[ a[ bjMsj ]G (\$\$  
 #ug@ lr[i[ yji ru[ bjMsj hJ m ija } debjiJ ru[ ujsj hJ m lJij dsV v.ei y,vsj u' idh>sj ] m\$\$  
 ##aP. dw>Vj fdC%bj ]G (\$\$  
 ##ug@ WgIH[! fjl hJ m\$\$  
 ##dHI a'G w'Hg h'i w.q dwM Vhk v{Gs[ ( dHw e+{uPH[B } F,n N'wS \$a[ dwM vjdHbj h'dHbj ] (\$\$  
 dhis[fjv } fdhvg rji dtN yC%g lg m bfSg dt,N } ApfjRpS dry bl'v idhS wjiV Rph dt,N w[ W'dvbj m  
 dhis[ } ?a dry siu Rpl qp>Dc[ sg drdobj ljs bjHg dul V[ b,n qhgV[ F,n N'wS Wjbs bfSg dcRPBgs[ Wsvs sg W[Vag  
 wgag lg m W[Vag } eplaj?g lqN w[ Rpl } h,owCg fdhVj ds,ag eHg m Rph qp>cj b{q!H[! fjl lg ba[ Rpl } dH>Vg l?a dqhVa  
 sg bjsa Vhk lg m  
 ##hpS[ Wsv ds>Ds[ hJ m\$\$ iSu'Z dl>z w'v w'Hg Tp,wrJ RpKai Vhk lg m t dhCj ApcjRpS vHg Rpl V[ hdobji lp,BS[  
 ngw lqN[ m  
 ##ldCbj~Wdvbj bVju dwM ?igss[ h' ( `jij dry f{sj hp.sj bVju dwo[ ujsj ] (\$\$  
 ##q>aigbJ ba[ r,Dc[ b`lij s[ zi m\$\$ dtNbJ iSu'Z dl.z l,y RpevS v,ej m  
 ##h'i wpN Vhk s[ lws[@ z,DB'~z,B bVju aJ lJ`~lpoij dsY m\$\$ v.ei s[ f+W.Z a'G dVijL h'H[ l{LV u,u V[ bfSg Vij;eg  
 f+eBjHg m  
 ##q[i[ h,o W,DN[ h'H[ hV m q{G Rph' ria lwsj hJ u' q{} dqvsj ] m\$\$  
 v.ei'G Wjhi dVwvsj iSu'Z dl.z bfSg l'jHg s[S v,ej m

# 49

##hpS w'Hg h'i W{iw dstjY m\$\$  
 ##s,DI' dwhCg W{iw y,vSj ] (\$  
 ##AdCbJ sg W{iw y,vs[ hJ m Vjv[ q'sV sj dWbjV dvt vrJe[ m\$\$  
 ##dur[G aphjcg qi:g m\$\$  
 v.ei a'G AdCbJ sg W{iw b,Zj dwv'qgBi sPi lg m u[v% lpfic{GB yjhp.sj lg ugf dry y,Ddvbj ujr[ m dhis[fjv f{sv ujSj yjhp.sj lg m ugf \$y yC%V Vjv RphVJ s[ s"i[ \$a[ dVwvS sj i"vj f{ lwsj lg m f{sv uJdsbJ ila[ dry Whpa wpN dl,tS ba[ lqNS } dqvSj lg m  
 iSu'Z dl>z } zWijhB h'S v,eg m b{arji h'S wjiV b,u Ap,Bg lg m dsV sj lqj lg m drhdCbJ dry W{n[ w{sg qlag wi ih[ h'Se[ m Rpl sj qV wiV v,ej@ bjfsj rjbsj a'C w[ Rph s"i[ \$a[ dVwvS rjv z>Bj ruj s[r[ m rjiciJ a[ qpVLgbJ } y"w.V[ wi s[r[ m W{iwH dry #l'jhg\$ wirj s[r[ m N,B u[v% lpfic{GB sg l'y V[ fvBj tjZj m ##dHI dry ciV rjvg dwhCg e,v ] ( IPW[ sg hi u[v% dry dHh' duhj qjh"v ] m dwl[ w'ajhg vHg q{G dV,ug d;>Dq[rji Vhk hJ m u[ dHw I{LV u,u l,y ujSVj yjhp.sj ] aj Rph tp,v% w[ Rpl s[ ljhqs[ bjRpSj yjhgsj ] m dHI dry IF sj Fjv ] m\$\$  
 iSu'Z dl.z sg WjiJ lJv sg V"wig h' eHg lg m edhijHg Vjv Rpl V[ ws[ rg u[v% ugrV sj bdZb{V Vhk lg wgaj m Rph us'G s"i[ \$a[ dVwvSj lg@ z>BgbJ tCwrj w[ dVwvSj lg m Rph u' s[tsj lg Rph h[nv[ qpVj;qJ r,Dv'G fdhvJ dvdfbj~f'dybj hp.sj lg m Rpl V[ hJv[ v.Wj lqj V"wig wiVg lg m Rpl } rg l,y sj debjV h'Sj yjhgsj lg m  
 H[Vj l'yS Wjbs u[v% lpfic{GB I{LV u,u sj aVs[hg Vjv ljo s[S v,ej m  
 bhja[ s[ qp,t e[B w'v f,pu w[ I{LV u,u V[ hsjdHa wgag@ ##hjv[ e[B Vj tpv%rjdHbj ujr[ m wpN s[i e[B df,DA[ Apf w[ b>si h' ihgbJ eagdrZgbJ } dH>V~dW>V s[dtbj ujr[ m\$\$  
 u[v% lpfic{GB N,B dHI aurg; Vjv ldhqa h' debj m v.ei tjZj uj yp,wj lg m spfdhi sg W.sg dry wpN lqj Wjwg lg m dHh lqj w{sgbJ s[ tiqlagbJ wiV sj lg m Rph Rph' wi ih[ IV m  
 drhC[ dry i"SwJ v,ebgJ h'HgbJ IV m B'vbgJ dry r,DB[ w{sg bjfs[~bjfs[ w.q dry ip,DN[ h'H[ IV m  
 dV>Ds[ V.Wisji sg B'vg ajL wp,B ihg lg m Vjv[ uPbj t[c ihg lg m dfC dry dfbj V'BJ sj T[i sPi'G dstjHg s[ dihj lg m wpn V'B dtcjigbJ V[ f{ij ba[ e'dcbJ h[n V,Df[ h'H[ IV m RphVJ RpfI Npw[ RphVJ s[ hqjdHagbJ dry y,pf AjHg h'Hg lg m IF sj dZbjV y,vg ujS rjvg bevg yjv RpfI lg m  
 ##u[v% q{VPbv bVplji u[v% b>si Vwsg Vhk bj lwsj m ujfsj ] dHo[ w'Hg wqg Vhk ] m Vwsg b.si dwl ai%J bj eHg (\$\$  
 I{LV u,u V[ FjrfPia fdhvJ f+LV f,pDdAbj m  
 ##liwji s[ wHg dVlq WC[ W[apw[ hV m RphVJ dry'G dHw dHh ] m b>si Vwsg bjr[ uJ wPfV@ dHI Vjv wg `iw f{Gsj ] (\$\$  
 I{LV u,u dViRpKai h' debj m  
 sPug B'vg sj qptg lJZP f>uj dH>yjiu lg m r,cg fagag dry Fp,wg RpWjv w[ Rpl V[ drywji i,tg h'Hg lg m Wjij dl>z t,DW[ w.V \$a[ h,o i,t w[ RpKyg h[w dry dqj;j ej dihj lg m Wjwg q{GWi Vjv[ dqj;j sj bV.s v{ ih[ IV@ Vjv[ Fp,wg sj m  
 bev[ ds=L V[ I{LV u,u } N.u'CVj LpiP wi ds,aj m  
 dHw h,Bj~w,Bj w{sg dHw qjCyP duh[ qp>Dc[ } u,xg fjHg tCj lg m qp>cj wpdC,wg dry xlg yPhg rJe aCx dihj lg m qpLB,cj h'i yJWv dihj lg m Rph qp>Dc[ Vjv bLvgv hiwaJ wi dihj lg m  
 dhis[fjv ]ijV h'S v,ej m dHI hiwa } w'Hg rg w{sg e.Fgiaj Vjv Vhk lg v{ dihj m rjici V[ dHw rji RpfI a,Ddwbj ba[ x[i Vgrk fj vHg m  
 ##dHh wg h' dihj ] ( dHw A'wi[ } f[L[ri qpuiqJ dry dwM W.s wgaj h'dHbj ] (\$\$ w{sgbJ sj riegwiV dwM Vhk wis[ (\$\$  
 dhis[fjv } u[v% f+LjIV sg dHI vjf+rjhg \$a[ Qp,lj bj dihj lg m

##dHI dry ljcj w'Hg wIPi Vhk m lqi,oj Vjv'G sp,eS[ w{sg dHo[ ajC[ h'H[ hV m rjZP w{sg dHhVJ W{iwJ dry hg ap.V[  
 ujS[ hV m qp>Dc[ w{sgbJ sg deSag o'C%g ] m RphVJ } dwl[ W{iw dry aJ i,tSj hg ] m dyCgbJ } Wj; hi W{iw dry  
 NfBSe[ m\$\$  
 ##dHh qlvj bjljVg Vjv h,v h' lwsj ] m qp>DdcBj ba[ W;pieJ } dHw W{iw dry W.s wi s[r' m Vjv[ dHw sPu[ s[ w.q  
 bjRpSe[@ Vjv[ I'V L'LV a'G WySe[ m\$\$  
 ##aplk ngw wdh>Ds[ h' m dHh lpNjb hpS[ vjeP wi ds.sj hJ m\$\$  
 dhis[fjv s[ dHI lpNjb \$a[ iSu'Z dl>z ]ijV h'S v,ej m l{LV u,u ija'~ija dbljsj h' debj ujfsj lg m  
 L[i W,wig } uWjC[ dry xlj w[ ep'j r,v dvujS sj laV wiV v,ej m s' d;>Dq[rji b`li bjfS[ dV,ug `jdHs[ vHg W,wig sg  
 W'Bg~W'Bg hp.sg Vhk IV s[t lws[ m  
 qp>Dc[ s[ W{iw dry ZPh[ ujS a'G fdhvJ lpfic{GB V[ bjfS[ s"i[ \$a[ bjRpS sg IPyVj ds,ag m x[i l.aig } qp,t sirjj t'v%  
 sj hpwq lpSjdHbj m  
 w{sgbJ } bdy>Da[ Wj; bj eH[ IV m hxCj~sxCg dry h,ovj ljqjV ojh[G A,c w[ Rph W{iw r,v s"C fH[ m  
 df,DA[ idh debj Fp,wg rjvj fagvj@ uisj@ b`gq sgbJ A'BgbJ f'BvgbJ@ wis@ ajL ba[ dV>q h[n dfbj bqvg m  
 rjici V[ dV,w~lp,w dHw,nj wgaj ba[ q[; Rpfi luJ ds,aj m l{LV u,u s[ hpwq \$a[ W{iw sg avjLg h'Hg m dq>BJ dry T[i  
 ljjj VLj~faJ Wjhi bj debj m  
 ##dH>Vg qjaij dry ridua ljqjV u[v% dry dwl ai%J bj ujsj ] (\$\$  
 dhis[fjv V[ sPuj FjrfPi f+LV fp,DdAbj m  
 ##wpN Vj f,pDA' m lqeviJ s[ h,o Whpa v,q[ hV m Rph qp,t q>aig aw fhp.y i,ts[ hV m duhCj b`li dHI WpjjHg }  
 i'ws sj laV wi[ Rpl s[ ev ] h,o fj v{Gs[ hV m dW,vg } s[t w[ dul ai%J wWPai b,tJ W.s wi v{Gsj ]@ Rpl[ ai%J lj] wiVj f{Gsj  
 ] m\$\$  
 i'S~hjwj h'dHbj iSu'Z dl.z lf,LBgiV ds>sj Liq qdhIPI wiV v,ej m  
 ##x[i QigW WI.a } NPn[ qpw,sq[ dry dwM bC.debj ] ( q{G bjfSg fdhvg fCajv qpw.qv wi vHg ] m Rpl sj df,BSj rg  
 l,yj ] ba[ Rph W[wIPi rg ] m\$\$  
 ##q{G fdhvJ hg Qvag q>V yp,wj hJ m q[i[ IBj` rjdvbj V[ bVjCgfpSj wgaj ] m q{G Rpl sg dihjHg sg dl'jiL wi ds,ag  
 ] m wlPirji qpvj;jq } l;j ds,ag ujr[eg m\$\$  
 ##WI.a } WpvyY m q{G Rpl } bjfSg fCajv sj VaguJ s,l s[rJ m dHh rg s,l s[rJ dw q{G Rpl Rpfi siu h'H[ qpw,sq[ } ?jiu  
 wiV sg dl'jiL wi dihj hJ m\$\$  
 ##dwZi[ ljc[ qp>Dc[ aj Vhk dt,Dy[ ujSe[ (\$\$  
 ##Vhk m Rpl sj h,v q{G l'y i,Ddtbj ] m q{G uJy fCajv vHg da>V q{GWig wq[Bg WSjrJej m dHw q{GWi q[ij  
 q{dulB=[B h'H[ej m dHw q{GWi cg!lg! ljdhw w'v'G Vjq;s wirjrje[ m agu[ q{GWi aplk h'r'e[ m aplk h'a[ s[ b>si~b.si  
 fCajv qpw.qv wiVj m dl,Bj dHh w,TSj dw f[Lg FpeaS debj dHw hrjvjag Wjhi'G b`gq v{ bjdHbj m Rph WI.a Vjv tji tjsj  
 lg m WI.a sg bejRPG dihjHg i'ws vHg Rph b`gq Rpl V[ WI.a s[ ljqjV dry vpwj ds,ag m x[i bjf hg u[v% IBj` w'v qp?Wig wi  
 ds,ag m aplk WI.a } W[wIPi ndhij s[Sj m dwl[ f[Lri qupiq } Wvg sj W,wij WSj s[Sj m q{G aphjcg dif'iB Vjv ldhqa h'  
 ujrjej m fpdvl wfajV } qpw,sqj tjiu wiV sg dl'jiL wi s[rJej m IF s[ h,c Ap,B ujSe[ m\$\$  
 hpS aw iSu'Z dl>z } v,e dihj lg dur[G dhis[fjv Rpl Vjv l?ag Vjv f[L bj dihj lg m fdhvg rji Rph Rpl } bjfSj~bjfSj v,ej m  
 ##Rph N'B[ duh[ } qp>Dc[ Vjv Wsx{vg wiV sj laV wiV WsV[ l?a l;j s[ w[ wgag wjirjHg sg dif'iB q{} F[u m\$\$  
 ##hpS Rpl IPi } aVhjHg w'nCg dry W.s wisj hJ m bjf[ h'a[ dry dli'G wjq RpKai uP m qpC lrig Rpqi ;VjVg r,v NjwS  
 u'ej Vhk idhSj@ qp>DdcBj sg e,v A,Dc' m\$\$  
 ##hpS q'sV } WpvyY m Rpl sj dWbjV rg wvq~W.s wi vHgH[ m\$\$  
 q'sV V[ Rph' iBg~iBjHg qphjiVg fC% ds,ag m  
 AdCbJ sg W{iw a'G Wjhi dVwvsj iSu'Z dl>z hvwj xp,v qdhIPI wiV v,ej m  
 spfdhi TvS rjvg lg m hJv[ aw RphVJ b>si fJsg sg zp,B aw Vhk lg eHg m  
 dHI dry wIPi s'hJ sj lg m

dhis[fjv } bjjSj w.q dVW[CV sg wjhv lg m bjjS[ dqLV dry Rph wj`g h,s aw wjqljW h' yp,wj lg m hpS o'C%j duhj  
 lplajRpS dry w'Hg hiu Vhk lg m n.cj~a,aj dvbj uj lwsj lg m  
 fdhvJ iSu'Z dl>z aVjb dry lg m Rpl s[ qV dry ZpCwP lg m u[v% f+LjIV Rpf e.Fgi s'L v,De[ hV m l{LV u,u epfa fCajv  
 wi dihj ] m tpiyS \$a[ rg wpN s,l Vhk lg dihj m Rpl } bjRpS rjvg qplgWa sg dy>aj tj ihg lg m  
 hpS Rpl } lwgV h' debj lg dw l{LV u,u l,yq,p,y bjfSg ujSwjig dry rjZj wi dihj lg m qV'G Rph u[v% f+LjIV f,tg hg lg m  
 d'wj i a'G lpi?iP h'S Wjbs iSu'Z dl>z } qdhqjV~dVrj;g s[ bjfS[ `i; sg ljs bjHg m  
 ##y,Dv'@ w'ng y,vs[ hJ m Wgbir~Lgbf fks[ hJ m y[biq{V aphj} ljs wisj idh>sj ] m Rpl Vjv e,f~L,f wis[ hJ m\$  
 b,u~w,v% w'ng dry y[biq{V ba[ y,nj W.s IV m  
 y[biq{V V[ bjfS[ wjiu~wJV s"ijV n[w[sji Vjv dqv w[ h;jiJ wgqag si,?a wBrj ds,da[ IV a[ wi'CJ ipdfbj cwji dvbj lg m  
 Vrk liwji V[ y"wlq drFje ijhk lji[ lWPa dHw,Dn[ wi vH[ IV m dHhVJ s'LJ adha Rpl Rpf qpw,sqj y,v dihj lg m  
 w'ng dryv[ qpv;q a:[;g Vjv WsVs[ idh>Ds[ IV m w'ng sj ldFbjyji Rph' fpqjSj lg m  
 dfAv[ s"i[ lq[G l{LV uu V[ dHl w'ng dry tjsj tZj lg m Ljq aw qdh`v u.qg lg m qdhqjV~dVrj;g sj Rpl V[ ?PW bV.s  
 qjdSbj lg m  
 u[v% lpfic{GB dHw rji dxi Rpl[ w'ng } i.e~Fje vjRpSj yjhp.sj lg m  
 lpfic{GB dHdahjl w'v'G lWw dl,Dt[ uJ Vj@ l{LV u,u lWw dl,t yw,wj lg m  
 Rpl } bjfSg fdhvg Qvag sj bdhljl h' yp,wj lg m Rph bjfS[ qV Vjv `lvj wi yp,wj lg dw b,De'G a'G u[v% s"i[ qV'i.uV  
 sg oJ `i;J sg fPiag vHg h'Se[ m  
 ##Vhk@ dHw w,f yjh ba[ wpN VqwgV dWlwpB wj`g hV m\$  
 ##hpS ;VjVj rjic r,v y,v m\$  
 aj;j sq h'dHbj dhis[fjv Vr[G fCjb \$a[ fp,uS vHg wjhvj f{S v,ej m  
 ##Rpo[ wg ] ( h[qj Wgqj ) m\$  
 a'i[~x[i[ ba[ aVjb wjiV iSu'Z dl>z o,Ddwbj dfbj lg m Rph h'i dt,Dy'ajS a'G WySj yjhp.sj lg m BjvS vHg Rpl V[  
 WhjVj zdCbj m  
 ##Rpl[ sg dlha sj faj wiVj ] m\$  
 dWVJ dwl[ RpKai sg Rpcgw wga[@ l{LV u,u ;VjVj rjic r,v uJsg lCw \$a[ uj tv'aj m  
 ##h[qj sg Wgqjig sj faj wiVj ] ( qavW dHl } Rpl s[ Wgqj h'S sj faj ] m xi[i dHh rg faj h'H[ej dw Rph dwM Wgqj  
 ] (\$\$  
 l'ysj iSu'Z dl>z x[i W[y{V h'S v,ej m  
 ##o,w eH[ hJ m hpS e,cg dry y,vJe[ m duflg q>erj m\$  
 dhis[fjv } faj lg dw dHo'G ;VjVj rjic dw,v'qgBi sPi ] m api w[ ujS \$a[ z>Bj v,eSj lg m hpS Rph z>Bj WiWjs wiV s[  
 i"Gb dry Vhk lg m  
 ##ljvj m q[i[ Vjv ydv,ai t[c dihj ] m dl,Zj bjt ;VjVj rjic Ajfj qjiVj ] m\$  
 ##b,u w'Hg dlbjfj f{ w[ ih[ej m\$ wvfsj iSu'Z dl>z cijHgri rjvg lgB \$a[ uj W{n}j m  
 ##lpdSbj ] ws[ dHo[ dHw rwgv W.sj hp.sj lg m wdh>Ds[ hV Rpl V[ Whpa w{sgbJ } dihjb wirjdHbj lg m b,u~w,v%  
 Rph dw,Do[ ] (\$\$  
 a fC%W Wjbs l{LV u,u V[ b>sj;j vjdHbj lg dw dHh dwl[ wj]V s[ cP.z[ ujSwj i sj dvdtbj h'dHbj ] m Vjv[ Rph u[v%  
 b>si rjfi ihgbJ zBVjrJ sj rg ujSwj ] m Rpl sj qV bjtsj lg dw dHh ?a Rpl[ rwgv sj dvdtbj h'dHbj ] m rdhq sPi wiV vHg Rpl  
 V[ fp,DdAbj m  
 ##h'Hg Vj Rph' e,v m hpS dHh bjt[ej Rpl } WpVjY m bj w[ Rph VrJ f>ej fjH[ej m u[v% bdZwjigbJ s[ w,Dy[ dy,Dn[  
 t'v%[ej m\$  
 l'ys[ iSu'Z dl>z sj dsv ;'i~;i sg ZCwS v,ej m  
 ##Rph f{i'v \$a[ debj h'dHbj ] m\$ qplgWa tCg wiV Vjv'G iSu'Z dl>z V[ NPn W'vSj ngw lqdNbJ m l{LV u,u dwhCj  
 l,y W'v dihj lg m

hJwq s[ u[v%'G Wjhi h'S sg e,v lpS w[ dhis[fjv } ijha qdhPI h'Hg m  
 fCajv Wjbs dif'iB Rpl V[ bjfS[ dq,ai s[ h,w dry wiVg lg m dH>N wiV vHg Rpl } NPn sj lhiji v{Sj f{Sj lg m Rph ci dihj  
 lg dw hJwq dwZi[ Rpl } f,tfjag bjt w[ Rpl sg dLwjdhA Vj wi s[r[ m  
 hJwq r,Dv'G dVLdy.a h' w[ l{LV u,u ;VjVj rjic sj dVigtS wiV v,ej m  
 dVlqj bVplji us'G dwl[ qis b`li V[ ;VjVj rjic dry f+r[L wiVj hp,sj ] aJ sl dq>B fdhvJ z>Bg tCwj w[ dHI sg IPyVj w{Sj  
 ds,ag uJsg ] m fi dHh r,Dc[ b`li IV m wj}V sg Rpv.zSj wi w[@ byjVw W{iw b>si bj Zqw[ IV m ijSg } b,ej T,wS vHg w"S  
 wdh lwsj ] (   
 hpS aw b"iaJ bj;jsg Vjv zp>q ihgbJ IV m dwl[ V[ dHw,vj f[Bgw'B fjdHbj h'dHbj lg@ dwl[ V[ lvrji m dwl[ s[ w[l  
 tp,Dv%[ IV m dwl[ sj WvjRP; m w{Sj } bjfSj bjf l.FjvS sj q"wj Vj dqdvbj m  
 l{LV u,u V[ w{Sj s[ ligiJ } ehp Vjv a,Ddwbj m wj~rjLVj sg fPiag vHg Vhk m ?a dry siu a,oJ } fitS vHg m ljhqS[ V;i  
 bjMs[ w,Tr[G ligi aJ b"ia btrjRpS s[ rg h,wsji Vhk IV m  
 dhis[fjv } wdybjS bjRps v,eg m fi b,u Rph bjfs[ `l{lv[ \$a[ ds=C% lg m Rpl V[ bjfSg z't fCajv ujig i,tg m  
 bhja[ b>si zp>qS rjvgbJ b"iaJ sg deSag o'C%g lg m WhpagbJ W{iw b>si fHgbJ IV m  
 l{LV u,u V[ W{iw b>si ujSj yjdhbj m  
 iSu'Z dl>z V[ N,B riu ds,aj m  
 ##ljdhw ug@ Whpa[ bjsiLrjsg Vj WS' m b,ZgbJ Vjv'G r,Z w{Sj APa sgbJ WgqjigbJ sgbJ dLwjji V[ m rg!cg! wHgbJ  
 } m h' lwsj ] dHw~s' } H[c; rg h'r[ m dwl[ Wgqjig sj dLwjji h' eH[ aJ dwl sg qj ] qjlg bjtJe[ m wHg Vgq fQv hV m w'Hg  
 ejv% w,T lwsj ] @ w'Hg ev \$y h,o f j lwsj ] m bjfSg dH,;a WyjY m wHgbJ } Vks s[ Bgw[ vj w[ qjJ lpvjdHbj ] m uje fHgbJ  
 aJ lJig iJa qplgWa tCg wig i,tSegbJ m wpN s[tSj ] aJ dtCwg ijk s[t vY m dhl[ vHg dtCwgBj r,cgbJ i,tgbJ hV m\$  
 u[v% lpfic{GB sg dyajrVg lpS w[ l{LV u,u nn.Wi debj m  
 ujvg iJhk Rph b>siv[ ds=L sj ujdH;j v{S v,ej m  
 dhis[fjv } v,ej@ u[v% sg oJ Rph ViwJ dry tCj lg m yji[ fjl[ WP lg@ i'S~Z'S lg m dllwgbJ IV@ Wgqjig a[ Fp,tqig lg m  
 ##b,ZgbJ b"iaJ s[ w,fC[ ?PV Vjv dv,WC[ fH[ hV m qhJrjig s[ dsVJ dry wjBV rQ{ij Vhk ds>Ds[ (\$\$  
 ##f+LjIV V.e~qv.e ] m f{lj ;dhi tjs } Vhk ] m\$  
 ##h'i Vhk aJ xB[^fpjS[ w,fdCbJ sj f+W.Z wi dsbj wi' m dwl[ wWjCgH[ w'v'G l" ipfH[ \$y f>c vgiJ sg dqv uJsg  
 ] m\$  
 ##u[v% lpfic{GB } dHw ipdfbj rg bjfSg qj;g Vjv ?iyS sj bdZwjji Vhk ] m l"~l" ipfH[ rjvgbJ bduhgbJ f>ujh yg;J sg v'C  
 f{Gsg ] m vgiJ sg f>c dwo'G bjr[ (\$\$  
 ##dwl[ lqju~l[rg l.loj } f+[i vr' m\$  
 ##w{sgbJ r,v w'Hg qP>h Vhk wisj m Rph dHhVJ } lqju \$a[ wv.w lqNs[[ hV m x[i rg lPnjb y.ej ] m w'dLL  
 wiJe[ m\$  
 ##w{sg \$a[ w{sg yC%j i,Ddtbj ] m z,DB'~z,B b"iaJ } aJ tp,v%g oJ dry i,Dt' m\$  
 ##s`ai y,Dv' m q{G bjfSg `jHgv dstjMsj hJ m hi qhgV[ liwji } dvtgsj ] m qgdB>eJ dry lPnjb s[Hgsj ] m u[ VrgbJ  
 u[v%j Vhk WSj lwsj[@ dHhVJ dry hg VrgbJ W{iwJ WSj dsRp m liwji Rph' i'Sj i'S v,esg ] @ WuB sg zjB m\$  
 ##MN w{sgbJ sgbJ dHhVJ lq,DdlbjrJ vHg liwji s[ Vjv~Vjv bsjvaJ rg d;>Dq[ri] hV m\$  
 iSu'Z dl>z u,u sgbJ dB,fSgbJ lpS~lpS b,w yp,wj lg m  
 q"wj dqvs[ hg Rpl V[ q'CrJ rji wgaj m  
 ##rgh~rgh lJv qpw,sq[ vBws[ idh>Ds[ hV m qpv;q u[v%j dry ipvs[ idh>Ds[ hV m w{s?jV[ Fis[ ujs[ hV m  
 ##wlPi lJcj Vhk@ wj}Vg TJy[ sj ] m dVlqj sg fJvSj wis[ s[i h' uJsg ] m\$  
 ##W,l dHI[ ai%j lJcgbJ quWPigbJ hV m wlPi Vj lJcj ] @ Vj lJcj m wlPirji w"S ] @ blk IF ujs[ hJ m\$  
 ##dHh e,vJ x[i wiJe[ m dHh s,l h[qJ dwhCg w'nCg dry W.s ] (\$\$  
 lPiu TvS v,e dfbj lg m dhis[fjv } w,q dVfBjRpS sg wjhv h'S v,eg m  
 ##Rph dwo[ ] ( Rpl } wg h'dHbj ] ( dHh IF aphj} faj ] m q[i[ qjadha } WyjY m q{} wg hpwq ] @ dHh s,DI' m\$

##a{} faj ] ( a[i[ qjadha si'Q[ V[ dw,cj r,cj bfijZ wgaj ] m dhijla dry idh ihg b"ia } rievj w[ eiFrag wiVj Whpa r,cj bfijZ ] m laqjhj W,yj f{sj wiVj ba[ x[i Rpl } qjiVj wav sj hpwq ] m l?a Wgqji W.s[ } srjHg~WPBg Vj s[Sj ba[ qjV vHg A,c s[Sj x[i wav sj bfijZ ] m dfAv[ s' upiqJ dry aP. rg WijWi sj FjHgrjv ]G m dHhVJ upiqJ sg wg l;j ] ( dHh a{} faj ] m\$\$

##q{G fdhvJ rg s,Ddlbj lg w'Hg aphjc[ df,DA[ v,ej h'dHbj ] m aphjcg hi WpijHg \$a[ V; i,t dihj ] m fdhvJ Rpl F{C[ bVli sg fAjS wi' m Rpl a'G tdhCj ApcjY m Vhk aJ q[ig qss w'Hg w.q Vhk bjH[eg m RpvBj q{} rg RpvNj vH[eg m\$\$

##q{} aphjcg Vlgha fPig ai%J ljs ] m wJdebjig v,F vHg eHg ] m Rpl } qvgbjq[B wiV sj dH>a;jq h' dihj ] m\$\$

##q{} v,esj ] aP. v'C'G r,Z bjfS[ qjadhaJ \$a[ Fi'lj wisj ]G m u' wdh>Ds[ hV wig uJsj ]G m aJ hg bjfS[ vHg qplgWa lh[C v{Gs} ]G m w'Hg wsq yp,wS a'G fdhvJ qjqvj ?ps z'dtbj wi m\$\$

zWijH[ dq,ai sj h"lvj rZjRpS vHg Rpl sg df,n ojfCsj l{LV u,u VlghaJ s[S v,ej m

##f>siJ l" w{sg hV m hi w{sg dHw lq,Ddlbj ] m fPig z't fCajv Vhk h' lwsg m qpvj;qJ \$a[ drLrjl wiVj f{Gs} ] m u[v% wiqyjig ?aiVjw hvjaJ dry dryis[ hV m hi lq[G ujV avg \$a[ i,tSg f{Gsg } m w'Hg faj Vhk ws'G Apij dT,c dry bj r,Du[ m ws'G w'Hg w{sg `iji h' ujr[ a[ fiyj siu h' ujr[ m qpvj;qJ sj qV'Wv RpKyj yp,wS ba[ w{sgbj RpfI RphVJ sj sWsWj WSjHg i,tS vHg wiqyjigBj sg y,eg~q>sg ijDH q>VSg f{Gsg } m x[i rg b,De'G a'G dZbjV i,tIej m\$\$

##y.ej m hpS b{GWPv{GI q>erj m h[qj } dlrv hlfajv sj?v wirj m cjwBiJ } bjt w[ Rpl sj y.ej dHvju wirj m Vjv[ q{} dqvj m wpN Rpl } q{G hpS lqNjrJej@ wpN hlfajv uj w[ m x[i Rpl a'G aphjc[ h,w dry dWbjV dsrjrJej m x[i aphjcj dHI Wvj w'v'G tdhCj ApcjRJej m\$\$

l{LV u,u sg aurg; \$a[ ?pL h'dHbj u[v% lpfic{GB h[qj } hlfajv F[uS s[ dH>a;jq dry ipN debj m

l{LV u,u h[qj a'G Rpl sj sptCj lpSV dry m

s'r[G lji ?pL IV m Rph dHw~sPu[ s[ dw>Vj w.q bj ih[ IV m

# 50

wpN ?jl qp,Ds[ dryjiV vHg u[v% lpfic{GB r,Dv'G bjs[ qjadhaj sg h.ejqg qgdB.e WpvjHg eHg m  
 IF a'G fdhvJ l{LV u,u s[ Z.Vrjs sj qaj fjl wgaj debj m IF } faj lg u[ dhis[fjv lpfic{GB sj lji Vj hp.sj ba[ u[ Rph bjs[ rwji } sjb \$a[ vj w[ RphVJ sg t,pv% w[ qss Vj wisj aj hpS aw lji[ u[v% wiqyjigbJ RpKa[ qplgWa sj fhjC Bp,B yp,wj hp.sj m  
 fdhvJ Rpl V[ WI.a sg dLwjdHa sg fCajv wq[Bg WSjHg m wq[Bg dry bjs[ W.s[ Vjq;s wga[ m qjqv[ } dwl ai%J Vdu,nSj ]@ IF } dHh lqNjdHbj m x[i dif'iB Vjv ldhqag f+eBjHg m WI.a drip,Z h'H[ qpw,sq[ } ?jiu wiV sg dl'jiL wgag m fpdvl wfajV } bjt w[ qpw,sqj ?jiu wijdHbj m u[v% drfje fdhvJ rJe B.e Vj bCjH[ dHI vHg dH>lf{wBi uViv } ?a dvdtbj m WI.a sg api.a dihjHg sg lvjh ds,ag m ci[ WjWPbJ V[ dWVJ yJsg s[ fhgbJ s[ dqlv dHw' dsV dry lji[ q[J RpfI'G zpqj ds,ag m zi ujs a'G fdhvJ WI.a lpfic{GB s[ zi bjdHbj m flik f[ w[ Rpl V[ qpbj`g q>eg m Rpl s[ lji[ dev[~dLwr[ sPi h' eH[ m  
 h[qj } dlrv hlfajv dry sj?v wirj w[ sq Vhk dvbj m dlrv liuV s[ w.V dt,Dy[ m hi i'; qig; sg dlha sg aj;j dif'iB q>esj dihj m s' rji qig; sj faj v[S hlfajv debj m z.Bj~>Bj h[qj Vjv e,vJ wgagbJ m e,vk~e,vk Rpl } lqNjdHbj ^  
 ##i,W u' wisj ]@ ngw hg wisj ] m u[v% bj w[ a[ij W,Dy[sjVg rjvj VpwI dVwv debj m b,De'G a'G W,yj f{sj wiV s[ I'e h' eHg m dwl[ sj fjf dwM u.q[ ( dihjb h' w[ drbjh wij m i,W w'v'G sja f+jfa wi m\$  
 h[qj } l{LV u,u sg e,v uy eHg m ?pLg s[ v'i \$y Rpl V[ IF s[ epVjh qpbj` wi ds,Da[ m  
 h[qj } w'Hg x[i Vj FCwj s[r@ dHI vHg Wgqjig } uC%'G fp,BS s[ dHijs[ Vjv dhis[fjv V[ hjHg w'iB } dy,ng dvtg ^  
 ##h[qj l?a Wgqj } m Rph bjsG qig; s[ hlfajv dry dHvju wijRpSj yjhp.sg ] m dHh tp,v% Rpl } dqvSg yjhgsg ] m bfgv sg lpSrjHg aw Rpl } ;qjVa \$a[ A,c s[Sj yjhgsj ] m\$  
 l{LV u,u sg dl'jiL qV;Pi h' eHg m Vrk d;>seg LpiP wiV s[ lpfV[ v{Gsg h[qj u[v% dry'G Rpcjig qji ypw,wg ] m  
 q'sV sg dLwjdHa sj fdhvJ hg w'Hg qP>h~q,oj Vhk lg m cjwBi diwjic dryvg wqg~f[L sPi wi ypw,wj lg m Fp,Dv[~yp,Dw[ w'Hg qpisj x[i Vj RptjC vH[ ba[ diwjic sj VpwI Vj xdCbj uj lw[@ dHI vHg Vr[G WS[ idulBiJ RpfI Rpl V[ lhg fj ds,ag m  
 l{LV u,u sg lvjh \$a[ h,owCgbJ ba[ W[CgbJ dry uwC[ w{sgbJ V[ qpbj`gVjq[ dvt ds,Da[ m dyajrVg s[ w[ lpfic{GB V[ RphVJ sgbJ h,owCgbJ vjh ds,agbJ m aVhjHg y,wgbJ dry W.s w{sgbJ sg Wjwg idh>sg l; j qpbj` wij w[ Rph rg rjfl Wpvj vH[ m  
 dHI ai%J u[v% f+LjIV } lrigbJ qplgWaJ a'G ijha dsrj w[ l{LV u,u V[ bjsG dq,aiaj dVFjHg lg m Rph u[v% f+LjIV s[ drL[L Z.Vrjs sj fjaI lg m  
 Rpl sg Vlgha RpfI xp,v yC%jRpS sg hpS u[v% f+LjIV sg rjig lg m  
 dLwjdHaJ hhwq V[ wgagbJ IV m dHh F[a dwl[ w'v'G ep,Nj Vhk lg m b,De'G a'G qplgWa a'G WyS vHg dHI e.s[ bJc[ sg tp>W n,fSg ;iPig lg m  
 tp>W dwl ai%J n,fg ujr[ ( dryji rjvj sPuj qp,sj dHh lg m  
 dHI rji lpfic{GB ba[ qjadhaj drywji w'Hg qaF[s Vhk lg m  
 b'li dli u'C w[ bjs[~bjfS[ dryji f[L wiV v,e[ m  
 dHI zBVj y,wi dry IF a'G r,Z WsVjqg l.a't sg h'Hg lg m dwl[ V[ Rpl sg zirjvg s[ w.V Fi ds,Da[ IV m Rpl dsV a'G Rph qP>h q'Bj wig dxisg lg m df,n sPu[ fjl[ wi w[ l"Gsg lg m NeCj tCj wiV sj WhjVj Fjvsg idh>sg lg m l.a't sg y,eg dwlqa ) Rpl s[ lhpi[ wq;i IV@ Vhk aj Rph ws'G sg f[wk uj W{ng hp.sg m  
 Rph ;dhi sg dHI e.sv } uC%'G fp,BS vHg wjhvj lg m Rpl V[ lvjh ds,ag@ ##dV>Dq[ rJe dwM Vj dHI } rg dnwjS[ vj ds,aj ujr[ (\$\$  
 wpN ri%[ fdhvJ dV>Dq[ } rg hhwq rjvg Wgqjig v,e eHg lg m Rpl } w{sgbJ sj #cjV\$ WSV sj FPa lrji h'dHbj lg m dWVJ wjiV qjC[ w{sgbJ } wp,B ds>sj lg m rjici Vjv rg Wsaqg;g wisj lg m bjsG lisjig wjdHq wiV vHg dHw dcfBgs[ evq[ } h,o fj dvbj m Rpl lq[G l.a't yg` rjici lg m Rpl a'G bjs[ ljdHw sg W[dH,;ag lhji Vj h'Hg m W[dH,;ag sj Wsvj v{S sj f+W.Z Rpl V[ ija'~ija wi ds,aj m  
 lr[i[ dV>Dq[ sg vjL@ v.ei Wjhivg dV>q Vjv vBwsg dqvq lg m

IF } faj lg dV>Dq[ V[ #?pswpLg\$ dwM wgag ] ( fi dwl[ sg ;WjV t'v%\$ sg dh>q a Vhk lg fHg m  
 qhgVj wp dV>Dq[ s[ rjilJ V[ i"vj fjdHbj m fCajvgbj b'li dVlpwa wijdHbj m wpN dsV fCajvgbj b'li V[ u[v% s[ y,wi  
 w,DB[ m us'G wpN f,Dv[ Vj dfbj aj dif'iB wi ds,ag@ ##dV>Dq[ V[ ?pswpLg wgag ] m dHI dry dwl[ sj w'Hg h,o  
 Vhk m\$\$  
 qpC wHg ljh u[v% dry bqV dihj m  
 qpC bqV Whjv wijRpS vHg dHl rji rg Rph WgCj yp,wS vHg dabji lg m  
 ##q{G dabjig wig W{nj hJ m WsqjLJ sg W{iw rjvj VgBj eip,f dHh w.q dli[ yjC%[ej m q"wj dqvs[ hg Rph hjwq } z[i  
 v{Se[@ dWVJ qavW NeCj wiVe[ ba[ x[i Rpl sj dli t,tCg~t,tCg wi s[Se[ m W,l q{} b'liJ s[ dHLji[ sj dH>a,ji ] m\$\$  
 vjv~fgvj hp.s[ l.a't V[ bjfSg l'uVj f[L wgag m  
 iSu'Z dl>z huj[ dH>Vj l?a wsq yp,wS s[ h,w dry Vhk lg m  
 wHgbJ ljh a'G hjwq dl.z ljZjiV w{sgbj rJe dry dihj lg m Vr[G w{sg Rpl sj VJ aw Vhk ujsS[ m fpijS[ rjw` rg Rpl }  
 Fpv~Fpjy yp,Dw[ hV m dHI vHg u[v% s[ b>si'G hjwq s[ h,w dry bjrj; Wpv.s h'S sj w'Hg ?aij Vhk lg m  
 fi fdhvJ duhC[ l{GwC[ w{sgbj } Rpl V[ ijha dsrjHg lg@ RphVJ dry'G wpN w{sg ejh[^Wejh[ dqvs bjMs[ hV m Rph  
 b>siv[ hujjaJ s[ F[ag hV m hjwq } r,cj VpwljV fp,uS \$a[ Rph f>ej fj lws[ hV m  
 dHI vHg iSu'Z dl>z tPh dry'G dVvv w[ tja[ dry Vhk lg dc,eSj yjhp.sj m Rpl V[ lvjh ds,ag ^  
 ##dHh fdC%bj~dvdtbj w{sg } m dHI sj qjVdlw l.apvV drejC' m b>ei[;J s[ #fi;ir sj Wjcg@ wiL sj qjHkc\$ (Preserve  
 the body, crush the mind) s[ `jiqPv[ sg ria'G wi' m h"vg~h"vg bjf[ dW,Dv[ v,e ujH[ej m\$\$  
 dHI Rps[L dry dwl ai%J wjqljW h'dHbj ujr[@ x[i Rph dHh lqNjRpS v,ej ^  
 ##hjwq dl>z u[v% q{VPbv s[ hrjv[ s[S sj bjsg ] m Rpl[ q{VPbv sj hrjv[ s[ w[ fdhvJ Rpl } dqvs bjMs[ W.dsbj sg  
 deSag lgqa wgag ujr[ m Rpl sg qpjwja vHg dq,ai uJ diLa[sji Vhk bjMs[ m y'i~Rpy,Dw[ bjMs[ hV m ljWwj w{sgbj }  
 qpjwja sg dHuj;a Vj ds,ag ujr[ m RphVJ s[ dHijs[ ?aiVjw hV m Rph u[v% a'C w[ w{sgbj } FujRpS sg l'uVj WSjRpS  
 bjMs[ hV m dHI WhjV[ qpjwja sg qV;Pig i,s wgag ujr[ m Z,Dw[ tj~tj qpjwjaq bjRpS'G W.s h' ujSe[ m dHI }  
 dHw,Dv[fS sj bdhljl h'r[ej m bjf[ v'w~FvjHg sj FPa dli'G vdh ujH[ej m  
 ##Ap,B w[ eH[ w{sgbj s[ dHI } Whpa dy,ng~f,ai bjMs[ hV m Rph dHI } i,W rJe fPus[ hV m dy,ngbj fC% w[ dHh  
 Vr[G f>De[ v{S vHg f+[dia hp.sj ] m b,De'G a'G dy,ngbj RpfI l{Gli vjY m qhgV[ dry dHw~s' f,ai hg fp,us[ wi' m dH>u rg  
 dHI } dHw,Dv[fS sj bdhljl h'r[ej ba[ dHI s[ h"lv[ fla h'Se[ m  
 Wg~wvjI s[ w{sgbj } lqNjY m bjV[^WhjV[ dHI Vjv qP>h q'Bj wi v{S m W'v~yjv@ IJNj tjs~fgS ba[ l{i~lfjBj W.s wi  
 s[S m w.ZJ Vjv e,Vj wi~wi bjf[ fQv h' ujr[ej m\$\$  
 ##w,v% a'G dH>N hg h'H[ej m\$\$ qjadhaJ V[ b`li sg lpi dry lpi dqvjHg m  
 ##dwl[ Vj dwl[ T.e Vjv dHI a'G Wg~wvjI t'hr' m dHh q"uj rg qjisj ] ba[ i'hW rg m\$\$  
 dcfBg lpfic{GB } dH>Vj wpN h'S s[ WjruPs rg Rpl s[ Wg~wvjI dry idhS \$a[ dHaij; lg m  
 ##dHI a'G rg ;iPig ] dHI } s`ai'G w,TSj m lji[ dsV dry dHh yji b,ti Vhk dvtsj m RpvBj drhvj h'S wjiv ljcgbJ  
 eagdrZgbJ \$a[ V;i i,tsj ] m q"wj dqvs[ hg Apivg A,c ds,sj ] m\$\$  
 lhjdHw si'Q[ } Rpl s[ s`ai dry w,q wiV \$a[ dHaij; lg m  
 ##wpN dsVj vHg dHI } q[i[ Vjv `{wBig dry F[u' m u[ ap,Dw[ rJe dl,Zj Vj wi dsbJ m bjf[ LijiaJ Fp,v ujH[ej m\$\$  
 `{wBig dH>yjiu Ziqfvj Rpl } IWw dltjRpS vHg wjhvj f[S v,ej m  
 ##dHI dry dwhCg qpLwv ] m fdhvJ Rpl RpfI w'Hg e.Fgi s'L vjHgH[ m fCajv wijHgH[@ fCajv dry s'Lg fjHgH[ m  
 dHw' agi Vjv s' dLwji xpc vrJe[ m Wg~wvjI rg t'h vrJe[ ba[ s`ai'G rg w,T s[rJe[ m\$\$  
 u[v% lpfic{GB V[ h,vjL[ig ds,ag m  
 hjwq RpfI wg s'L vjH[ ujS ( x[i dHh dryjiJ h'S v,egbj m  
 wHg lqNjb bjH[ m f+rjVeg s`ai s[ lhjdHw si'Q[ dwL'i wpqji sg aurg; } dqvg m  
 Rpl sg lvjh lg dw duV%J w{sgbj } bejRPG dihjHg vHg dl'jiL wiRpS vHg fPij V;ijVj Vj yC%jdHbj h'r[ ba[ dHI wjiv  
 u[v% f+LjIV RphVJ sg dihjHg Vj yjhp.sj h'r[@ RphVJ w{sgbj sgbj dqlvJ sj W.cv WSj w[ tP>Du[ lp,B ds,aj ujr[ m h' ihg

s[ig wjiV us'G w{sgbJ dry hjhjwji q,Dy[ aJ dqlvJ s[ y'ig h'S Wji[ ojS[ dif'iB siu wijHg ujr[ m wpN dsVJ Wjbs Rph dqlvJ  
Wg~wvjI s[ wPC[sjV dry'G Wijqs wijHgbJ ujs m y'ig sj s'L hhwq \$a[ v,De[ m dHw w{sg w'v'G dqlv dabji wiV Wsv[ hhwq  
r,Dv'G f{! q>eS sj s'L vejdHbj ujr[ m sPu[ w'v'G Rpl } #q{G dqlvJ } wPC[sjV dry lp,Bs[ s[dtbj ]\$ dHh btrjdHbj ujr[ m  
aurg; s[ fjl hp.dsBj hg dHl } dli[ yjC%V vHg bdZwjig bjfSgbJ l[rjrJ f[L wiV v,De[ m  
dwL'i wpqji fdhvJ dqlvJ hhwq s[ VJ yC%jH[ej@ x[i ep.q wijH[ej m  
wPC[sjV dry dqlvJ l.a't lpBrjH[ej m x[i iSuga dl>z } Vjv dvuj w[ Wijqs wijH[ej m  
u[v% lpfic{GB zBVj sg fCajv vHg wq[Bg WSjH[ej m qptg iSuga dl>z h'r[ej m erjh dwL'i wpqji FpeajH[ej m  
h`a[ s[ b>si~b>si dif'iB lpfic{GB b,De[ f[L h'H[eg m  
lpfic{GB dif'iB Vjv ldhqag f+eBjH[ej m hhwq } s`ai'G w,T w[ qpL,wa vHg `wBig ujs sj hhwq lpSjH[ej m aJ dwa[ uj  
w[ hhwq } lWw dljtRpS sj dlvdlvj LpiP h'H[ej m

# 51

hwvg Vvgv risg fj w[ `wBig dry qpL,wa wiV bjH[ hhwq sj ZiQfjv V[ eiQu'Lg Vjv lrjea wgaj m dcfBg sg wpilg b,De[ q[; lg m q[; s[ sPu[ fjl[ hhwq tCj lg m Rpl s[ W{N s vHg Vj wpilg lg@ Vj lBPv m ZiQfjv V[ sj; t'dv%bj m dry'G u[v% q{VPbv w,T w[ q[; a[ i,t dvbj m x[i hhwq } bjtS v,ej ^ ##aP. u[v% q{VPbv sj hrjv s[ w[ bjt[Gej dw w{sg a'G Rpl sg l'eaj ba[ ligiw lqi,oj bVplji w.q v{Sj yjhgsj ] m q{G Wg~wvj w{sg hJ m q{o'G hhwj~xpvwj w.q vY m u[v% f+LjIV V[ fp[ l,a lqv dhhvJ dVlq sg fjqvSj wgag ] m a{} WjWP WSj w[ s'ai dWnjdhbj m a[ig hi qj; g\$ a[ xp,v vC%jH[ eH[ fi aP. Vqw hijq wgaj m ljqc hg sjC%g } h,o fjrPs v,e dfbj m\$\$ x[i ZiQfjv V[ q{VPbv t'dv%bj@ dHw f>Vj hhwq b,De[ widsbj bjdtbj ^ ##dHh q{VPbv b>ei[; J sj WSjdHbj h'dHbj ] m @ a[i[ rie[ WjQgbJ Vjv Vdu,nS vHg@ dHl dry wHg f+W.Z V[ m v[ dHl dVlq h[n siu dw>aP~fi.aP fC% v{ m dHo[ siu ]@ u[ a[i[ rje dwl[ w{sg sj dsqjQ ?ijW h' ujr[ aJ Rpl w'v'G Wg~wvj t'hg uj lwsg ] m hqv[ Wg wvj a{o'G t'hg Vhk eHg m qpL,wa sj lrjs ytjRpS vHg a{} `wBig F[dubj debj ] m s'~yji dsVJ dry a[ij dsqjQ ngw h' ujr[ej m\$\$ ##ligiw a'i \$a[ aP. diLB~fpLB ]G m hi ai%J s[ w.q wiV dry l'e ]G m dVlq } dZbjV dry i,tdsbj a{} qpL,wa vHg bji[ dry F[dubj ujsj ] m Rpo[ sl~WjJ w{sg hV m IPVgbV WSjRpS dry a[ig qss wiVe[ m\$\$ ##ws[ sjs[ sgbJ ws[ f'a[ sgbJ\$\$ l'ysj hhwq yp,f~yf ZiQfjv s[ dVh'i[ lpSsj dihj m ZiQfjv V[ z>Bg tCwjHg m l[rjsj ijk bji[ s[ f>uj dH>yjiu } WpvdHbj m ##dHh rwgv ljdhw hV m ws[ u[v% dry WC[ qLhPi h'dHbj wis[ IV m hpS dlaji[ eidsL dry hV m dHhvJ a'G dfbj Vjv w.q v{Sj ] m\$\$ bZtC% Rpqi s[ qjCyP duh[ f>uj dH>yjiu } Vr[G w{sg RpfI l?ag riaS sj dHLjij wi w[ hhwq } Rpl s[ hrjv[ wi ds,aj m `wBig hhwq vHg Vrk Vhk lg m Rph wHg rji dHo[ bjdHbj lg m Rpl lq[G bji[ dry s[lg w{sg BjRJ~B,vj hg hp.sj lg m Whpa[ w{sg firjlg IV m RphvJ w'v'G dqhVa~q;sPig Vjv wqjH[ f{I[ de+`ajig lq[G fpdvl V[ uj qpw,sqj NeCs[ lq[G rwgv qpVLg V[ t'h vH[ hp.s[ IV m w,DA[ WV{S Vjv u[v% bjH[ w{sg w'v u[v% wiqyjigbJ } s[S vHg wpN Vhk hp.sj m Rph RphvJ } bji[ \$a[ F[u ds>Ds[ hV m u[v% wiqyjigbJ sg bfjSg quWPig ] m u[v% dry 'iVgyi WSsj ] m 'iVgyi vHg v'Cksg v,wC bji[ dry dyisg ] m u[ bjjj ] aj bjjj yvJRpS vHg dqlraig q;sPi rg yjhgs[ hV m dHh v'C firjlg w{sg fPig wis[ hV m firjlg } dHo[ uj Rpo[ w.q wiV dry Whpaj `iw Vhk f{Gsj m Rph l?a w.q wiV s[ bjsg hp.s[ hV m Wjhi rg f,yg~f,yg dH,BJ dli \$a[ yp,w w[ yj~yji q>;Vj RpfI yC%jMs[ hV m ##q{G ws[ l?a w.q Vhk wgaj m fJigbJ LagigbJ dwl ai%J yp,wjej (\$\$ bji[ r,v r,Zs[ hhwq } d'wi h'S v,ej m bfjSg h' ihg spisLj vHg Rph l{LV u,u dhis[fjv } w'IS v,ej m lfigq w'iB s[ v'w~f,tg u,u uldbI d\*LVj bjdHi bfjS[ `l{dvbj ijhk h[nvgbJ bsjvaJ } dsLj~dVis[L ds>Ds[ idh>Ds[ IV m Rph wdh>Ds[ IV dw liwji } aj wj]V l'ZS dry dsVylfg Vhk lg m fi dVbJ~fjdvwj bfjS[ 'i;J f=ag lpy[a h'r[ m bsjvaJ V[ v'wJ sgbJ bji[ \$a[ fPij RpaiVj ] m u,uJ V[ u[v% s[ W.s sirjd;bJ } t'v% w[ Rpo[ dHVlJ` sg aj;g hrj fhp.yjRpSg ] m w{sgbj } qjVdlw a'i \$a[ Bp,BS a'G WjyRpSj ] m us'G w{sgbj s[ qp,Tv[ bdZwjij ?ai[ dry h'S aj bsjva V[ u[v% f+W.Z dry s?v s[Sj ] ba[ wlPirji u[v% bdZwjigbJ s[ w.V dt,yS[ hV m hhwq V[ l'dybj lg@ qjdHbj Vei s[ l{LV u,u V[ dHhvJ `l{dvbj } fdC%bj h'r[ej m dahjC u[v% dry W.s s' w{sgbj sgbJ dy,ngbj fC% w[ dul ai%J d\*LVj bjdHi sj qV aCx RpKdnbj lg@ Rpr[G dhis[fjv sj dhisj drvw fH[ej m N,B Rph u[v% f+LjIV sgbJ rjeJ w,l s[r[ej m fi h'dHbj dWvwpv dHl s[ RpvB m l{LV u,u } yjhgsj lg dw Rph ?a dvtS rjv[ sj VJ epfa i,tsj m Rpl } b>sj;j vj v{Sj yjhgsj lg dw ?a sj dvtjig fPig ai%J u[v% bdZwjigbJ sg de+`a dry ] m VJ ;jhi h'S \$a[ Rph Rpl } hi ai%J s[ VpwljV fhp.yj lws[ hV m Rpl } yjhgsj lg dw Rph dy,ng dry siu a,oj } z'tsj m dHVlJ` vHg aCxs[ w{sgbj } dqvsj m RphvJ sgbJ awvg`J sPi wisj m wlPirji u[v% wiqyjigbJ } wBdhi[ dry tC%jMsj m w{sgbj sg oJ Rpl V[ u[v% bdZwjigbJ sj ljo ds,aj m ?a } epfa i,tS sg oJ Rpl sgbJ 'B' wJfgbJ RphvJ s[ hrjv[ wi ds,agbj m ?a dvtS rjv[ w{sg sg LVj? a wiV dry RphvJ sg qss wgag m h[qj ba[ WI.a } ijha ds,ag m fi w{sgbj Vjv hqsisg

wjiV Vhk@ le'G u[v% bdZwjgB sg t,v WyjRpS vHg m u[v% dry W.s q'sV Rph' dWbjV s[ lwsj ] u' bdZwjg yjh.p.s[ IV m u[v% bdZwjgB sg h;jig dry Rph bjfSg q;i g dwl ai%J wi lwsj lg ( I{LV u,u sj `i; lg dw epfa fCajv wisj ( Rph dHw,Dv[~dHw,Dv[ w{sg } dHwJa dry dvujsj m x[i RphVJ w'v'G blvgba fp,Asj m fi Rph dH>N aj hg wisj u[ Rpl } w{sgbJ Vjv w'Hg hqsisg hp.sg m

Vj aVhjHg y,wgbJ dry debj@ Vj h,owCgbJ ba[ W[CgbJ rjv[ w{sgbJ } dqdvbj m b,De'G a'G w'Hg w{sg bjfSg bjrj; Wpv.s Vj wi lw[@ dHl vHg hhwq } lWw dltjRpS sg lvjh s[ debj m

hjwq V[ dVbJ~fjdvwj \$a[ dHvlj sg B[w,i,t w[ o'C%g duhg dh.qa WB'ig lg m u[ rjC hg t[a } tjs v,e ujh[ aj eRPbj zp,egbJ WS[ w{sgbJ sj w"S ijtj (

bji[ r,v rzs[ hjwq } dHw h'i dy>aj laj ihg lg m dhis[fjv s[ iSu'Z dl>z Vjv dqv ujs dry Whpa[ b`l'I rjvg e,v Vhk lg m F'vP VijdHS sj dwM Vj WS[ (

hjwq dV,ug lhPvaJ vHg vCjHg Vhk lg vC dihj m Rpl } hi ai%J sg lhPva dqv g h'Hg lg m Rph lJN[ w.q vHg vC dihj lg m fCajv s"ijV da>V~yj w{sg hjwq s[ drip,Z Fpea eH[ m NPn W'v eH[ m s'ai s[ qpVLg qpl,sg vjv Rpfj hjwq V[ Whpa bdhljV wga[ IV m fdhvJ Rpl } w,fCj i.eS rjvg F,ng dry'G w,T w[ s'ai dvbjsj m x[i f+[i w[ fC%V vjdHbj m debji%rk ba[ Wji%rk uqua fjl wijHg m hpS Wg!H[! sg dabjig wirj dihj lg m si'Q[ sg Ldh \$a[ qpl,sg V[ fdhvJ NPn~qPn dqlvJ hjwq s[ VJ yC%jHgbJ m x[i Z't[ Vjv idulBi \$a[ hjwq a'G sla?a wijH[ m x[i bf hg dqlvJ ep.q wgagbJ m s'L hjwq dl.z dli qdC%bj m hjwq } l;ij wijRps dry lhjHg h'dHbj m

h[qj ba[ WI.a V[ rg v'hCj qjdibj m zi uj w[ W{n eH[ m dHw rjig rg qpvjwja vHg Vhk bjH[ m ?a aw Vhk dvdtbj m x[i Rpl } d?bjv bjdHbj dw h' lwsj ] Rph dqvS bjH[ h'S m RphVJ } Wjhi'G hg q'C ds,aj h'r[ m RphVJ ?a fjh[ h'S m ?a fJC ds,Da[ eH[ h'S m hjwq } lPyVj dqv g lg m b,u~w,v% Rpl Vjv dH>u h' dihj lg m

o'C%g s[i Wjbs qpl,sg h'iJ f=ag hjwq sj ir,Hgbj Viq f{S v,ej m Rph dryji[ quWPi IV m u[v% bdZwjgB s[ h,oJ dry w,nfpavgbJ IV m RphVJ Rph' wgaj u' RphVJ a'G wijdHbj debj m

w{sgbJ } qpbj` wi w[ hjwq b`liJ } w'IS v,ej m

##q{G b`liJ sj wg drejdCbj ) ( wjV bVplji lhPvaJ q>egbJ IV m Rph rg bjfS[ vHg Vhk@ RphVJ vHg duhC[ bjf qP>h Vhk t'v% s[ m RphVJ vHg duV%J } bjfS[ h,wj sg ujSwjg Vhk m b`li q[i[ dHl w.q } epVjh lqNs[ hV m q{} lWw dltjRpS \$a[ apv fH[ hV m wj]V wdh>sj ] u[v% bdZwjgB } Viq~dsV ba[ v'w~dhaP h'Sj yjhgsj ] m w{sgbJ sgbJ ligiw@ qjVdlw ba[ lqduw lq,DdlbjrJ } lqN w[ RphVJ } lPvNjRpS dry qsseji h'Sj yjhgsj ] m b`li RpvBj w{sgbJ sgbJ lq,DdlbjrJ } RpvNj ih[ hV m\$\$

hjwq Vjv dwl ai%J Vdu,nSj ] ( dHLji[ Vjv ZiQfjv V[ qga[ } lqNjdhbj lg@ Rph hjwq } rg lqN bj debj lg m

hjwq ujSg~ujS lg m b`li wi'f h' yp,Dw[ IV m hpS Rpl } ligiw ba[ qjVdlw s'hJ ai%J sj wLB fhp.yjdHbj ujh[ej m fi Rpl } dHh lqN Vhk lg bj ihg dw l.wB sg dHl zCg Rpl s[ Vjv w"S tv'H[ej (

hjwq } bjfS[ Wg~wvj s[ ljob w{sgbJ Rpfj rg Qp,lj bf dihj lg m ujfsj lg@ RphVJ V[ ap`jV s[ bjRpS a'G fdhvJ AjRpS rjvg yp,f a'G hg Fdr,t sj b>sj;j vj dvbj lg m bjV[~WhjV[ RphVJ V[ hjwq w'v'G dwVjjj wiVj LpiP wi ds,aj lg m

f+`{li da>V ljb Rpl s[ iBgrjv dihj lg m dfAv[ da>V dsVj a'G Rph dHw,vj i'Bg tjs v,e dfbj lg m cjwtBi qP>eg s[ hvr[ sj L"wgV lg m h'a[ \$y s' dsV Rpl s[ zi'G hvrj bjMsj lg m fdhvJ Rph hjwq } trjMsj lg@ x[i bfj tjsj lg m dfAvg rji Rpl V[ hvrj IF w'v'G vpw w[ tjZj lg m b{!cg!Y! ba[ W{Gw q[Vui } Rpl dWVJ l{i sj q;j Vhk lg bjMsj m w,v% Rph rg b,t Wyj w[ dVwv eH[ IV m ija } qdha[ h'iJ drywj iajL sg Wj;g v,esg lg m ija qdha[ V[ Rpl sj u'Bgsji WSV sj l,sj Vhk lg ds,aj m Vj lvjh~qLri[ vHg w'v dWnjdhbj lg m z'C[ rjvj dur[G lrig W{nw dry hg dxi debj lg m dur[G Rpl s[ ljob w{sgbJ } hjwq sj WjHgwjB wiV vHg wdh debj lg m

dHw,vj W{nj hjwq Rpfijq h' debj lg m Rpl sj fC%V dry qV Vhk lg v,ej m dHw,Dv[ fH[ s[ qV dry F{C[~F{C[ d?bjv bjRpS v,De[ IV m ipN[r[G dry idhS vHg Rph dWVJ WpvjdHbj hg ajL rjdvbj w'v uj W{nj lg m RphVJ V,w~Wp,v% w,DT[@ t[cSj Ws wga ba[ bjfS[~bjfS[ t,Ddcbj \$a[ uj fH[ m

H[Vj W[LiQ hjwq rg Vhk lg m Rpl V[ rg RphVJ w'v'G fjlj r,BSj LpiP wi ds,aj m

b,u w.qj \$a[ ujs a'G fdhvJ dwl[ V[ Rpl Vjv b,De[ rje spbj~lvjq Vhk lg wgag m

hjwq q>Ph vBwj w[ `wBig r,v y,v dfbj lg m

a[ bjfS[ bjf Vjv t"uvsj hpS Rph bji[ r,v uj dihj lg m  
 hhwq s[ b<De[ ujsj f>uj dH>yjiu ?pL lg m Rpl } hhwq sg l[rj sj q"wj dqdvbj lg m  
 ujfsj lg hhwq V[ qga[ } fdhyjdSbj Vhk lg@ fi qga[ V[ Rpl } N,B fdhyjS dvbj lg m RphVJ s'hJ } dHw' dsV I;j h'Hg lg  
 ba[ Rph dHw,Dn[ dHI u[v% dry bjH[ IV m  
 qga[ } hhwq aw ws[ dl,Zj w.q Vhk lg dfbj m MN Rpl V[ IpS i,Ddtbj lg dw hhwq epiqga riej FvjqjSI dHVIjV lg m Rpl  
 V[ qga[ rie[ l{GwC[ QigW~QpidWbj sj `jdHsj wgaj lg m  
 ##l.wB sg dHI zCg dry q{G QigW~QpidWbj sg VpqjdH>seg wiJej m hi ai%J sj ;'?q Rpnj w[ Rpl sg qss wiJej m\$  
 qV dry bduhgBj fC%aj fC%sj qgaj hhwq } bji[ \$a[ v[ debj m  
 ##lh rwgv ljhW ]G\$\$@ V,w~qP>h W.V%g tC[ yji~f>u firjlg w{sgbj Vjv qga[ V[ hhwq sg ujS~fdhyjS wijHg m  
 x[i qga[ V[ bjv[~spbjv[ s[dtbj m us'G Rpl } lwgV h' debj dw dwZi[ w'Hg Vhk ] aj Rpl V[ h"vg duhg bjdtdbj ^  
 ##lh Whpa wjq w[ W.s[ ]G m hqV[ dHVwg qss wiVg ] m dHVI[ hvwq~xpwwj wjq v[Vj ] m\$\$  
 ##ug ljhW )\$\$ w{sgbj V[ dli Npwj w[ hpwq sg ajqgv sj lwgV srjdHbj m  
 ##b{[ wiVj m Lagigbj apq hg T'a[ idhVj m dHVh[G tvfjC[G RpnjV[ f[ vej s[Vj m tvfjC[G Fg o'C[%~o'C%[  
 RpnjVj m  
 ##dZbjV i,tSj m ljhW bjaj dstjHg s[ a' dHV w' LagigM f[ vej s[Sj m r{[ q{G Fg dHZi hg hP. m\$\$  
 ##ug ljhW )\$\$ bjt w[ firjlgbj V[ dHw rji x[i qga[ sg hJ dry hJ dqvjHg m  
 w{sgbj w'v'G dqv[ dHI qjS~IVqjV V[ hhwq s[ qV'G ljiFji vjh ds,aj m Rpl } ?pLg h'Hg dw Rpl s[ w.q sg wsi wiV rjvj  
 w'Hg aj lg m  
 dH>DV[ Vjv hg Vr[G u'L Vjv Fdibj Rph fhjC Vjv BwijRpS vHg dabji h' debj m  
 dWuvg sg q'Bi sj WBV sWJdsbJ hg dyijHg sj w.q LpiP h' debj m s' dqlaig dyijHg sj w.q l.FjvS vHg t,Dc[ dry Rpai  
 eH[ m bji[ a'G agh wp `pB sg sPig \$a[ Rph Lagigbj fHgbj IV@ duV%J sg b,u dyijHg h'Sg lg m yji w{sg Lagigbj spbjv[ h'  
 eH[ m s' w{sgbj V[ dHw Lagig } q'dTbJ \$a[ i,t w[ bji[ aw dvujSj lg m s' w{sg bji[ s[ sPu[ fjl[ yv[ eH[ m RphVJ dry'G dHw  
 V[ dyijHg Wjbs dVwv[ lhg qjv } IB'i dry fhp.yjRpSj lg m sPu[ V[ rjZP~zjBP Wyg v,wC } bji[ s[ Wjhi tCg i[hCg dry i,tSj lg  
 ba[ x[i i[hCg } dt,y w[ v.ei aw dvujSj lg m Wjvs v.ei \$y vjh w[ qpC bji[ \$a[ bjRpSj lg m  
 Ziqljv r,Dv'G hpwq lg dw hhwq } Lagigbj T'S \$a[ vjRpSj ] m  
 qga[ V[ hpwq~bsPvg wi w[ ba[ bjfS[ bdZwjiJ sg ria'G wi w[ hhwq } tvfjCJ T'S s[ hvw[ w.q \$a[ vj ds,aj m Rpl sg qss  
 vHg dHw h'i w{sg vj ds,aj m  
 yji wp y,wi vjRpS Wjbs hhwq } owjrB qdhIPI h'S v,eg m dL,vaJ V[ Rpl sgbJ ho[vgbj ba[ MevJ } dr>V% ds,aj lg m  
 wpN dL,vaJ Rpl V[ Vhp.bj Vjv w,T ds,agbj m wpN x[i rg qjl dry tp,Fgbj idh eHgbj m dHh dL,vaJ Rpl } awvg` fhp.yjRpS  
 v,egbj m  
 hhwq s[ Vjv w.q wis[ w{sg } v.ei s[ qpVLg w'v'G ejv%J f{S v,egbj m Wjvs v[B fp,u dihj lg m yp,Ddv%bj sg b,e  
 q,ng f{Gsg uj ihg lg m w{sg } i[hCg uvsg~uvsg v{ w[ bjRpS sg dhsjdHa h'Hg m  
 hhwq ljob w{sg sg quWPig lqN dihj lg m Rpl sg wq;`ig wjiV ljob w{sg } NjCJ f{ ihgbj IV m hhwq V[ b>sj;j vjdHbj dw  
 ejv%J Rpl } rg f{S rjvbj hV m  
 NjC~N.W a'G WyS vHg hhwq a[;g xCV v,ej m h,oJ dry s' wp tvfjCJ dvujS sg oJ Rph WjhJ RpfI i,t w[ Wjij~Wjij  
 tvfjCJ dvujS v,ej m  
 I,a~b,n y,wiJ Wjbs WjhJ urjW s[S v,egbj m Rpl sg wqg; Fjr[G fPigbj WjhJ rjvg lg x[i rg dL,vaJ ba[ v,wC sgbj  
 da,tgbj Vp,wiJ yqCg aw qji wiV v,egbj m u'C ljo A,cS v,De[ m Fji wjiV WjhJ h[nj } vpCwS v,egbj m  
 Lagigbj T'Gs[ w{sg hhwq sg ldoag } FJf eH[ m RphVJ Lagigbj T'S sg i`aji a[; wi ds,ag m b,DZ[ z>DB[ dry RphVJ V[  
 bji[ b,De[ Lagigbj sj T[i vj ds,aj m du>Vg s[i dry dHh Lagigbj dyiVegbj YVg s[i dry Rph hhwq sj w.q dVW[C s[Se[ m  
 qLgV } a[v s[S s[ WhjV[ dqlaig V[ bjiJ i'w ds,aj m w{sgbj } hhwq sg qss wiV sj h'i lqj dqv debj m  
 ##Vhk@ q{G bjfSj w.q bjf wiP.ej\$\$@ hhwq V[ firjlgbj } tvfjCJ yp,wS a'G i'dwbj m

dHhVJ dryjdibJ } wg faj lg dw dwl[ sPu[ w{sg w'v'G bjfS[ dh,Di[ sg qpL,wa wijRpSj ba[ sPu[ vHg qpL,wa wiVj  
 s'r[G upiq hV m dHhVk dsVk u[v% bdZwjig hJwq } u[v% q{VPbv fC%jRpS \$a[ a,pDv[ h'H[ IV m N,B Rph q{VPbv w,T w[  
 W{n ujSe[ ba[ hJwq s[ Vjv~Vjv firJlgbJ sj duRPSj rg hijq wi s[Se[ m  
 bjijq rjvg z>Bg tCwS aw hJwq ZPh~zCgl wisj dihj m  
 f>siJ dq>B lplajRpS Wjbs ligi hVw h'S sg oJ h'i Fjij h' debj m WjhJ lp,u eHgbJ@ MevJ bjwC eHgbJ m TPhg sptS  
 v,eg m  
 ##hpS h'i w.q Vhk h'Sj m\$\$ hJwq } qdhIPI h'S v,ej m  
 fi qpL,wa wiVg rg ;iPig lg m wpajhg hp.dsBj hg Rpl sg Ap,Bg W.s h' ujSg lg m idh>sj w.q fPij wiV vHg Rpl } Ap,Bg  
 rjv[ dsV WpvjdHbj ujSj lg m Rpl dsV dwhCj Rpl a'G w.q h'Sj lg m l;j s[ a"i \$a[ Rpl sgbJ qpbj`gbJ W.s h'SgbJ IV m tjS[  
 dry wB"ag h'Sg lg m  
 hjv sg zCg hJwq dHh ;'q Vhk lg Rpnj lwsj m hi hjv dry Rpl } qpL,wa wiVg f{Sg lg m  
 Vjv[ hJwq v,wCj T'Gsj dihj@ Vjv[ vhP~fgS[ lqJ drhjb y,pDw[ wj}V } w'ljsj dihj m dHh dwhCj wj}V ] duhCj qVp,tJ }  
 fLP WSjRpS vHg b'liJ } qVqi;g wiV sg tp,v% ds>sj ] (   
 x[i Rph l'ysj m wj}V aJ wj}V ] m wlPi RphVJ } vjeP wiV rjdvBj sj ] m wlPi ] RphVJ } lq[G~lq[G Vj l'ZS rjdvBj sj m  
 hJwq } V[ajrJ sg ljs bjRpS v,eg m urjhi vjv VdhiP a'G v{ w[ lpiuga dl>z WiVvjv aw V[ u[v% sj lrsj y,Ddtbj lg m  
 q'BgbJ~q'BgbJ dwajWJ dvt w[ u[v%~wj}V ba[ u[v% f+W.Z } F.dcbj lg m fi wplig \$a[ W{ndsbj hg RphVJ } IF wpN Fp,v  
 ujsj lg m v'w~f,tg wj}V wg zCV[ IV@ dHhVJ } hjv[ aw b>ei[;J r,Dv'G w{sgbJ Rpf ejZg B'fg fJRpS \$a[ vjHg fJW.sg hBjRpS  
 sg drhv Vhk dqvg m dHh b>ei[;J s[ RpKai~bdZwjig hV m RphVJ sgbJ fJHgbJ vghJ \$a[ y,v ih[ IV m wj}V v'wJ } Qpvjq  
 WSjHg i,tS vHg zC[ eH[ IV m dHh' dHh s,lsj yjh.p[s[ IV m dHhVJ sj dli Vhk Fdrbj m wj}V ] Vr[G dldiM dwM dvtS (   
 spfdhI lq[G firJlgbJ V[ yp,Dv%[ Rpf fJsg rjvj fagvJ yjC% ds,aj m dry Fp,wg sj Wp,w lp,B ds,aj m us'G fJsg } sl f>siJ  
 RpWjv[ bj eH[@ dry epC ba[ yjh f,ag lp,B ds,ag m x[i Rph wjhC[ s[ n.Tj h'S sj dH>a;ji wiV v,De[ m  
 b,u aw hJwq V[ VdLbJ s[ l[rV drip,Z f+yji wgaJ lg m w{sgbJ } VL[ A,cS vHg f+[dibj lg m w.q } dli[ yjC%V vHg b,u  
 Rpl } ?ps VL[ sg v'C qdhIPI h' ihg lg m  
 LagigbJ Rpf v[B w[ bjijq wisj hJwq firJlgbJ r,Dv'G yjh sg lpvjh r,uS sg Rpcgw wiV v,ej m  
 qgaj hJwq a'G s' wsq b,De[ l'yg W{nj lg m Rpl V[ yjh s[ Vjv~Vjv wjvg qjHg rg fi'l ds,ag m  
 fdhv[ h,Dv[ hJwq yjh rjvj evjl xCV a'G dNudwbj m s'r[G VL[ qdh>De[ IV m firJlgbJ V[ h,c r[y w[ ?igs[ h'Se[ m Rph  
 RphVJ sg dqhVa sg wqjHg \$a[ Ajfj Vhk lg qjiVj yjh.p.sj m  
 VLj b>si lp,BS a'G epi[; wiV sj dHw h'i wjiv rg lg m b,De'G a'G qpL,wa Rpl } hi i'; wiVg f{Sg lg m dwZi[ Rph VL[  
 \$a[ Vj v,e ujr[ m l;j lqjfa h'S aw dwZi[ Rph bqvg Vj WS ujr[ m  
 Fdr,t Wji[ l'y~l'y riaqjV } WiWjs Vhk lg wgaj uj lwsj m hjv sg zCg hJwq ljhqS[ b,u sj dsV lhg lvjqa w,TS sg lq,Ddlbj  
 lg m  
 lji[ hjvja } dryji w[ hJwq V[ w"Cj zp,B Fi dvbj m  
 s'Wjj w.q LpiP wiV aw ligi awCj~awCj qdhIPI wiV v,ej m sis t>F vj debj m  
 z>Bj wp Np,Bg vjRpS Wjbs ligi x[i dT,vj f{S v,ej m w.q sg i`aji lpla h'S v,eg m  
 ##YH[ hijq dsbj ) aP. dHI } LagigbJ yp,wS \$a[ Vhk vjdHbj (\$\$  
 byjVw s"i[ \$a[ bjdHbj dcfBg us'G qga[ \$a[ wCdwbj aJ hJwq } bJfS[ h,c~hijqg h'S \$a[ Liq bjHg m Rpl wjiV dHw  
 QigW } dNCwj f{S v,ebj IV m  
 ##y,v WHg RpZi y,v m\$\$ y'ig xCg ujs \$a[ dA,Do[ f{Gs[ qga[ V[ hJwq } LagigbJ r,v ujs sj hpwq lpSjdHbj m  
 lJRPbj rJe hJwq LagigbJ s[ T[i r,v h' debj m  
 lJig dh>qa WB'i w[ hJwq V[ Lagig } h,o fjdHbj m yp,w w[ dHw dlij bJfS[ q'T[ \$a[ i,t dvbj m sPu[ dli[ } dHw firJlg  
 w{sg V[ l.Fjv dvbj m  
 Lagig q'T[ \$a[ yp,w w[ dvujs[ hJwq } bji[ ba[ LagigbJ drywjiv agh wp 'p,B sj `jlvj agh qgvJ du>Vj v,ej m  
 l" l,ptJ l,pt w[ qlj bjij bjdHbj m Lagig h[nJ lp,Bs[ hJwq } v,ej dur[G Rpl sj q'Tj lp,V h' deb{ m

hjwq V[ y'i~b,t Vjv dHZi~RpZi s[dtbj m oq%v[ df,DA[ tCj Ziqlfjv q'Tj qvs[ hjwq } s[t dihj lg m Rpl s[ Wp,v%J \$a[ qplwihB lg m qplwihB sj bio hjwq y,eg ai%J lqN dihj lg m

da>V LagigbJ T'S Wjbs q'dTbJ s[ Vjv~Vjv hjwq sj v,w rg sptS v,ej m e'c[ wCwS v,De[ m f{i h;jiJ qS Fji[ h' eH[ m dHw wsq fp,BS Wjbs sPuj wsq fp,BSj bl.Fr ujfsj m

y"og Lagig q'T[ \$a[ i,tdsbJ hg Rpl sgbJ b,tJ b,e[ F.WP~aji[ V,yS v,De[ m f{i doCwS v,De[ m doCwsj~doCwsj hjwq fPig ai%J doCw debj m QpWji f[B dry'G RpKn w[ dli } yC%V v,ej m zpq[i bjRpS v,eg m

Vgq~W[h'Lg dry Rp[l } qdhIPI h'dHbj dur[G Rph ;qgV Rpfi dc,e dihj ] m dur[G Lagig Rpl Rpfi dei ihg ]@ dur[G Rpl sgbJ h,cgbJ wC~wC wi w[ Bp,B ihgbJ hV@ dur[G sPi tCj Ziqlfjv RpKyg~RpKyg h,l dihj ] m

## 52

##lisji ug@ aplk ngw h' eH[ h' m b,u~Fvw aphj} Ap,Bg wi ds,ag ujh[eg m\$\$  
us'G a'G w.fjRPCi s[ lhjdHw Ljq vjv w{sg V[ hhwq } dHh ?Wi lpSjHg lg@ Rps'G a'G Rpl sg W[y{Vg h'i rZ eHg lg m  
bjq hlfajvJ dry qig; } Ap,Bg dqvS sg ?Wi l" l,ptJ lp,tS Wjbs dqvsg lg m u[v% hlfajv dry ldoag dHl s[ RpvB hp.sg lg  
m Ap,Bg h'S sg ?Wi lpSdsbJ hg w{sg s[ dyhi[ \$a[ hrjHgbJ RpKcS v,esgbJ hV m Rph wpN dsV h'i sj?v idhS vHg aiv'~q,Ag  
h'S v,esj lg m  
hjwq qyvj WS w[ hlfajv sj?v idhS sj dH,Apw Vhk lg m ngw h'Sj sPi@ dsV'~dsV Rpl sg hjva dreC ihg lg m Rpl s[  
;?q b,Dv%[ IV m apiVj dxiVj qpLwv lg m bduhg hjva dry Rpl } w.q \$a[ F[uSj z'i W[dHVIj`g lg m  
##u[v% f+LjIV q{} qjiV \$a[ apdvbj h'dHbj ] m\$\$ dHl ?Wi a'G Wjbs hjwq sj L,w lwgV dry WsvS v,ej m  
yji dsVJ a'G Rph hlfajv dry ipv dihj lg m dwl[ V[ dHw rjig rg Rpl s[ ;?qj sj qpbdHvJ Vhk lg wgaj m cjbBi V[ ujs  
Wp,N w[ hlfajv bjRpSj A,c ds,aj lg m hhwq fdhv[ dsV a'G sphjHg fj dihj ##q[i[ f{i sj sis rZsj uj dihj ] m w'Hg h,cg Bp,B  
eHg ujfsq ] m q[i[ f{i sj b{wl~i[ wjY m f{i \$a[ fv,lai vjY m\$\$ fi w.fjRPCi f{iJ \$a[ fjsq Vhk lg f{S ds>sj m wdh>sj lg@ ##q[G  
fCajv wi vHg ] m h,cg ngw ]@ w[rv qjl xdBbj ] m\$\$ hhwq sj rdhq w,TS vHg Rpl V[ WhjsiJ sg W{iw dry'G qgH[G }  
WpvjdHbj m w{sgbj sgbJ v,aj~WjhJ Bp,Bsgbj idh>sgbj hV m hi dHw } dlrv hlfajv w"S dvujsj dxi[ ( Bp,BgbJ h,cgbJ Rph'  
W.V%sj ] m qgH[G V[ rg w.fjRPCi sg hJ dry hJ dqvJHg m f,Bg t'v%g@ w,l w[ W.V%g a[ yvj debj m  
hjwq s[ Wjwg ;?qj sj hJv rg f{i rieJ hg lg m fdhv[ dsV u' qv%q f,Bg h'Sg lg@ h' eHg m qpC Vj ;?qj } lj` wgaj  
debj@ Vj f,Bg Wsvg eHg m hhwq sg f,BgbJ WsvS sg W[Vag #W,I bjdHbj\$ bjt w[ npwij ds,ag ujsj ihg m  
w,v% a'G hhwq s[ ;?qj dry B,l~B,I h' ihg lg m ujfsj ug ;?qj dry f,I f{ eHg ] m ;?qj } b>si'G srjHgbJ ba[ Wjhi'G qv%q  
f,Bg Vjv lpwjRjPj ;iPig lg m b{GBgWjdHYdBw sg oJ Rpl } f[V dwvi ds,da[ uj ih[ hV m ;?q ajW bjRpS aJ dwl ai%J (   
hjwq sg l,ug b,t@ wPhSg@ t,Wg v,a ba[ f{i Wpig ai%J ;?qg IV m e'dcbJ@ q'dTbj a'G v{ w[ eisV aw lji[ ligi \$a[  
ieCJ IV m  
;?qj s[ Vjv~Vjv hhwq h[nv[ rjic s[ qjh"v a'G rg sptg lg m b,n dWladibJ rjv[ wqi[ dry f>siJ q>Du[ bCj ds,da[ eH[  
IV m f,siJ sg oJ f{Gag qig; Fiag wi ds,da[ eH[ IV m dwl[ } fgvgbj lg@ dwl[ } sqj ba[ dwl[ } Bg!Wg m w'Hg Wjhi wjih dihj  
lg@ w'Hg t>z dihj lg m w'Hg RpvBgbJ wi dihj lg m w'Hg WgCg fg dihj lg@ w'Hg ;isj yWj dihj lg m WP ba[ hrjC wjiv  
hhwq sg fgC dry rjZj h' dihj lg m  
Rph Wg~wvj sj w{sg lg m Rpl } Rpfiv[ rjic dry i,Ddtbj ujsj yjhgsj lg m #rjic cjbBi V[ WsvSj ] m\$ hi rji w.fjRPCi  
dHh bjt w[ Bjv ujsj lg m Rph cjbBi w'v W[Vag wi[ aJ dwl ai%J ( dfAv[ yji dsVJ a'G dHw rjig rg Rpl V[ Lwv Vhk lg  
dstjHg m  
fdhv[ dsV cjbBi sg bsjva dry erjhg lg m lJig dshjCg Rpo[ v,e eHg m bev[ dsV Rpl sg bjsf[ qdhwq[ s[ qp,tg Vjv  
qgdB>e lg m rjfl qpCs[ } da=wvjJ f{ eHgbJ m x[i dHw s'l a sg F{S sj drbjh bj debj m dHw dsV sg Ap,Bg vHg m dHw dsV  
sg xiv' qjig m  
hjwq cjbBi ba[ w.fjRPCi s'hJ sg Lijia lqn dihj lg m Rph Rpl a'G deS~deS w[ Wsv[ v{ ih[ IV m hhwq V[ w'Hg rji  
RphVJ s[ w,q~wji \$a[ Mev RpnjHg lg m ;?qg spLqs } fjsq dfvjRps rjv[ Rph FjHg wV%Hgbj Vhk IV m hhwq qlj RphVJ s[  
bdC,Dw[ bjdHbj lg m Rph spLqs } Wpi[ sj zi drtjRps \$a[ ap,Dv[ h'H[ IV m  
da>V ijaJ a'G MzjdHbj h'S wjiv Rpl sj dli fdhv[ hg Fjij lg m b,tJ dry vjvg Rpaig h'Hg lg m Vjv[ iCw f{ ihg lg m Fp,t  
qi yp,wg lg m W[y{Vg hi fJv rZ ihg lg m ws[ Rph dWlai[ RpfI v[B ujsj@ ws[ Rpn w[ W{n ujsj m ws[ dHzi~RpZi BdhsV  
v,e ujsj@ ws[ ws[ x[i q>Du[ RpfI bj W{nsj m ws[ e,vJ wisj~wisj yp,f wi ujsj ba[ ws[ sPu[ fjl[ qP>h wi w[ v[B ujsj m  
Ljq vjv a'G Ap,Bg h'S sg ?Wi lpSV Wjbs hhwq } q'a dlihjs[ tCg dstjHg s[S v,eg m  
##u[v% f+LjIV drip,Z WQjra sj N.cj yp,wS Wsv[ q'a sg l;fjRps rjv[ q{G fdhv[ Lhgs Vhk h'rJej m u[v% dry dHh  
riaijj bjq lg m  
l'ysj hhwq bjsf[ a'G fdhv[ #Lhgsj\$ } ljs wiV v,ej m  
fil'G hhwq s[ Vjv s[ W{Kc \$a[ fH[ higH[ } dlrv hlfajv dvujdHbj debj lg m lJog w{sgbj Vjv h'Hg vCjHg dry Rpl sg l,ug  
Wjh Bp,B eHg lg m u[v% s[ cjbBi w'v'G h,cg ngw T.e Vjv upC Vhk lg lwg m Rpl } h,cg a'C w[ spWjij W.V%Sg fHg m

dqhVa x[i rg ijl Vj bjHg m lrig WJh dry fl f{ eHg m h,cgbJ s[ qjdhi cjhBiJ V[ lvjh ds,ag@ ##qig; sg ujV WyjRpS vHg Rpl sg WJh w,BSg ;iPig ] m\$\$ qisj wg Vj wisj m i'Gs[~wpivJs[ } Rpl } WJh wBjRpS vHg ldhqag s[Sg fHg m

higH[ sg WJh Bp,Bg Vhk@ a'Cg eHg lg m WJh dwl V[ a'Cg ( ba[ dwM a'Cg m dHh ijq~whjSg ?ps higH[ V[ Rpl } lpSjHg lg m

higbj dfAv[ s' h`a[ a'G Wgqji lg m higbj dlrv hlfajv'G srjHg v{Sj yjhp.sj lg m cjhBi Rpl } dlrv hlfajv F[uS vHg dabji Vhk lg m higH[ } wdh>sj lg@ ##a[ig Wgqjig } q'C f{ debj ] m fPig ai%J ngw h'S } wpN dsV v,eSe[ m dHo[ idh uj Rpo[ m\$\$ higH[ } cjhBi sg e,v \$a[ lwgV Vhk lg h' dijh m Rpl } Vks bjRpS'G hB eHg lg m Rpl sg hjva fjqvJ rieg hp.sg uj ihg lg m higH[ V[ u[v% lpfic{GB w'v bfgv wgag m bfgv Rpo"G rg Vj~qV;Pi h' eHg m Rpl sj dhlBig dBwB s,lsj lg dw dHl WhjV[ dHw rjig fdhvJ Rph dlrv hlfajv debj lg ba[ Rpo'G `iji h' debj lg m hpS rg u[v%'G F,uS sg dabjig ujfsq lg m

Wgqjig ba[ lpsrjHg Vj h'S wjiv sptg h'H[ higH[ sg rjici Vjv NfB h' eHg m Qp,DI[ \$y fjqv h'H[ higH[ V[ r[v[~wpr[v[ w,q bjRpS vHg da,tj wi w[ i,Dt[ yqy[ Vjv rjici sg Ajag dr>V%\$ sj laV wgaj lg m

rjici } v,De[ ;?q edhi[ Vhk IV@ fi f+LjIV V[ dHl hqV[ } e.Fgaj Vjv dvbj m #b,u dHw u[W~wai[ V[ rjici \$a[ hqVj wgaj ] m w,v% } w'Hg h'i dwl[ dcfBg sg f,e } h,o fjh[ej m If'vgbJ s[ A'B[ hp.dsBj hg dli wpyv s[S[ yjhs[ hV m\$ f+LjIV V[ higH[ } lWw dltjRpS sj `{lvj wgaj lg m

bev[ dsV lr[i[ sg deSag lq[G higH[ } Rpl sj upiq fC% w[ lpsjdHbj debj m x[i l;j lpSjHg eHg m x[i l;j bqV dry dvbJsg eHg m V.e[ df>Dc[ Rpl } rgh w'C[ qji[ eH[ m

Vjv[ dcfBg V[ b{vjV wgaj ^

##u[v% wiqyjigbj RpfI RpKnS rjv[ h,o } r,T ds,aj ujH[ej m\$\$

higH[ sg yqCg Rpl[ rjici a'G RpZCrjHg eHg m WJh ija } r'jsj w{sgbj w'v'G apCrjHg eHg m dHl l,e dry cjhBi V[ rg bhPag fjhg m VaguJ ljhqs[ lg m rjici \$a[ RpKnS rjv h,o ZC Vjv'G bv,e h' yp,wj lg m

#higH[ V[ sptg h' w[ ba[ a{L dry bj w[ dHw rjici \$a[ hqVj wgaj lg m dHw ljhqjV upiq Wsv[ Rpl } dH.Vg dFbjVw l;j dqvg lg m q{G rjici a'G v{ w[ u[v% lpfic{GB aw ba[ w.fjRPci a'G v{ w[ cjhBi aw IF Vjv bjhcj vjHg W{n} h,j m dHl dhljW Vjv q{ } q'a sg l;j dqv[eg hg m\$\$

higH[ sg bjfS[ w.qj Vjv apvVj wi w[ ws[~ws[ hqVj bdhu[ dl,DB[ w,TS v,esj m

##q{G higbj Vhk h,j m q{G bjfS[ `jdhs[ vHg ws[ wpN Vhk q>Ddebj m sPu[ w{sgbj vHg dy,ng~f,ai wisj dijh h,j m ws[ dh>lw Vhk hp,sj m Rph q{i[ Vjv dH>N Vhk wi lws[ m\$\$

rwgvJ rje bjfS[ h,w dry aiw s[ w[ ws[ Rph qV } dBwjMsj m

x[i w'Hg h'i zBVj ljs bj uJsg ba[ qV x[i c'v uJsj m

dV>si fdhvrijV lr[i[ h,lsj~t[csj w,q \$a[ debj lg m ljq sg yjh Vjv faj Vhk b>si wg rC debj m fdhvJ yjh Wjhi dVwvg@ x[i ?PV sgbJ RpvBgbJ bjHgbJ m hlfajv bjMsj Rph W[h'L h' debj m ljq } sq a'C debj m

dV>si } dwl Wgqjig V[ dVedvbj ]@ dwl[ } Vhk lg faj m w'Hg bjtsj lg Rpl } ;j h' debj m w'Hg bjtsj lg Rpl s[ dT,c dry x'Cj lg Rph xB debj m w'Hg bjtsj yjh dry w'Hg wgCj~qw"Cj dei debj m Rpl sg ;dhi yC% eHg m w'Hg bjtsj Rpl V[ wpN tj w[ ujV ds,ag ] m

hjwq } v'wJ r,Dv'G vjdHbj uj dijh dfAvj b>sj;j d;bjsj ngw v,esj lg m wpN l'Z sg ;iPia lg m ;dhi Rpl V[ tjZj Vhk lg@ Rpl } tpbjdHbj debj lg m

bji[ \$a[ ujS a'G wpN dsV fdhvJ hjwq V[ RpKcsg~RpKcsg e,v lpsg lg m h`ajrig s"i[ lq[G dwl[ e,v \$a[ Qp,DI[ h' w[ lpfic{GB V[ dV.si \$a[ h,o yp,w dvbj m b,De'G dV>si rg wdh>sj~whjMsj WsqjL lg m y[v[~yfdBbj ljhqs[ qp,A Vgrk Vhk lg wirj lwsj m hpS aw Rph da>V wav wi yp,wj lg m lji[ wav qp,A WyjRpS vHg h'H[ IV m Rpl V[ lpfic{GB s[ iPV } h,o dry xC w[ i'w dvbj lg m

dHl hpwq~bsPvg \$a[ u[v% lpfic{GB } Q,plj bjdHbj lg m s"ij dry[ A,c w[ Rph s`ai qpC bjdHbj lg m bdhq lvjhwjij Vjv dHw z>Bj epfa dryji rBjsij h'dHbj lg m

h`a[ s[ b>si~b>si dHh FjSj ria debj lg m dV>si Wjbs hpS hjwq sg rjig lg m

hjwq bjfS[ wga[ \$a[ fAajRpS v,ej m

##q{} bwv a'G w.q v{Sj yjhgsj lg m u[v% f+LjIV q[i] dw>Vj VpwIJV wi lwsj ]@ q{} dHI sj faj h'Sj yjhgsj lg m u[v% bdZwjig q[i] Vjv Viqg rias[ ih[ m q{G vjyCsj dihj m dyCgbJ s[ t[a ypeS Wjbs hpS fAajRpS sj wg `jdHsj ( Qvag wgag ] m Vagu[ vHg dabji idh m\$\$

I'y~I'y hhwq sj dli xBS v,ej m

Rph lqN dihj lg@ dy>aj ba[ RpVksij h'S wjiV Rpl sj w'Hg rg VpwIJV h' lwsj lg m dsqjQ sj arj;V aw dh,v lwsj lg m dHI e.Fgi lq,Ddlbj sj dHw' h,v lg m dwr[G Vj dwr[G wpN z.DdBbj vHg lp,aj ujr[ m

I"S sj dHw' h,v lg\_Vks rjvgbJ e'vgbJ m e'vgbJ w.fjRPCi w'v'G dqvSgbJ IV m Rph h,o~f,vj Vhk lg xCj dihj m

ws[ wdh>sj lg@ ##Vks rjvgbJ e'vgbJ ?aq hV m\$\$

ws[ wdh.sj lg@ ##srjHg cjwBi s[ dvtS \$a[ hg dqv lwsg ] m\$\$

Wjhi'G qdh>De[ qp,v \$a[ e'vgbJ q.erjRpS vHg Vj hhwq w.fjRPCi } bjt lwsj lg@ Vj w.fjRPCi V[ Rpl sj bj tj q>VSj lg m dHw h'i #Vjh\$ lpS w[ Rph qV } h'i wLB dry Vhk lg fjRpSj yjhwp.sj m

f{[ rjv[ w{sg e'vgbJ Vjv u[WJ Fig dxis[ IV m Rph dHhVJ } sjdSbj rje tjs[ IV m hhwq } l?a ;iPia s[ WjruPs dHw e'vg rg VlgW Vhk lg h' ihg m

dHh f,tfja Rpl s[ ?PV } ljCV v,ej m

rZ[ Qp,DI[ } wjWP wiV s[ dHijs[ Vjv hhwq dWlai[ Rpfj v[B debj ba[ b,tJ qgy w[ I"S sj laV wiV v,ej m

fgvgH[ s[ dLwji V.sP sg lr[i a'G hhwq \$a[ b,t lg m Rpl } v,e dihj lg dur[G b,n V.Wi dWlai[ \$a[ dfbj lisji Rph' hhwq dl,z rwgv lg dul V[ Rpl} liwjig ?iy[ \$a[ rZgbj rwgv wirj w[ ds,aj lg m hHg w'ib sg s?v~b>sj;g wjiV V.sP s[ `{lv[ \$a[ i'w v,eg h'Hg lg ba[ Rpl sg dihjHg Bvg h'Hg lg m x[i rg Rpl } fpj lwgV lg@ rwgv sg dqhVa wjiV Rpl V[ dHw dsV Wig h'Sj hg h'Sj ] m

V.sP s[ L,wg h'S s[ wHg wjiV IV m fdhvJ dHh dw hhwq dl>z qp>cj~tp>cj lg m dHI lisji sg sjC%g s[ rjv b,DZ[ a'G r,Z dy,DB[ hV m hhwq fav[ up,DI[ sj aj lg fi dHI riej h,cgbJ sj TJyj Vhk lg m hhwq ?ps w{sgbj } v,F~v,F@ w'v dWnj~dWnj RphVJ Vjv e,vj wisj lg m RphVJ sgbj lq,DdlbjrJ lpvNjMsj lg m dHh lisji yp,f~eCp,f lg ba[ ?ps lq,DdlbjrJ dry dzdibj ujfsj lg m

V.sP h'iJ } s,Ddlbj debj lg dw hhwq lqv Wjbs Wig h' w[ zi } ydvbj debj lg m zi uj w[ hi w{sg dfAdvbj } Fp,v ujsj ] m Rph i,DW'G dVbjjj W.sj Vhk lg m us'G wHg qhgV[ hhwq RphVJ } V; i Vj bjdHbj aj RphVJ V[ hhwq } Fpvj ds,aj lg m

V.sP dHh rg ujSsj lg dw hhwq f[L[ri qpuiq Vhk lg m s'Wjij upiq wi w[ Rpl sg u[v% bjRpS sg w'Hg l.FjrVj Vhk lg m

lr[i a'G V.sP dHI w{sg sj VJ~faj ujSV sj laV wi dihj lg m Wjwg s[ qig;J } Rpl s[ w{sg V.Wi sj hg faj lg m Vj lisji V[ bjfs[ Wji[ wpN s,Ddlbj lg@ Vj dwl[ V[ Rpl a'G wpN fp,DdAbj lg m

V.sP lqog w{sgbj sg W[rwP`g \$a[ ]ijV h'S v,ej m hi w{sg dwl[ Vj dwl[ lq,Ddlbj dry dzdibj h'dHbj lg m Vsg RphVJ s[ Wji b,De'G sg rdh ihg lg a[ Rph dfbjl[ tC[ IV m

V.sP } YVj dyi y{V Vj bjdHbj du>Vj dyi Rpl V[ w.fjRPCi sg yjfVPlg wi w[ w{sg V.Wi b,n l" b,n sj VJ~faj Vj fp,A dvbj m

x[i ?pLg~?pLg fhjCgH[@ W.ejvg ba[ FjvP } v{ w[ Rph hhwq spbjv[ h' debj m

V.sP V[ us'G hhwq } N.u'dCbj aj Rpl lq[G Rph ipvsP w{sg Wji[ l'y dihj lg m

ipvsP w"S ]@ dwo'G sj idhS rjv } @ dHh dwl[ } Vhk faj m W,l dH>Vj faj ] dw Rph dHw wav w[ l dry l;j Fpea dihj ] m dw>Vg l;j Fea yp,wj ] ba[ dw>Vg Wjwg ] ( dwl[ } rg Vhk faj m hi w{sg dHh' wdh>sj ]@ ##q[i[ u[v% bjRpS a'G fdhvJ sj ipvsP dHo[ ] m\$\$

IjRP lqFjb sj h'S wiw[ v'w Rpl } #sir[L\$ bjts[ IV m idhQ wi w[ u[v% f+LjIV V[ Rpl sg qpl,wa qpbj` wgag h'Hg lg m Rpl s[ dHZi~RpZi ujS \$a[ w'Hg fJW.sg Vhk m Rph duo[ qj:bj~uj lwsj lg m

Whpaj lqj Rph hlfajv hg idh>sj ] m ws[ yp,f~eCp,f idh>sj lg ba[ ws[ w{sgbj Vjv e,vk v,e ujsj lg m

v'w Rpl } sir[L bjtS uj Fea@ hhwq Rpl } aSjb wjiV dsqjQg l.apvV epbjHg W{nj Vgq~fjQv lqNsj lg m dGHI vHg l" S vHg Rpl } Vks rjvgbJ e'vgbJ sg v'C f{Gsg lg m us'G e'vg Fgt dry dqv ujsg lg Rps'G Rph l" G ujsj ]@ Vhk aj wHg~wHg ijaJ ujesj idh>sj lg m us'G Wgqjig rZ ujsg ] aj Vks sj Bgwj vj w[ cjwBi Rpl } lpvj ds>sj lg m

w,v% hhwq } lqj vjv V[ s,Ddlbj lg dw cjwBi } Rpl } qp`a dry Bgwj vjRpS dry ds,wa f[l bj ihg lg m fJQv z'dLa wi w[ Rpl } uvsg hg y,wg~W.s wgaj uj dihj lg m

ipvsP s[ y,wg~W.s h'S sj qavW lg q"a } l,sj m Rpo[ fH[ sj Vj dwl[ V[ dHvju wijRpSj lg@ Vj dwl[ V[ Rpl } ApcjRpSj  
 lg m dsVJ dry Rpl s[ ligi V[ tpi ujsj lg ba[ b>siv[ f>Dt[iP V[ RpKc ujsj lg m  
 hJwq } v,e dihj lg Rpl Vjv rg dH>N hg h'S rjvj lg m d;bjsj RpVksij h'S wjiV Rpl } rg Bgwj vj w[ lpvjdHbj uj lwsj lg m  
 w'Hg Rpl } rwgv lJdhW bjt w[ N.u'C dihj lg m #rwgv\$ LWs Rpl V[ wHg lJvJ Wjbs lpdSbj lg m fdhvJ Rpl } v,ej Rpl }  
 Fpv[tj dfbj lg m  
 x[i Rph a=Ww w[ RpKdnbj m Rpl } v,ej ipvsP s[ Vjv~Vjv Rpl } rg y,wg~W.s wiV vHg RpnjdHbj uj dihj lg m  
 ##hJ m\$\$ b,WCrhj[ RpKn[ hJwq s[ qP>Dh'G H[Vj hg dVwdvbj m  
 ##q{G V.sP hJ m wHg lJv fdhvJ aplk q{ig Whpa qss wgag lg m q{G Wig h'S rjvj hJ m dHh q[i[ s'la hV m dHhVJ }  
 aphjcg qss sg l?a ;iPia ] m\$\$  
 V.sP V[ N,Bf,B da>VJ sgbJ lq,DdlbjrJ hJwq b,De[ i,t ds,agbJ m dHh fdhvJ rji lg us'G hJwq } bJfS[ rwgv h'S \$a[ dyC  
 yC%g lg m dH[ rwjva s[ VL[ V[ Rpl } dHl V"Wa aw fhp.yjdHbj lg m  
 ##dHhVJ v'wJ V[ w.q wTrj w[ fjlj r,B ujsj ] m df,DA'G w.c[ q{} ypeS[ f{S[ hV m\$\$ l'ys[ hJwq V[ b,e dry h,o fJRpS  
 a'G epi[; wiVj hg ngw lqdNbJ m  
 ##q{G wg wiJ ( ?ps si'Q[ s[ dT,c dry B,wi qji' m\$\$  
 V.sP h'ik qP>h vBwj w[ yv[ eH[ m  
 b,tJ qgyg dfbj hJwq bJfS[ ir,HgH[ sj qpvJwS wiV v,ej m fdhv[ h,Dv[ hJwq } bJfSj `lVj ngw v,ej m us'G v'C lq[G  
 w{sg Rpl Vjv Vhk aJ Rph RphVJ vHg dwM qj[ ( o'C%g s[i Wjbs Rpl sg l'y fvBj tjS v,eg m Rpl } bJfS[ ir,HgH[ \$a[ b'lI h'S v,ej m  
 ##q{G dH>DV[ w"C[ W'v dwl ai%J W'v debj (\$\$ x[i Rph bJfS[ b>si f{sj h'Hg dHl wCrjhB s[ Wgu v,FS v,ej m  
 ##aphjcg Ap,Bg s[ wjQ; dabji h' yp,Dw[ hV m cjwBi Rpf debj ]@ bjMsj h'dHbj sla?a wi[ej m\$\$  
 hJwq s[ d?bjvJ sg vCg ] lqj vjv V[ a'dCbJ m  
 ##dWVJ ngw h'dHbj Ap,Bg (\$\$ cjwBi s[ ir,HgH[ \$a[ hJwq } dyC yC%V v,eg m  
 dHw rji dsv wgaj m Rpf uj w[ cjwBi Vjv e,v wi[ m x[i Rph ipw debj m h[nJ hg ngw ih[ej m  
 Rph dBwdBwg vj w[ f'CgbJ r,v a,wS v,ej m cjwBi s[ h[nJ RpaiV sj dH>a;ji wiV v,ej m  
 o'C%g s[i Wjbs w.fjRPci Vjv e,vJ qjisj cjwBi h[nJ Rpadibj m rjic dry e[Cj qji w[ qig;J sj hJv~yjv fp,AS sg oJ Rph  
 dl,Zj bJfS[ s`ai uj rdCbJ m  
 df,DA[ hJwq yvJ debj m  
 ##ngw H[G Vj hJwq dlbj (\$\$ q[; \$a[ fH[ wjQ;~f,ai bJfS[ r,v dtydsbJ cjwBi V[ fp,DdAbj m  
 ##dWVJ dHvju s[ w'Hg ngw dwl ai%J h' lwsj ] ( dwl[ V[ q{ig f,Bg aw aJ Wsvg Vhk m q[i[ ;?qJ dry fl f{ yp,wg ] m  
 bjh s[t' m\$\$  
 bJts[ hJwq V[ f,BgbJ t'v%~t'v% h[nJ lp,BSgbJ LpiP wi ds,agbJ m  
 ##i,lg uv eHg fi r,B Vhk debj@\$\$ wqi[ dry f{Gs[ e.s a'G dyC[ cjwBi V[ qV dry WpCWpC wgag m  
 ##dHh a[ij rdhq ] m w.fjRPci sg dif'iB bVplji aP. dWvwpv ngw ] G m q{G a{} Ap,Bg s[ dihj hJ m\$\$  
 ##Ap,Bg rjvg w'Hg e,v Vhk m x[i rg dw>DV[ dsVJ s[ bjjq sg dl'jiL wgag ] (\$\$  
 ##a[i rie[ I'Z[ A'B[~q'B[ ;?qJ a'G Vhg cis[ m sv[ig Vjv q'iy[ \$a[ cB[ idh>Ds[ hV m qpL,wa a'G Vj F,u m\$\$  
 ##q{G bJfS[ 'i;J } y,eg ai%J ujsj hJ m aplk v'w hg bJfS[ 'i; Vhk dVfj ih[ m q{} ujs~WpN w[ a.e wgaj uj dihj ] \$\$  
 hJwq s[ W'v av? h'S v,De[ m  
 ##aP. rg aJ lj} r.N \$a[ i,Ddtb{ m F,udsBj } rjhS dHw' duh[ hp.s[ hV m\$\$  
 cjwBi rg Rph' b,sj; b?dabji wiV v,ej m  
 ##q{G wg wga{ (\$\$ i.e[ h,ok y'ig wis[ xC[ ujs rjdvbj rJe dA,oj f{Gsj hJwq WpCWpCjdHbj m  
 ##aP. wg wgaj ] ba[ wg Vhk wgaj@ dHh a{} rg faj ] ba[ lj] rg m bJfJ dHl Wdhl dry Vj fHgH[ m bJfSj srjHgbJ rjv  
 dv'j'j yp,w ba[ dHo[ sla?a wi@ W,l m\$\$  
 bJts[ cjwBi V[ idulBi hJwq r,v rZjdHbj m  
 ##q{G us'G ngw Vhk h'dHbj@ dHo[ sla?a dwM wiJ ( Z,Dw[ Vjv aplk u' qig;wi' m\$\$  
 a{L dry bJH[ hJwq V[ idulBi cjwBi r,v Z,Ddwbj m

dt,yjajSg dry idulBi wvqsjV dry v,ej m idulBi s[ Vjv wvqsjV rg ;qgV RpfI dc,e dfbj m Bp,DB[ w,y sj tCwj sPi aw  
lpSjHg ds,aj m  
##dstsj Vhk m l" ipfH[ sj VpwlijV wi ds,aj m\$\$  
hjqw } Wjh'G xC w[ ZP.hsj w.fjRPCi rg qV sg FCjl w,TS v,ej m  
##q{} IF dstsj ] m aplk hg b>DV[% h'H[ h' m\$\$  
hjqw sg lpi RpKyg h'S v,eg m Wjh'G xC[ ujS \$a[ W[dH,;ag qdhPIl wis[ hjqw V[ NBwj qji w[ w.fjRPCi w'v'G WJh  
Apcj vHg m  
byjVw fH[ Z,w[ wjiV w.fjRPCi dc,esj~dc,esj qlk Wdybj m  
cjwBi s[ wqi[ dry hp.s[ NeC[ sg bjrq; lpS w[ qig; wqi[ b,De[ upCV v,De[ m  
##Bwj dvbj m\$\$  
hjqw s[ yC[% a[ri s[t w[ cjwBi V[ w.fjRPCi } dHLijj wgaj m  
##q{G fjQv Vhk hJ m dWvvwpv ngw hJ m q{} dwl[ Bgw[ sg ;iPia Vhk ] m\$\$  
##aplk Rpa[dua h' eH[ h' rwgv ljdhw m aphj} bjijq sg ;iPia ] m\$\$  
bjtsj cjwBi hjqw sg WJh V.eg wiV v,ej m  
##q{G Bwj Vhk verjRpSj m\$\$  
Bgw[ sj dri'Z wis[ hjqw V[ WJh Apcj vHg m  
w.fjRPCi s[ h,Do'G ldi>u Ap,B eHg m LgLg ;qgV \$a[ dc,e w[ Bp,B eHg m  
##dHI V[ dH>N Bwj Vhk verjRpSj m dHI fjQv } wjWP wi' m\$\$  
cjwBi V[ wqi[ dry sj?v h' yp,Dw[ qig;J w{sgbj } hpwq ds,aj m  
hjqw w{sgbj s[ wjWP a'G Wjhi h'S v,ej m  
hjqw s[ dri'Z } FJf w[ cjwBi V[ ?ai[ rjvj hPBi ruj ds,aj m  
eLa wis[ ejic N,B hlfajv hj; h' eH[ m  
lpi,Ddtbj ejicJ r,Dv'G hjqw } wjWP wgaj debj m x[i uWig Rpl s[ Bgwj udCbj debj m  
dq>BJ dry hjqw s[ a[ri dT,Dv[ f{ eH[ m  
hjqw } Rpl s[ dWlai[ r,v a'i w[ cjwBi bjfSg wpilg \$a[ bj W{nj m  
w{sg r,Dv'G u[v% bdZwjig Vjv h,Do'fjHg wiV ba[ dHI upiq Wsv[ wiCg l;j s[S vHg w[l dabji wiV v,ej m

## 53

VL[ s[ Bgw[ wjiV hhwq } wpN z>DB[ ePC%g Vks bjHg m ePCg Vks wjiV cjTg ijha qdhPl h'Hg m  
b,t tp,v%dsbJ hg Rpl } l;j rjvj xivj xCj ds,aj debj m  
s[i ija aw cjhBi s[ s'ai W{nj lpfic{GB fCajv wisj dihj lg m rjic dry sj?v hi qig; V[ cjhBi s[ dWbjV sg ajHgs wgag m  
wHgbJ V[ w'v'G vPS~dqjy rg vjdHbj m  
##hhwj wdh>sj lg@ cjhBi ujs~WpN w[ qig;J sj lhg dHvju Vhk wisj m srjHgbJ hC,f ujsj ] m dHl sg dLwjdHa wi' m  
hCajv wi' m ZiV[ qji' m u[ x[i rg lpsrjHg Vj h'r[ aj h,Do'fjHg wi' m b,u RpsjhiS WSdsbJ fdhvJ Rpl V[ cjhBi s[ evq[ } h,o  
fdjHbj@ x[i evj zp,BS sj laV wgaj m\$\$  
erjhJ s[ dWbjVJ s[ bjZji \$a[ lpfic{GB V[ dl,Bj w,DdTbj ^  
##hhwj WjQg aWgba sj W.sj ] m liwji ba[ liwjig qpvj;qj drip,Z b,e Rpevsj idh>sj ] m w{sgbj } s.e[ wiV vHg  
FCwjMsjj ] m W[Vjqg dLwjdHaJ wisj ] m fdhvJ wHg rji ajCVj h'Hg ] m Rpl \$a[ w'Hg bli Vhk hp.sj m b,u sj q>sFjej  
wjivjqj dHl sj IWPa ] m dl,DZ[ ijh fjrps vHg dHl } l;a l;j s[Sg ;iPig ] m\$\$  
lji[ f,t dryji w[ cjhBi V[ hpwq lpsdHbj@ ##w{sg V.Wi b,n l" b,n } sl dsV vHg aVhjHg y,wg dry W.s wgaj ujr[ m\$\$  
hpwq fC% w[ hhwq qpC dy>ajrJ rjv[ t,Dc[ dry uj dc,ej m  
l;j sj hi f,t Q{i~wj}Vg lg m w{sg } bjjfSj f,t f[L wiV sj q"wj Vhk lg ds,aj debj m l;j vjeP wiV a'G fdhvJ d;v%j  
q{dulB=[B uJ l{LV u,u sg qV;Pig v{Sg ;iPig lg m Rph Vhk vHg eHg m  
hpwq } ypS"ag s[Sg WSsg lg m fi dHl sj 'jdHsj h'S rjvj Vhk lg m lpfic{GB V[ bjjfS[ `l{v[ } Vj b,De[ fjrpsj lg@ Vj i,s  
wiVj lg m d;v%j q{dulB=[B w'v wgag bfgv lpfic{GB ijhk ujsj lg m wpN dsV ujs~WpN w[ v[B F[uSg lg m b,De'G d;v%j  
q{dulB=[B dwhCj drhvj W{nj h'H[ej m Rpl s[ lpsrjHg lpiP wiV a'G fdhvJ l;j ?aq h' yp,wg h'H[eg m  
hhwj } yp,f wiV dry hg Fvj v,ej m  
qV'drdebjVg lsgbj a'G sphjHg fj ih[ hV@ ##wpsia V[ qVp,t } dHw lqjduw f+jSg s[ a"i \$a[ drwdla wgaj ] m  
aVhjHg qVp,t s[ ligi@ qV ba[ dsqjQ } adhl~Vdhl wi ds>sg ] m w{sg } aVhjHg dry i,tSj Q{i~wpsiaq ba[ Q{i~qVp,tg ] m  
dHh b,Ddabjyji ?aq h'Sj yjhgsj ] m\$\$  
RpKy bsjvaJ dHl dryji Vjv ldhqa hV m dHl l;j sg dHuj;a ds>sgbj hV fi Whpa hg blptjrgbJ f+ldoagbj dry m Vjv rgh  
fjW.sgbJ vjMsgbj hV@ #l;j YVg dsY@ du>Vg ;iPig ] m w{sg } ljobj Vjv e,vWja Fjr[G Vj wiV dsY fi i,Dt' b,tJ s[ ljhqs[ m  
lq[G~lq[G w{sg sg qjVdlw ba[ ligi ldoag sg cjhBi w'v'G fCajv wijY m hjva dreCg dst[ aj l;j qpbj` uJ qpb,av wi' m l;j sj  
Rps[L w{sg } lpsZjiVj ]@ Vj dw fjqv wiVj m\$  
hhwj } faj lg dw dHh e,vJ dwajWg hV m dHw rg hsjdHa sg fjqvSj Vhk h'Sg m hhwq } dHh rg faj lg dw h'Hg  
W[dHVi`g ba[ yji[ fjl[ AjH[ q'a rie[ l.VjB[ wjiV w{sg fdhv[ dsV hg Bp,BSj lpiP h' ujsj ] m sl dsV dHw,Dv[ idh w[ Whpa[  
w{sg fjqv h' ujs[ hV m u' Wys[ hV@ Rph Rpqi Fi vHg bjhi[ h' ujs[ hV m  
hhwj V[ qV Vjv `l{v wgaj@ ##dHl l.wB sj Bjwji q{G Whjsig Vjv wiJej m\$\$  
hhwj } wpN VpwdabJ sj faj lg m RphVj lhji[ ZiP Fea rje Wvsg dyaj dry W{n w[ rg lwpaj dVwdvbj uj lwsj lg m  
Rph RphVj VpwdabJ } sphijRpS v,ej ##q{G ?PW fC%jej@ ?PW dvtjej m Vjv[ lqj Wgasj ih[ej Vjv[ qV sg FCjl dVwvsg  
ih[eg m l'Z[ IPiWgiJ s[ wjiVjq[ ljs wiJej m s,W w[ riduL wiJej m ligi } fPig ai%j owjrjej m x[i,i,u w[ l'rjej m dH>N u[v%  
bdZwjigbj sg qV~wjqVj fPig Vhk h'S s[rjej m\$\$  
ZCws[ dsv Vjv hhwq bjfSg #wWi\$ r,v rzs v,ej m  
dHl W{iw dry b,n w'nCgbJ IV m W{iw dry f{i Zidsbj hg dHw fjqv sg yg? V[ Rpl sj lrjea wgaj m  
fjqv w{sg } fdhvg y,wg dry dwM W.s wgaj debj ] ( hhwq N,B lqN debj m  
##q{G dHhVj Wjsi~FWwgbJ a'G ciV rjvj Vhk@ \$\$ l'ysj hhwq dHw V.Wi y,wg b,De'G dVwvS v,ej m  
hhwj } faj lg dw u[v% dry da>V bduh[ w{sg W.s IV@ duV%j } NPn[ s'LJ dry v.WgbJ l;jrJ h'HgbJ hV m dihjHg sgbJ  
ljigbj bjJ qpwj w[ Rph q'a Rpcgw ih[ IV m

RphVJ dry'G dHw fjdwlajVg ``"u sj RpKy bdZwjig lg m bjfS[ IPaiJ Vjv l.fiw wjdHq wiV dHzi bjdHbj xdCbj debj m wHg lJv Rph ``"u s[ alghj zil dry dihj m us'G Rpl dry'G IF wpN Vp,yC debj aj Rpl } dHl u[v% dry lp,B ds,aj debj m dHzivg liwji Rpl } lih,Ds'G fji A,cSj yjhp.sg lg m RpZivg liwji Rpl } bjfSj Ldhig Vhk lg q>Vsg m dHl[ dt,Dy'ajS dry rgh lJv v.z eH[ m bjfSg liwji s[ drrhji \$a[ dyCsj b'li dsqjQg arj;V t' W{nj ] m us'G Rpl } fjqvFV sj s"ij f[Gsj ] aj Rph bjfSg liwiji } ejv%J w,TS v,esj ] m

w{sg dwl } ejv%J w,T dihj lg ( hJwq lqNS sj laV wiV v,ej m

dHh fJQv h,cgbJ sj Tjyj duhj lg m dli dry uP.bJ f{ uJsgbJ h'SegbJ m dHl vHg Rpl s[ sjC%g w[l qp>DV[ h'H[ IV m a{L dry bj w[ Rph w,fC[ fJc ds>sj h'H[ej@ dHl[ vHg Rph V.e~ZC.ej lg m ujW%J Wjhi dVwvgbJ h'HgbJ IV m b,tJ b>si ZlgbJ h'HgbJ IV m evj W{dnbj h'dHbj lg m Rpl sg w'nCg iPCg WSg h'Hg lg m i'Bg s[ BpwC[ dHzi~RpZi dt>Dc[ h'H[ IV m ujfsj lg w{sg } B,Bg dfLjW wiV sg ujy Vhk lg m dHl[ vHg lJj ligi B,Bg dfLjW Vjv dv,WdCbj h'dHbj lg m

##dHh ``"ug Vhk h' lwsj m l'Z[ dHl h,s aw h"Glvj Vhk hjis[ m RphVJ } qiv aw uPNSj bjMsj ] m\$\$

hJwq qV hg qV dHh rjZ[ zjB[ wiV v,ej m

x[i dHh V.s dl>z h'H[ej uJ qwp.s h'H[ej m

fjQv w{sg w"S lg@ dwl } ejv%J w,T dihj lg@ hJwq } dHh lqNS sg ;iPia Vhk lg m #q[i[ Vjv rg dH>N hg h'S rjvj ] @\\$ Rpl } dHh lqN bj eHg lg m

hJwq } yji V.Wi w'nCg dqvg lg m

Rpl s[ fp,uS a'G fdhvJ Rpl sj ljqjV Rpo[ fp,u yp,wj lg m sig@ w.Wv ba[ FJc[ fpjS[ IV m VrgbJ yg;J dry dHw fjsG rjvj afvj ba[ r[v[~wpr[v[ hjuia dqBjRpS vHg ygVg dq,Bg sj q[; dry dxB wgaj wq'c m

hJwq V[ ljqjV RpvB fvB w[ s[dtbj m Vj dwajWJ v,FgbJ@ Vj wjQ;J rjvj x,Bj m dHhVJ edhi[ dq,aiJ sg bSh'Gs wjiV hJwq b>si dVjLj sg vdhi s"CV v,eg m

##!a l; s[S ba[ x[i l; } lptjvj WSjRpS sgbJ lhPvaJ rg s[S ( u[v% rjv[ dH>DV[ wqy[ Vhk hV m\$\$ l'ysj hJwq zp>q dxi w[ bjfS[ Vr[G zi sj ujdH;j v{S v,ej m

b,DZ'ijSj duhj wqij b,n wp `p,B v.Wj ba[ A[ wp `p,B y"Cj lg m dfAv[ fjl[ lvj?J rjvg dHw A'Bg duhg ajwg lg@ dul RpfI v'h[ sg q'Bg ujvg uCg h'Hg lg m ujvg RpfI dq,Bg sg q'Bg adh u.qg h'Hg lg m u[v% sg Rpljig ba[ b>ai~ijLBIG hsjdHaJ bVplji hrj ba[ i"LVg vHg dHh ajwgbJ i,tgbJ eHgbJ h'SegbJ m yvJw u[v% bdZwjigbJ V[ Vjv hg w{sgbJ } dHhVJ lhPvaJ a'G rJNj wiV sj dH>a;jq wi ds,aj m dq,Bg sg adh Vj b>si i"LVg bjRpS ds>sg ] Vj hrj m

ajwg s[ df,DA[ da>V wp `p,B oJ ?jvg lg m Rpl a'G b,De[ blqjV AP.hsg w.Z lg m ajwg s[ ljhqS[ rjv[ fjl[ v'h[ sgbJ lvj?J rjvj r,cj e[B b,De[ yji xpB sj riJcJ lg m riJc[ sg A,a RpfI v'h[ s[ r,Dc[ q;WPa ujv IV m dHhVJ lvj?J ijhk blqjV r,v NjwS sg tp,v% lg m

w'nCg sgbJ w.ZJ RpfI dwl[ lq[G fv,lai h'dHbj h'Sj ] m Q,pDI[ \$y fJQv h'dHbj w{sgbJ V[ qp,Dw[ qji~qji Rph fv,lai a'C ds,aj lg m

w.ZJ RpfI sjv@ yjh ba[ h,oJ sg q{v s[ dVLjV IV m wHg ojhk vwgij@ alrgij ba[ h'i RPB~fBJe dy>V% IV m `iL Bp,BgbJ F,ugbJ ba[ df,vgbJ dH,BJ sj lg m wgCgbJ V[ oJ~oJ tp,cJ wi i,tgbJ IV m wgdCbJ~qw"dcBj ba[ q,tg~q,AiJ } zp>qS~dxiV sg fPig bj;jsg lg m w{sg yjh[ aJ qV sg FCjl dHhVJ w'v w,T lwsj lg m

##v,aJ q'wvgbJ wiV ba[ aj,j~sq h'S vHg hJwq } lr[i[ b,DZ[ z>DB[ sj lqj dqvSj lg m b,De'G~df,DA'G wq'c Vjv w.q yvjRpSj f{Sj lg m

##dwl ai%J v,z[ej Wjwg sj dsV (\$\$

e[B sgbJ lvj?J } h,o fJ w[ blqjV r,v a,wsj hJwq bjfS[~bjf } fp,AS v,ej m

hJwq } WyfV a'G bwjL Vjv dfbji lg m wvfVj s[ z'dCbj \$a[ yC% w[ Rph bwjL~e.ejrJ dry epbjy ujsj lg m dHh a'h'j Rpl } Rpl s[ WjfP V[ ds,aj lg m w,fC[ dIRPS rjvg qLgV \$a[ W{nj WjfP us'G o,w ujsj lg aJ Rph hJwq } v{ w[ w'n[ \$a[ yC% ujsj lg m ws[ Rph Rpl } ZiP aji[ s[ siLV wijMsj@ ws[ lfa~diLg s[ m ws[ lirS sg rdh>eg dstjMsj@ ws[ l.zSg dt,ag m b,u~w,v% u[v% b>si us'G Rpl sj qV RptCsj lg aJ Rph blqjV r,v a,wsj lg m ws[ W,svg } i,o WSj w[ dry W{n ujsj lg@ ws[

ajdibJ Vjv vp,wS~qgBg t[csj lg m Lpwi@ LVg ba[ q>ev Vjv e,vJ wisj m dy>ajrJ df,DA[ idh uJsgbJ ba[ Rph Vks sg e's dry l"G uJsj m

b,u blqjV rg l'eqHg lg m ip,tg Vvg yjsi a'G dlrj Rppo[ wpN Vhk lg m Vj W,svg@ Vj y.s@ Vj ajij m

Rpl} w.ZJ r,v Njw w[ lqJ dWajRpSj f{Sj lg m hhwq dH>N hg wiV v,ej m

hhwq w.ZJ \$a[ WS[ bZPi[ dy,aiJ s[ dfA'wC ujVS sj laV wiV v,ej m w{sgbJ V[ dHh dy,ai aVhjHg sg zWijhB a" G WyS vHg WSjH[ h'Se[ m dHl[ vHg dryji dWti eH[ h'Se[ ba[ dHh bZPi[ idh eH[ h'Se[ m

##wg q{i[ Vjv rg dH>N h'S rjv] ( q{i[ dsqjQ sj arj;V rg c'vS rjv] (\$\$

w.ZJ Vjv e,vJ wis[ hhwq } zWijhB h'S v,esg m

##Vhk ) q{G bjfSj qV'Wv t>dca Vhk h'S s[Sj m\$\$

bjfS[ dsqjQg l.apvV } WSjHg i,tS vHg ws[ Rph Fea dl.z Wji[ l'ysj m Rpl V[ xlgsj i,lj h,I w[ lrgwji wgaj lg m Rph epiP e'dW>s dl.z Wji[ l'ysj m uWi drip,Z vCdsbJ RphVJ ljjj W.I wpiWjV wi ds,aj lg m Rph iujuj WiPl Wji[ l'ysj@ rji~rji bl'vaj sj ljhqSj wiV Wjbs l'vaj dqvsg ] m dHl lWw sg sphijHg wisj m

W{n[ hhwq sgbJ v,aj bjwC eHgbJ m BdhsS s[ dHijS[ Vjv Rph RpdnjB m

w'nCg sg v.WjHg b,n `p,B lg m dHw wsq fp,B w[ sPuj fp,BSj b"tj h' debj m

rid;L vHg v,aj~WjhJ dhvhjHgbJ m N,B ;?qj dry a=jBJ f{S v,egbJ m Rpl } ljs bjdHbj m ljjj ligi aJ ;?qj Vjv dr>DdV%bj dfbj ] m Rph rid;L s[ wjWv Vhk ] m

qavW o,wS~Bp,BS ba[ wpN s[i lplajRpS sg lpdRzJ rg hjlv Vhk ] m

dwl ai%J WgaSe[ dH>DV[ dsV ( l'y w[ Rph x[i NPiv v,ej m

liwjjj bjfS[ Whjsi urjVj sg lp,Z dwM Vhk lg v{GsgbJ ( hhwq fjqV h'H[ "ug b'li Wji[ l'ys v,ej m wj]V dHVIj` dwM Vhk wis[ ( hhwq W[dHVIj`g wjiV fjqV h'H[ V.s dl>z Wji[ l'ys v,ej m

x[i Rph bjfS[ Vjv h'H[ Z,Dw[ Wji[ l'ys v,ej m

hhwq sg faVg V[ bjaq~h,Ddabj wgag lg m dHl dry hhwq sg FPdqwj i,ag Fi rg Vhk lg m fi wj]V r,Dv'G s'Lg Rpl[ } ndhijdHbj debj m sju~sh[u sj w'Hg i"vj Vhk lg m x[i hhwq } z,B sh[u dvbjRpS wjiV bjfSg faVg } fi[LjV wiV sj s'Lg eisjdVbj debj m us'G dHw rwgv bjfS[ vHg dHVIj` f+jfa Vhk wi lwsj aJ lZjiv v'wJ sj wg hiv hp.sj h'H[ej (

bduhj wpN l'y Rpl sj dsqjQ eqi h'S v,ej m

W[dHVIj`gbJ dHw,Dv[ hhwq Vjv Vhk lg h'HgbJ m Rpl V[ rg v'wJ Vjv W[dHVIj`gbJ wgagbJ IV m Rpl } RphVJ dsVJ sg ljs bjRpS v,eg m

aVhjHg s[ sPli[ dsV Rpl } faVg idr>si sg ljs lajRpS v,eg m lpfvBj Vjv Figbj b,tJ@ h.Ip~h.Ip wisj dyhij ljhqS[ ljhj h'S v,ej m b,u aw Rph idr>si } wlPirji q>VsJ dihj lg m Rph r,Dc[~r,Dc[ lpfV[ v{Gsg lg m Rpl[ epVjh sj Rpl V[ Vaguj Fpedabj lg m

b,u hhwq } idr>si ngw ujfS v,eg m u[ Rpl } d'vqj s[tS@ qhjVeiJ dry zp>qS@ dHcvg~c'l[ tjs ba[ V"wig wiV sj L"w lg aJ dHl dry wg WpijHg lg ( hhwq lsj qjdfbJ sj f,t fpisj dihj m Vj ws[ faVg s[ w'v W{nj@ Vj Rpl sg sp,t awvg` fp,Ag m Vj Qp,lj devj sPi wiV sj laV wgaj m Rph qisg Vj aJ wg wisg (

hhwq yjhps v,ej m Rph faVg a'G qpbj`g q>De[@ Rpl b,De[ deCdeCjH[@ fi e.ej eH[ xp,v ws[ rjfl Vhk qpCs[ m

hpS Rph bjfS[ wga[ sg l;j Fpea[ m

x[i Rpl } qdhIPI h'S v,ej m Rph blxv fp,ai rg ] m faVg } V;i~b>sj; wi w[ ba[ qjdfbJ sj f,t fpisj w[ Rpl V[ lqdNbJ lg dw Rph lirS fp,ai WS debj ] m us'G idr>si qi eHg ba[ Rph lgtJ df,DA[ fp,u debj aJ Rpl sg l'y WsvS v,eg m dHl lji[ N.uB vHg Rph bjfS[ qjdfbJ } d;>Dq[rji ndhijRpS v,ej m RphVJ } qhjVei'G bjHg bqgi Wjf sg dHw fC%g~dvtg wpCg Vjv dVFS sg ujy dl,tSg yjhsgs lg m

I;j h'S aw hhwq V[ qj~Wjf Vjv qP>h q'Bj wig i,Ddtbj m Vj qpvjwja vHg u[v% bjdHbj } y,u Vjv dqdvbj@ Vj f[Lg \$a[ debj dl,DZ[ qP>h e,v wgag m

b,u hhwq } bjfS[ qj~Wjf rg W[wlpI ujfS v,De[ m

Rpl s[ Wjf V[ Rpl } r,cj bjsqg WSjRpS sj lpfVj dvbj lg m dsV~ija qLgV Vjv qLgV WS w[ Rpl sg fC%jHg sj ?iy yp,Ddwbj lg m Rpl sg qj sg wpiWjVg rg z,B Vhk lg m Rph ljjj dsV Rpl s[ Wjf w'v W{n w[ w,fdCbJ } wju wisg WBV vjMsg

ba[ aifjHg wisg lg m ija } rji~rji RpKn w[ ws[ hhwq } yjh WSj w[ ds.sg ba[ ws[ sp,Z m u[ A'B[ zij s[ W.dsBj } r,Dc[ zij sgbJ ZgbJ Vjv Vdu,nSj Vhk bjdHbj aj dHI dry RphVJ sj wg wlPi ( hhwq } s'hJ dZij dry fpv WSVj yjhgsj lg m Rpl } eP.ej Wdhij WS w[ qPw siLw Vhk lg WSVj yjhgsj m

hpS WpTjf[ dry u[ Wjf } qLgV ZPhSg f{Gsg ] ba[ qJ } qpC wju wiV[ f{Gs[ hV aJ dHI sj wlPirji w"S ] ( f,pa } r,cj bjsqg WSjRpS s[ lpfV[ v{S rjv[ qjf[ uJ hJvja } Vj lqN lws rjv VjvdHw f,pa (

hhwq } v,ej dur[G b,tJ Fig qj~Wjf Rpl s[ dlhjS[ tC[ hV m dur[G Rpl a'G bjfSj wlPi fp,A ih[ h'S m

hhwq sj qV wiV v,ej m IjigbJ w.ZJ sirj;[ a'C w[ Rph qj~Wjf s[ yiVk uj v,De[ m RphVJ sg dh,w Vjv v,e w[ ZjhJ qji w[ i'H[ m

i'S sj dsv wi bjRpS \$a[ Rph l.Fdvbj m ipw w[ l'dybj m dwZi[ dsqjQg arj;V } n[l aJ Vhk fp,uS v,e fHg m bjfs[ bjf } WyjRpS vHg Rpl V[ l'y sj ip? Wsdvbj m

da>V y"ojHg l;j w,B yp,wg lg m o'C%g idh>sg lg m dihjHg Wjbs Rph Vrk d;>seg LpiP wi[ej m

qj~Wjf s[ lpfV[ lJwji wi[ej m RphVJ sg b,t sj ajij WS w[ ih[ej m

hhwq ws[ yC%sg wvJ dry hp.sj@ b,t v,e uJsg m Tdh>sg wvJ dry hp.sj@ b,t tp,v% uJsg m

ws[ b,t tp,v%sg aJ dsV hp.sj m ws[ b,t tp,v%sg aJ ija hp.sg m

agli[ dsV hhwq } bjfSj lhpij ljs bjRpS v,ej m Rpl \$a[ dyC yC%V v,eg m q[ui dl>z V[ dw,da[ sj VjuidH; `jdHsj RpnjdHbj m lJig rwjva hhwq RpfI z'B ds,ag m NPn W'v~W'v Rpl } l;j wirj ds,ag m Rpl sj q[ui dl>z Vjv dVWCv } dsv wiV v,ej m Rph u[v%'G Ap,B w[ eH[ dwl[ WsqjL Vjv l.fiw wi[ m Rpl } lpfjig s[r[ m q[ui dl.z sj xjhj r,Trjr[ m Rpl } NPn W'vS sj q,j ytjr[ m

dHl lq[G Rph y,wg dry W.s ] m dHo[ W{n w[ aJ dyCg wJ a,w Vjv l.fiw Vhk h' lwsj m hJv sg zCg lq,Ddlbj w'nCgM lhg lvjqa Wjhi dVwvS sg ] m dHh l'y w[ Rph bjfSj lvjqag r,v dZbjV s[S v,ej m

w'nCg dry bjMdsbJ hg hhwq sj b>si dur[G qj debj lg m dHw sjSj rg b>si lp,BS sj dsv Vhk lg wisj m sjv i'Bg dul ai%J bjMsg lg@ Rpl[ ai%J fHg idh>sg lg m

b,u lr[i a'G Rph dVTjv lg m ws[ v,esj f.u F,n Wp?ji ] m ws[ v,esj dHh Rpl sj rdhq ] m Rph z'C[ rieJ ] m

b,u B,Bg dfLjW Vhk lg bjdHbj m Rpl sj fH[ idhS } dsv wisj lg m

hhwq } cjwBi \$a[ dtN bjRpS v,eg m dHhVJ da>VJ dsVJ dry dHw rji rg Rpl V[ y,wgbJ r,v e[Cj Vhk lg qjdibj m dHh u[v% dVlqj sg Rpv.zSj lg m cjwBi l;j sj Fjegsji lg m fi dVlqj sg fJvSj wiVj w{sgbJ vHg ;iPig ] m bdZwjgibJ vHg Vhk m

x[i Rpl } v,ej dHw,yj cjwBi hg dwM lji[ u[v% wiqyjig l;j sj [ h,wsji hV m dHV%J V[ dHw' ijh xdCbj h'dHbj ] m fi[LjV w{sgbJ } h'i fi[LjV wiVj ba[ dxi vp,BSj m dHh IF dF=LB ba[ ;jvq hV m l?a l;jrJ sj [ h,wsji hV m fi l;j sj[r[ w"S (

x[i Rph bjfS[ lrjv sj urjW bjf s[S v,ej@ ##dHh l;j w'Hg h'i Vhk q{G s[rJej m\$

##h`ajrjig s"i[ \$a[ bjH[ lpfic{GB sj evj zpdBbj ujr[ m dcfBg s[ qP>h \$a[ eiq~eq yjh fjHg ujr[ m lhjdHw si'Q[ s[ Vv qlv[ ujs m\$

bduhj RPB~fBJe l'ysj hhwq ws[ WCjRpS v,esj ba[ ws[ hrj dry qp,Dw[ qjiV v,esj m

ws[~ws[ Rpl } bjfS[ WpC~WpCjRpS sj bdhljl hp.sj m Rph Vks duhg dry'G ujesj a[ l'ysj@ WCjRpSj fjQvfV sg qp,Tvg dVLjVg ] m qavW ( l'y w[ Rpl sj dsv ;i~'i sg ZCwS v,esj m

yji dsV ba[ yji ijaJ v.z ujs sj hhwq } fPij y[aj lg m

f>ur[G dsV Rpl } Bfvj v,eS v,ej m ws[ l,a dsV v.z eH[@ da>V Wjwg hV m x[i v,esj da>V dsV v.z[ hV@ l,a Wjwg hV m

al,vg vHg Rpl V[ sjv dry Mev dFM w[ w.Z RpfI vgwJ qjigbJ m x[i vwgij RpfI rg lwgV h'S'G hB debj m ws[ Rph Vrk vgw qji ds.sj@ ws[ Tjh ds>sj m

ws[ Rpl } v,esj Rpl } W'av du>Vj VLj ydC%bj h'dHbj ] m ;qgV zp,q ihg ] m Rph dc,Dw'~c'v[ tj dihj ] m hrj dry vBw dihj ] m LijWgbJ rje h,IS@ i'S ba[ ejRpS } Rpl sj dsv wisj m

ws[ hhwq } v,esj Rpl sg w'nCg dry ZP.bj h' debj ] m Rpl sj sq zpBS v,esj m zWijhB h'S v,esg m RpvBj bjRpS rjvg h' uJsg m

Rph W{nS sj laV wisj@ fi ligi ljo Vj ds>sj m

dHw rji qV dry dryji bjdHbj@ ##q{G dwM Viw F'eJ ( bfS[ epVjhJ sg qpbj`g q>eJ m idh>sg l;j qpbj` wijrJ m yp,f wi w[ zi } ujrJ m qJ~Wjf } l.FjvJ m Vr[G dldiM d;>seg LpiP wiJ m us'G liwjiJ v'wJ vHg Vhk l'ysgbJ@ V[aj v'wJ vHg Vhk l'ys[@ q{G w,vj~wjij v'wJ sj wg l.rji vrJej ( q{G Fea dl>z Vhk WS lwsj m Rpl Vjv v'w IV m iju epiP ba[ lpts[r rie[ ljob IV m q{G ijqy.si WS w[ v.wj Vhk Tjh lwsj m Rpl Vjv rg r`jsii WJsiJ sg l{Vj lg m q{G duV%J WJsiJ vHg vC dihj hJ@ Rph BfPlg qji w[ v.w[L Vjv uj iv[ hV m q[ig hjv[ Whpa l;j Wjwg ] m u[ b`li dHI[ ai%J Vij; ih[ aj q[ig vjL hg Wjhi ujH[eg m\$\$

us'G qV ldoi hp.sj aj Rpl sg l'y x[i Wsvsg m

##q{G qpbj`g dwM q>eJ ( q{G w'Hg epVjh Vhk wgaj m dHw dsV IF V[ qiVj ] m h,wJ vHg l.ziL wis[ qiVj hg blv qiVj ] m q{G WhjsiJ rjvg q"a qjJej m\$\$

lr[i[ Ljq vJeig v.ei s[S bjMsj lg m yp,f~yjf fpijS[ FJc[ yp,w dvujsj ba[ Vr[G i,t ujsj lg m

b,De[ us'G tCwj hp.sj aj hhwq sjv i'Bg s[S bjH[ w{sg sj qP>h s[tS vHg RpKn w[ W{n ujsj m e,vWja w'Hg Vj hp.sg m x[i rg qV } Zirjl dqvsj m

b,u Rpl } Vj e[B s[ tp,v%\$ sj tCwj lpdSbj@ Vj vJeig sg f{C yjv m

##rwgv lJdhW@ l.wB s[ da>V dsV Wjwg idh eH[ m o'C%j duhj h"lvj h'i,i,Dt' m b,u q{G dihjb h' dihj hJ m dHo'G dl,Zj q{G l.qag rjdvbJ w'v ujrJej m aphjcg dihjhg sj f+W.Z wijrJej m\$\$

hjwq } v,ej w{sg wpN wdh dihj lg m fi Rph wg wdh dihj ] ( wpN wdh rg dihj ] uj hjwq } Fpv[tj v,ej ]@ dHh lqN Vhk lg bjHg m

x[i rg Z.Vrjs wiV vHg Rpl V[ h,o yp,wS sj laV wgaj m h,o yp,Ddwbj debj uj Vhk@ hjwq } faj Vj v,ej m

## 54

us'G hJwq } aVhjHg w'nCg dry W.s wiV sg I;j lpSjHg eHg@ Rps'G qpl,sg sg dihjHg dry dHw h`aj Wjwg lg m  
qpl,sg } faj lg aVhjHg w'nCg dry tjSj dvujS rjv[ w{sg sg y'S WC[ dZbjV Vjv hp.sg ] m Rph dHijs[ sj f,wj ba[ bjfS[ bjf  
RpKfi ;jWaj i,tS rjv h'r[ m w{sg Vjv b,t Vj dqvjr[ m f+LjIV } ci idh>sj ] dw wpN dq>BJ sg e,vWja hg dHw,v wjiV aCx ih[  
w{sg } ijha fhP.yj lwsj ] m I;j sj qwls bl'v wi lwsj ] m dHh drL[L d;>Dq[rjig Rpl w{sg } l"Gfg uJsg ] dul sg f+LjIV f=ag  
r`jsjig dVitg~fitg hp.sg ] m

qpluiq bj?i qpluiq ] m dwl[ rg lq[G f+LjIV Vjv Qsjig wi w[ FjHgyji[ Vjv iv lwsj ] m w{sg } ypw.Vj i,tS vHg Rpl s[ dli  
\$a[ avrji vBwjHg uJsg ] m y'S Rpl w{sg sg hp.sg ] dul sg dihjHg dry wpN hg dsV Wys[ h'S m Vjv l` Lwsj dry lqNj ds,aj  
uJsj ]@ ##u[ w,q dry wpajhg h'Hg aj fdhvgbJ qpbj`gbJ i,s h' ujSegbJ m dihjHg Bv ujH[eg m\$\$ w{sg h'i y.ej~qjCj IF  
WisjLa wi lwsj ] fi dihjHg Bvsg Vhk s[t lwsj m cisj Rph hsjdHaJ sg l?ag Vjv fJvSj wisj ] m

qpl,sg s'r[G Liaj fPigbJ wisj lg m Rph fdhv[ dsV'G u[v% bdZwjgibJ sj yh[aj lg m fi us'G a'G Rpl V[ bjfS[ hJwq s[  
drip,Z erjhg ds,ag lg@ Rps'G a'G Rph b'lj sgbJ V;ij dry h'i RpKyj RpKn debj lg m

qpl,sg sj qV bjtsj lg dw hJwq s[ y,wg dry tjSj fhP.yjRps vHg Rpl } ypdSbj ujH[ej m r`jsjig wjiV Vhk@ lWw dltjRps  
vHg m IF } faj lg dw Rph hJwq sj y[vj ] m epiP } lWw dltjdHbj uj dihj lg m hpS y[v[ sg rjig lg m

dHh l,y lg m hJwq ba[ qpl,sg sg Wp,wv lJNg lg m hJwq f+LjIV drip,Z u' dy,ng dvtsj lg Rph qpl,sg BjHgf wisj lg m  
Rph dLwjdHa f[Lg FpeaS uj ih[ w{sg s[ hrjv[ wisj lg ba[ beJh cJw dry frjMsj lg m

quWPig r,l qpl,sg V[ hJwq Vjv Qsjig wgag m Rpl drip,Z NPng erjhg ds,ag lg m Rph dwhC[ qP>h Vjv hJwq s[ q,Do[  
v,De[ m Rpl } dHh dy>aj v,eg h'Hg lg m

hJwq } ljs widsbJ hg u[v% lJaij s[ fdhv[ dsV sj dFbjVw ds=L Rpl sgbJ b,tJ b,De[ RpKfi f{Gsj lg m  
l;J Rpl } bjfS[ Rplajs sj dli a'CV s[ upiq dry h'Hg lg m dHh w"Cj zp,B Rpl } quWPig r,l FiVj dfbj lg m

qpl,sg s[ u[v% dry f{i ZidsbJ hg lJig u[v% dry ?Wi x{v eHg@ ##wpCgbJ rieJ qp>cj bjdHbj ] m dul V[ q"uJ wiVgbJ  
hV Rpl } bjfSg W{iw dry v{ bjr[ m\$ v" GdcbJ s[ L"wgV dcRpCg r,v s"C[ m qpl,sg s[ ligi sg fit ejrJ~q,NJ rJe h'S v,eg m  
w'Hg e,v%J fp,Bsj@ w'Hg dh,w B'Ghsj ba[ w'Hg f,BJ \$a[ h,o x[isj m b,tJ Fig qpl,sg u[v% wiqyjigbJ \$a[ ]ijV hp.sj dihj m  
wpwiq } i'wS sg oJ w{sgbJ Vjv iv w[ Rph dhC~dhC wis[ ih[ m

Rpl sg W'vg h'S v,eg m hi w'Hg Rpl } bjfs[ Vjv dvujS vHg wjhvj f{S v,ej m

qpl,sg V[ b,tJ qgy w[ bjjjZVj wgag m N,B Rpl sg lpSg eHg m N,B FerjV d\*LV hJwq s[ ipf dry fp,u debj m qpl,sg sg  
f,a Wy eHg m

hJwq V[ qpl,sg } `wBigM wTrjdHbj@ s`ai dry verjdHbj m x[i fC%V[ fjdHbj m

W,wi[ sg qJ ws'G aw lpt qVjMsg m dihjHg a'G s' dsV fdhvJ lpV[hj bj debj@ ##w,v% a'G aP. aVhjHg y,wgbJ dry  
ujSj ] m\$\$

w,v% Rph fdhvg rji RpZi debj lg m lji[ ijh bjfs[ h,w dry aiw zCsj dihj lg m

##hJwq sp,Z fksj W,yj Vhk m Rpl } faj ] dw u[v% dry w{sg sg bjfSg qig Vhk y,vsg m Rph q[ig quWPig lqNsj  
h'H[ej m hpS aw q{} qpbj` wi yp,wj h'H[ej m\$\$

W{iw s[ e[B w'v uj w[ Rpl sj dsv ;i~;i sg ZCwS v,ej m v,ej w'Hg df,Aj wi dihj ] m

##u[v% bdZwjgibJ } faj ] m hJwq } awvg` dry s[t w[ q{o'G ;jWaj Vhk i,t h'Sj m q{G Rpl sj hJv~yjv fp,A v{Sj ] m ulPl  
V[ q{} i.e[ h,ok xC v{Sj ] m hJwq s[ Vjv sg y,wg dry c,w s[Sj ] m q{G f+LjIV s[ dHijs[ wjqljW Vhk h'S s[S] m\$\$

bduhj RPB~fBje l'ys[ qpl,sg V[ dH>u hg wgaj m i'Bg~Bp,w w'nCg b,e[ i,Ddtbj ba[ df,DA[ } LPB r,B ds,ag m

wjdHiJ rjvg dHh s"C lJig ija Rpl } spCjMsg ihg m Rph l'ysj dihj@ ##q{G dH.Vj dwM ci debj lg ( u[ q{G e,vWja wisj  
xdCbj uJsj aJ l;J hg hp.sg m s'~yji qhgV[ sg l;J h'i rZ uJsg m q[i[ fJf w,DB[ uJsj m zi dwhCj yPC[ rjvg Rpcgwsg ] m Wp,Tg  
qJ ] m duo[ yji lJv i~Z' w[ w,B vH[@ yji qhgV[ h'i w,B v{Gsg m q{} bjfs[ Rplajs } df,n Vhk lg dstjRpSg yjhgsg m\$\$

Ir[i aw Rpl V[ qV awCj wi dvbj m hJwq sg qss wiV sj `lVj wi dvbj m

Ir[i sg deSag lq[G qpl,sg V[ fJv[ qga[ } v,DdFbj m RphVJ a'G l.qag rjdvbJ s[ VJ~fa[ V'B wga[ ba[ u[W dry fJ vH[ m a[ qV awCj wi w[ hpS Rph x[i aVhjHg w'nCgbJ r,v uj dihj lg m b,u Vj Rpl } dwl[ ulPI sj Fpv[tj dfbj@ Vj Rpl V[ dfAJh qpC w[ s[dtbj m W{iw w'v uj w[ Rpl V[ t>zSj LpiP wgaj m w'nCg w'v uj w[ f{C~yjv a[; wgag m Rpl sj d?bjv lg dw tCwj lpS w[ hJwq lpy[a h' ujH[ej m RpKn w[ W{n ujH[ej m Rpl } rjZP e,vJ wiV sj q"wj dqv ujH[ej m fi dHh Rpl s[ hrjHg dwv%[ IV m hJwq b,Z~q'dHbj h'dHbj dfbj lg m Rpl sj qP>h b,Zj tp,v%j lg m dry q,tgbJ RpKc ihgbJ IV m ujsj lg Rpl dry q,tgbJ RpcjRpS sg dh>qa Vhk lg m Rpl s[ ligi dry'G W' bj ihg lg m ujsj lg B,Bg dfLjW dry[ dVvv debj lg m ##rwgv sg bwv } faj Vhk wg h' debj ( dHl wjv~w'nCg dry F,pt hCajv sj wg `jdHsj (\$\$ l'ys[ qpl,sg V[ ldoag sj ujdH;j dvbj m qpl,sg V[ hJwq sj ligi B'dhbj m Rph F,n rJe af dihj lg m hJwq qpl,sg } fdhyjVS sj laV wiV v,ej@ fi wpN lqN Vj bjdHbj m qpl,sg sgbJ b,tJ Fi bjHgbJ m Rpl sj qV Fp,WJ qji w[ i'S } wgaj m qpl,sg yjhpsj lg dw hJwq Rpl w'v W{n[m Rpl sg l[rj wi[m Rpl Vjv e,vJ wi[m fi dli \$a[ bj tC[ l.aig V[ f[L Vj ujs ds,ag m fdhvJ qpl,sg V[ W{iw s[ yg` rjici } IPdy a wga@ ##hJwq sg hJva aill'e ] m\$\$ Rpl s[ w.V \$a[ uP. Vj liwg m w{sg sj qivj uJ fJQv h'Sj bjq duhj riajj lg m y,wi dry bj w[ Rpl V[ lhjdHw si'Q[ } N.u'dCbj m si'Q[ V[ ?pLg qVjHg m ##dHh' aj blk yjhps[ hJ m\$\$ bjt w[ Rpl V[ qP>h sPu[ fjl[ wi dvbj m dcRpCg dry bj w[ Rpl V[ dcfBg w'v sphjHg fJHg m dcfBg V[ qpl,sg } cJdBbj@ ##bjfSj qP>h t'v% w[ aP. dVlqj sg Rpv.zSj wi dihj ]G m u[ aP. ljcj r'jsjji Vj hp.sj ba[ b,u a[ig dihjHg sj dsV Vj h.psj aJ q{G a{ } wiCg l;j ds>sj m\$\$ qpl,sg dwl[ h'i w'v FJcj Vj F,V s[r[@ dHl vHg u[v% lpfic{GB V[ yji z>DB[ fdhvJ hg Rpl sg dihjHg sj rji.B WSjdHbj ba[ Rpl } u[v%'G Wjhi w,T ds,aj m r,Dc[ sirjd;M Wjhi dVwvs[ hg qpl,sg s[ Vr[G t>F dVvv bjH[ m hpS Rph u' ubg bjr[ W'v lwsj lg@ duZi dsv wi[ Rpcjig qji lwsj lg m N,B~f,B Rph W,I IB{Gc debj ba[ l.qag rjv[ WjW[ s[ Ldhi ujs rjvg W,I yC% debj m

## 55

hjwq dl>z sg hjva Wji[ lpS w[ WjWj epids,a dl>z sgbJ b,tJ Fi bjHgbJ m  
##vjv epsCgbJ dry ipv dihj ] m Rpl } l.FjvSj yjhgsj ] m\$  
wj}Vg yjiju'Hg wiV vHg WjW[ V[ vgev l{Kv sg qgdB>e WpvjHg m  
vgev l{Kv rjv[ hjwq r,Dv'G wga[ w.qj Wji[ lpS w[ qP>h dry MevJ fjRpS v,De[ m l.qag rjv[ ws[~ws[ fju[ qga[ ]  
dqyS w[Gsig u[v% ujs[ hp.s[ IV m RphVJ V[ u[v% f+LjIV r,Dv'G QigW w{sgbj } dihjb wirjRpS vHg dr,Tg qpdh>q Wji[ rg  
lpdSbj lg m RphVJ l'dybj lg dw lpfqq w'iB a'G csg dHh w.q IPWj liwji wi ihg ] m faj hp.sj dw dHh w.q hjwq s[ f{i'G  
LpiP h'dHbj ] aj l.qag N,B Rpl Vjv l.fiw wisg@ Rpl sg qpdh>q } h'i b,De[ a'isg m  
l,a dsV aVhjHg dry idhS wjiV hjwq sg u' hjva h'Hg lg Rpl a'G Wjbs dHh Vhk bjdtbj uj lwsj dw cp,Dv[% W[iJ sj  
wpN Vhk dredCbj m W[iJ sj Whpa wpN dreC yp,wj lg m wpN Wysj h'r[ aJ Wyj v{Sj yjhgsj ] m  
x"ig a"i \$a[ hjwq } wgdCbj s[ F'S a'G dwr[G WyjdHbj ujr[@ dHl Wji[ epiqga dl>z lpNjRpS v,ej ^  
##wj}Vg yjiju'Hg Vjv x"ig lhjdHaj l.Fr Vhk ] m lojVw bsjvaJ } u[v% f+LjIV s[ w.q dry s?v s[S sj bdZwji Vhk ] m diB  
hjHg w'iB dry sjdHi wiVg fH[eg m l;j lpSjRpS Wjbs bjsva sj w{sg Rpfi bdZwji ?aq h' ujsj ] m liwji w{sg Vjv dul ai%J qj;g  
Vdu,Dn[ m hjHg w'iB w'v'G rg ijha dqvSg lwgVg Vhk m dHl vHg bsjva sj sirjj; l'y~lqN w[ ba[ fPig dabjig Wjbs  
tCwjrJe[ m  
##v'h[ } w,BS vHg blk v'h[ sj f+l'e wiJe[ m wj}Vg yjiju'Hg sg oJ dHl vHg l.ziL dr,TJe[ m u[v% f+LjIV } dHh uajRpS  
vHg dw l.ziL l.qag V[ hjwq sj w[l bjfS[ h,o dry v{ dvbj ]@ da>V rwgvJ sg dHw Bgq hjwq sg qpvjjwja vHg u[v% ujH[eg m  
dH>DV[ Vjv hg u[v% f+LjIV s[ w.V \$a[ uP. liwS v,e fH[eg m\$  
  
qpl,sg V[ l.qag } dHw h'i lPyVj rg ds,ag lg m Rph wdh>sj lg ^  
##hjwq V[ W[Vjqg dLwjdHaJ dHw s' hg wgagbJ hV m RphVJ slajr[J sg deSag Whpa d;bjss ] duhC[ Rpl V[ u[v%  
lpZji J.W.Zg dvt[ hV m dHh lpNjb Rpl V[ hjHg w'iB ba[ qV,ptg bdZwji wdqLV } F[u[ hV m ws[~ws[ liwji RphVJ slajr[J  
Rpfi u[v% f+LjIV w'v'G dB,fSg q>esg hp.sg lg m Wjbs dry dHh slajr[; faj Vhk dwo[ epbjy ujs[ hV m ws[ dwl[ lpNjb \$a[  
bqv Vhk h'dHbj m\$  
##hjHg w'iB ba[ qVp,tg bdZwji wdqLV w'v'G dHh slajr[; hjlv wga[ ujs m\$\$ WjW[ V[ hjHg w'iB dHwHg } l.s[L  
F[dubj m  
epiqga dl.z sg berjHg dry rwgvJ sj da>V~q{GWig r's WSjdHbj debj m  
##w,v% } s`ai tp,v%dsbJ hg u[v% f+LjIV \$a[ Zjrj W'dvbj ujr[ m\$\$  
WjW[ r,Dv'G r's } dHh hpwq lpSjdHbj debj m

## 56

I.qag s[ rwgv hJwq } dqvS bjH[ hV@ dHh lpV[hj dqvdsbj hg u[v% bdZwjgBj } df,lp f{ eH[ m  
N,B Rph dli u'C w[ W{n eH[ m  
##r's } dwl ai%J W[i.e q'dCbj ujr[ (\$\$ dHl qp,Ds[ \$a[ dryji h'S v,eg m  
##hJwq sg bfgv lpfqg w'iB aw i,s h' yp,wg ] m h[nvg uJ Rpavg dwl[ rg bsjva dry qjqvj dryji bZgV Vhk ] m dHl  
vHg hJwq } dwl[ wj]Vg lvjh sg v'C Vhk ] m\$\$  
dHl aiw s[ bjZji \$a[ fdhvg si?jla i,s wgag eHg m  
rwgv bjd?i rwgv IV m Rph rg w,ygbJ e'vgbJ Vhk IV t[c ih[ m RphVJ V[ sPug si?jla f[L wgag ^  
##blk hJwq s[ s'la hJ m dHl iPF dry Rpl } dqvSj yjhp.s[ hJ m\$\$  
u[v% bdZwjgBj s[ dli dxi ywijRpS v,De[ m ##hpS dHl qplgWa a'G tdhCj dwl ai%J ApcjdHbj ujr[ m\$\$ Rph x[i l'yS  
v,De[ m  
r,cg lq,Ddlbj dHw A'B[ qpvj;q V[ lpvNjHg ^  
##b,u rgirji ]@ qpvjwja W.s ] m\$\$  
rwgv hdobji lp,BS rjv[ Vhk IV m Rph d;v%j q{duIB=[B Vjv uj BwijH[ m  
I.qag rjdvbJ sg e,v lpS w[ d;v%j q{duIB=[B s.e idh debj@ ##dHw fC%[~dvt[ w{sg } aVhjHg w'nCg dry W.s wi  
ds,aj ] m q{o'G bejRPG qV;Pig aj wg v{Sg lg@ q{} lPdyaw aw Vhk wgaj m\$\$  
Qvag lpZjiV vHg Rpl V[ drL[L qpvjwja sg dHuj;a s[ ds,ag m  
u[v% f+LjIV V[ I.qag s[ dHijs[ Fjf vH[@ ##dHh Wpi[ s[ zi aw ujS vHg qLhPi hV m bjljVg Vjv tdhCj Vhk Ap,BSj m\$\$  
I.qag rjdvbJ s[ qpCV aw RphVJ V[ hJwq } aVhjHg w'nCg dry'G w,DdTbj m VhjdHbj~ZprjdHbj@ lJ`~lpoi[ w,fC[  
frjH[ m  
cjwBi } zi'G Wpjw w[ Rpl } hlfajv sj?v wijdHbj m bduhg bffjawjv ldoag Vjv Vdu,nS vHg idulBiJ dry ?jvg ?jV[ A,Dc[  
ujs[ hV m Rph Fi[ m hJwq } y,wi bjRpS wjiV dc,eS@ dc,eS wjiV ;?qg h'S ba[ ;?qg h'S wjiV hlfajv dry sj?v h'dHbj  
dstjdHbj m  
hJwq b,n dsV a'G Fp,tj lg m qP>h ojSk wpN b>si lp,BSj ?ai[ Fdibj lg m wpN ajwa s[S vHg f"lDbw ?pijw cdi,f ijhk  
b>si lp,Bg eHg m  
wpN s[i Wjbs I.qag rjdvbJ } s`ai dWnjdHbj debj m as agw ldoag \$a[ o'C%j~Whpa wjWP fjdHbj debj m  
##b,u hJwq Whpa Rpa[dua h' debj lg m hpS[ Bgw[ vj w[ dHl } lPvjdHbj debj ] m RpnjRpSj ngw Vhk m r{[ aphjcg  
qi;g m\$\$  
hlfajv dvuj w[ cjwBi r,Dv'G RphVJ } lqNjdHbj debj m  
rwgv f+LjIV sg yvJwg lqN ih[ IV m Rph rg yvJwg a'G w,q v{S v,De[ m Rph ujs[ IV dw hJwq sj qjVdlw l.apvV dreC  
yp,wj ] m s'~yji z>DdBbj dry Rpl sg hJva lpZiV rjvg Vhk m Rph dHh rg ujs[ IV dw Rph lp,w w[ agvj h' yp,wj ] m s' dsVJ  
sg y,eg ?pijw Vjv Rpl sgbJ lp,wgbJ VjCJ dry ?PV s"CV'G dihj m Vjv[ Rph w{s dry lg@ dihj b'h'S'G dihj m dWVJ qavW  
f+LjIV Vjv B,wi v{S sj w'Hg `jdHsj Vhk lg m  
I.qag rjdvbJ sj Wp,aj li yp,wj lg m dul a[g Vjv Rpl } q"a s[ q>Ph fjdHbj uj dihj lg@ Rpl[ a[g Vjv Rpl } WyjRpS sj  
laV h' dihj lg m hJv sg zCg dHh' Whpa lg m  
I.qag rjdvbJ } lWi sj zp,B Fi w[ rjfl qpCVj hg ngw v,ej m

hjwq V[ bjfS[ slajr[;J dry duV%J hjHg w'iB s[ `l{dvbJ sj hrjvj ds,aj lg@ Rph `l{v[ lpSjRpS rjvj uldbI dlVhj b,u~w,v% hjHg w'iB sj yg` uldbI lg m

F,u~V,n wi w[ l.qag rjdvbJ V[ di,B Rpl[ sg bsjva dry verj vHg m

qV~FjMs[ dl,DB[ dVwvS v,De[ m

di,B Vjv v,De[ slajr[; fC% w[ u,u s[ i"GeB[ tC[ h'S v,De[ m

hjwq l, y bjtsj lg m ws[~ws[ Fjrpw h' w[ bsjvaJ w{sgbj s[ h,wJ sg ijtg wiV sgbJ r,cgbJ~r,cgbJ xC%J qjisgbJ hV m dHhVJ #\*Jagwgij\$ `l{dvbJ sg wpN dsV b?WjiJ dry ?PW yiyj hp.sg ] m ajig` fC% w[ u,u xp,v w[ wp,fj h' ujs[ hV m lqNs[ hV dw RphVJ V[ lqjduw dVbj vHg ilaj t'v% ds,aj ] m hpS ijQ iju bjf[ bj ujh[e] m RphVJ } dHh Vhk faj hp.sj dw yji dsVJ sg yjsVg Wjbs x[i hV[ig ija bjMsg hp.sg ] m

hjwq V[ bjfS[ slajr[;J dry w{sgbj sg u' spisLj dWbjVg lg@ u[ Rpl s[ slr[G dh,DI[ } rg lhg q>V dvbj ujr[ aj rg dHh dl,Bj dVwvsj lg dw liwji V[ Rph `l{v[ ba[ RphVJ dry u[v% lpZjiV l.W.Zg ds,agbJ hsjdHaJ fJC w[ i,sg sg B'wig dry lp,B ds,Da[ IV m u[v% b.siv[ hjvja lpZjiV sg oJ dreC ih[ IV m

yg` V[ bjfS[ `l{dvbJ dry dHl Iq,Ddlbj } Vdu,nS vHg riag uj ihg bSedhvg wjiV liwji } F.dcbj lg m hpS Rpl } dVbj~fjdwvj r,Dv'G bjfS[ `l{dvbJ } vjeP wijRpS vHg riag uj ihg vjf+rjhg \$a[ Liq bjRpS v,eg m v,ej IF dHw' o{vg s[y,DB[~r,DB[ IV m

##wg l{LV u,u rie[ bdhq bhpdsbJ \$a[ W{n[ drbwag rg bjfS[ `i;J f=ag H[V[ vjf+rjh hV ( wg b'li u[v% } rg l{i~lfjB[ rjvg oJ lqNs[ hV (\$\$ yg` } lwgV Vhk lg bj dihj m

N,B Rpl sg l'y fvBj tjS v,eg m Rph ?ps rg aj l{LV u,u rie[ lg m wHg rji Rpl V[ liwji } w{sgbj s[ h,w lpi,Ddtba wiV ba[ dVlq WSjRpS sg v'C \$a[ hsjdHaJ ds,agbJ IV m ws[ df,DA[ qpC w[ dHh s[tS sj laV Vhk wgaj dw liwji RphVJ hsjdHaJ } q>Vsg lg uj Vhk m Rpl V[ dHw rji rg u[v% sj s"ij Vhk wgaj m

hjwq l,y wdh>sj lg m dHh `l{v[ wj}V sgbJ fplawJ sj dL>eji ba[ t'u drdsbjogbj sg t'u sj qljvj aj WS[ idh>Ds[ IV fi duV%J vHg dHh dvt[ eH[ IV@ RphVJ } dHl sj w'Hg vjF Vhk m Vj u[v% f+LjIV hsjdHaJ sg fjsj wisj lg@ Vj h[nvgbJ bsjvA RphVJ } vjeP wijRpS sj laV wisgbJ IV m duV%J sg FvJHg vHg dHh `l{v[ dvt[ eH[ IV@ RphVJ } dHhVJ sg dFSw aw Vhk m x[i wg vjF ] dHhVJ `l{dvbJ sj (\$\$

##hjwq ngw wdh dihj ] m ls[ dVbj~fjdwvj ljjj bjrj RPdabj dfbj ] m\$\$ l'ys[ dlVhj } bjfS[ h[nv[ lBj` \$a[ Qp,lj yC%V v,ej m

hjwq wHg ljjj a'G hjHg w'iB } ?a dvt dihj lg m dw>DV[ hg bdhq a,o ba[ lpNjb dHhVJ dry siu IV m ujfsj ] idulBiji V[ dHhVJ } ws[ dZbjV Vjv fdC%bj hg Vhk m lZjiV dLwjdhA lqN w[ dB,fSg vHg u[v% f+LjIV w'v q'Csj dihj lg m u[v% f+LjIV V[ RpKai ds,aj lg uj Vhk ( u[ ds,aj lg aJ wg ( ws[ dHh ujVS sj laV Vhk wgaj m dHw w{sg hjHg w'iB } ?a dvt dihj lg @ dHh e,v ws[ yg` s[ dZbjV dry Vhk dvbJsg eHg m

us'G uje' Rps'G lr[ji m dfAvgbJ Qvagbj } lpZjiV sj qV WSj w[ yg` hpwq lpSjRpS v,ej m

l`Hg zi a'G LpiP h'Sg yjhgsg lg m

qjdHbj Vei s[ l{LV u,u } hsjdHa h'Hg dw d;v%j q{dulB=[B } Vjv v{ w[ Rph api.a u[v% sj s"ij wi[ m uJdsbJ hg u[v% sj ljjj diwjic lgv wi[ m epsjqJ dry fh[ bVju sg qjdhiJ w'v'G uJy wirjH[ m hlfajv dry sj?v qig;J sj qpbjdHVj h'r[ m Rph dwl~dwl Wgqjig sj dLwji hV@ dHl sg drloji ldha dif'iB dabji wgag ujr[ m hjwq s[ slajr[;J dry siu hi Vpwa[ \$a[ dB,fSg h'r[ m l{LV u,u } dHw h'i hsjdHa h'Hg m Rph YVj dyi u[v% dry hji; i h[ du>Vj dyi ljjg fCajv qpw.qv Vhk hp.sg m dHh rg lf,LB wgaj debj dw b,De'G a'G h'Hg bSedhvg } WisjLa Vhk wgaj ujh[e] m

x[i qjdHbj Vei s[ dlrV liuV } hsjdHa h'Hg m Rph da>V qjdhi cjhBiJ } Vjv v{ w[ hjwq dl>z sg ligiw ba[ qjVdlw ldoag sg z't wi[ m dVit~fit bjZpdVw awVgw s[ bjZji \$a[ h'r[ m dif'iB s[ Vjv~Vjv hjHg w'iB } B{IB dif'iBJ rg F[ugbj ujs m

IPW[ s[ qp,t lw,ai } hsjdHa h'Hg m Rph e+dh lw,ai } Vjv v{ w[ ljjgbJ u[v%J sj s"ij wi[ m hjwq V[ u[v%J dry hp.s[ u'~u' wpwiq Rpujei wga[ hV@ RphVJ sj bdZb{V wi[ m f>siJ dsVJ Wjbs drladia dif'iB v{ w[ s'r[G b'li bsjva dry hji; i h'S m yg` uldbI dwl[ rg lq[G dwl[ rg u[v% sj s"ij wi lwsj ] m u[v% drfje dabji ih[ m



# 58

yg` uldB1 r,Dv'G liwji sg h'Hg dtyjHg sgbJ ?WiJ bev[ dsV r,cgbJ lpi?gbJ WS w[ b?WjiJ dry AfgbJ m  
 qgcgH[ V[ dHI qlv[ } fPig ai%J RpAjdvbj m IjWwj w{sgbJ ba[ qjdhij ] Wpvj w[ u[v% f+W.Z ba[ u[v% lpZjiJ Wji[  
 WdhlJ bji.F ds,agbJ m  
 Rpl a'G bev[ dsV a'G u[v% dry hp.s[ b,DdabjyjiJ ba[ zfdvbJ s[ lVlVg?; dw,DI[ b?WjiJ dry AfS v,De[ m  
 h'i wpN dsV Wjbs v'w lCwJ RpfI RpaIV v,De[ m i'l qp;jhi[ ba[ i{vgbJ h'S v,egbJ m u[v% lpZji vjeP wiV ba[ wlPirji  
 u[v% wiqyjigbJ } l?a l;jrJ s[S sg q>e ;'i xCV v,eg m  
 liwji } d`wi h'S v,ej m l.qag fdhvJ hg qjS Vhk lg m Rpl } liwji sg sjC%g } h,o fJRpS sj qp`a \$y q"wj dqvS v,ej m  
 u[v% q>aig ba[ qp,t q>aig b'liJ sg dtyjHg wiV v,De[ m  
 ##qjqvj api.a wjWP dry wi' m liwji w'v'G u' b{vjV wijRpS[ hV@ wijY m y'SJ dli \$a[ hV m liwji dwl[ dwlq sj ;'?q  
 Vhk Rpnj lwsg m\$\$  
 e=dh lw,ai ba[ qp,t lw,ai } bjfSj fJvj tjS v,ej m fCajv s"ijV fCajvgbj wq[Bg } ?jqgbJ a'G dlrj wpN Vhk lg v,Fj m  
 u[v%J dry lhp. tjS u'ej dHw rg y.ej w.q Vhk lg h' dihj m  
 qp,t lw,ai V[ wHg rji d;v%j q{duIB=[BJ } `V wgaj m liwji sg qss wiV sg ephji vjHg m d;v%j q{duIB=[B liwji sg qss  
 wiVg yjhp.sj h'dHbj rg wpN Vj wi ldwbj m  
 e+dh lw,ai V[ l{LV u,u aw fhp.y wgag m Rph Rpl sj sPi sj diLa[sji lg m l{LV u,u } bjfSj fJvj tj dihj lg m Rph fdhvg  
 qss RpKfi hg fAaj dihj lg m yg` uldB1 HgqjVsJig vHg f+dl,Z lg m WglgbJ W[HgqjV u,uJ } Rph zi sj ilaj dstj yp,wj lg m l{LV  
 u,u sg bjfSg Z"Cg Wy ujH[@ dHh' Whpa lg m Rph rg h,o tC[ wi debj m  
 dHh' quWPig dlrV liuV V[ f+eBjHg m bjB[ dry vPS aj iv lwsj ] m vPS dry bjBj ivSj qpLwv ] m  
 dhljW~dwajW dry Whpa r,cg h[ij~x[ig lg m wjQ;J dry u[v% dry lwpV y,vsj dstjdHbj debj lg m f>ujh h;ji ipfH[  
 f=ag lJv ?iyj fjdHbj debj lg m u[v% dry clBi ba[ yjw aw Vhk lg m dHh' hJv t[cJ sj lg m  
 yg` uldB1 s[ Qp,DI[ } dwl ai%J n.Tj wgaj ujr[ m e=dh lw,ai a'G v[ w[ qp,t q>aig aw s[ ljhqS[ dHh' lq,Ddlbj lg m  
 wHg dsVJ s[ dryji~rBjsi[ Wjbs dHw h,v DdFbj debj m y,pf wi w[ hdobji lp,B ds,Da[ ujs m  
 wpN u[v% lpZji bevg f[Lg a'G fdhvJ vjeP wi ds,Da[ ujs m WjwgbJ Wji[ WuB dry f+W.Z wiV sj Fi'lJ ds,aj ujr[ m  
 wlPirji bdZwjigbJ sj f,t fPiV sg oJ RphVJ } Wvg sj W,wij WSjdHbj ujr[ m  
 dHhVJ vghJ \$a[ wjirjHg h'S v,eg m  
 fdhv[ dsV u[v% q>aig V[ f+{KI wjV'i.l WpvjHg ba[ q>DdVbj ^  
 ##qjdHbj Vei s[ u[v% lpfic{GB V[ bjfS[ `i; dVFjRpS dry wpajhg wgag ] m Rpl V[ w{sgbJ RpfI b,Ddabjyji wga[  
 hV m RphVJ s[ ijLV~fjSg dry h[ij~x[ig wi w[ bjfS[ qdhv Rplji[ hV m dcfBg lpfic{GB Rpl sj FjHgrjv ] m lhjdHw si'Qj b"ia  
 w{sgbJ Vjv Wvjawji wiV sj s'Lg ] m dHI[ ai%J yg` rjici hig Yq rg w{sgbJ Vjv Q{i~qVp,tg drrhji wisj ] m dHhVJ IF bdZwjigbJ  
 } api.a qpb,av wgaj ujsj ] m lpfic{GB drip,Z liwjjig qjv QWV wiV ba[ lhjdHw si'Q[ drip,Z Wvjawji s[ qpw,sq[ siu wiV vHg  
 dvt ds,aj debj ] m Vjv[ fpdvl wfafv } hsjdHa h'Hg ] s'LgbJ } api.a de+`aji wi w[ lgtJ df,DA[ lp,DdBbj ujH[ m dcfBg }  
 uWig diBjdHi wi ds,aj debj ] m wj}Vg wjirjHg qpw.qv wi w[ WjwgbJ } rg V"wigM w,DdTbj ujH[ej m\$\$  
 Rpl a'G bev[ dsV qp,t q>aig r,Dv'G b{vjV h'H[ m  
 u[v% hlfajv s[ dWladibJ sg deSag speSg wgag eHg m cJwbJ sg deSag dHw a'G da>V wgag eHg m srjHgbJ sj  
 WuB rZjdHbj debj m W.s dfbj lwpV t'dv%bj debj m lwpV yvjRpS vHg bdZbjfw F[u[ eH[ m fpijSj bVju VLB wgaj debj m  
 dqbjig bVju v.ei dry F[dubj debj m  
 fpijS[ w{sg FvJHg W'ic } F.e wgaj debj m Vr[G W'ic s[ uvsg enV wiV sj Fi'lJ dsrjdHbj debj m Vjv b{vjV h'dHbj dw  
 W'ic dry l.qag s[ VpqjdH>s[ vH[ ujSe[ m u[v% f+W.Z dry b,De'G a'G w{sgbJ } rg dh,DI[sji WSjdHbj ujH[ej m  
 hJwq rie[ wjWv w{sg Vjv h'H[ Z,Dw[ \$a[ qp,t q>aig V[ b'liI f=eB wgaj m Qvag } lpZjiV vHg Rpl vHg drL[L  
 dibjdHaj sj b{vjV wgaj m dreC[ qjVdlw l.apvV } oJ dli dvbjRpS vHg Rpl } ljiJ~s'laJ ba[ fdirji s[ q{GwiJ dry ujs sg dHuj;a  
 ds,ag m qVqi;g s[ hlfajv dry'G dHvju wijRpS sg tp,v% ds,ag m A[ qhgV[ sg Ap,Bg s[ Vjv~Vjv dHvju sj ljiJ ?iyj s[S sj Fi'lJ  
 dsrjdHbj m

H[V[ Vjv v'wJ sj i'h q,nj f{S v,ej m  
hpS rjig bjHg yg` uldB1 s[ Qp,Dl[ } n.Tj wiV sg m  
evJ dry f,vP fj w[ s'r[G lw,ai hjHg w'iB b,De[ Va~qlaw h'H[ m qpbj`g q>eS Wjbs liwji r,Dv'G Fi'lj dsrjdHbj ^  
##u[v% lpZji api.a vjeP wiV vhG dHw w{WdVB wq[Bg sj enV wi ds,aj debj ] m hJwq r,Dv'G dabji wga[ slajr[; Rpl  
wq[Bg } F[u ds,Da[ eH[ hV m liwji RphVJ \$a[ e.Fgiaj Vjv dryji wi[eg m hJwq sg dvbjwa ba[ Rpl s[ auiW[ sj `jdHsj  
RpnjdHbj ujh[ej m lq[G~lq[G Rpl } wq[Bg b,De[ f[L h'S vHg WpvjdHbj ujh[ej m\$\$  
hwjq sg dihjHg h' eHg m wlPirji b`liJ drip,Z wjirjHg h' eHg m diB dry q.egbJ q>eJ s[ fPij h' ujs Wjbs diB ?jiu h'Sg  
yjhgsg lg m  
yg` uldB1 } faj lg dw wq[BgbJ s[ enV uJ WuB dry f{I[ sj f+W.Z wiV s[ rjbs[ h;jiJ rji h'H[ IV m qjqv[ } vBwjRpS vHg  
bduh[ WhjV[ vj~vj dVbJ~fjdvwj } h'i Wp,ZP Vhk WSjdHbj uj lwsj m  
yg` V[ diB ?jiu wiV sg oJ A[ qhgV[ sg ajig? fjHg m Vjv liwji } hsjdHa wgag ^  
##w{WdVB wq[Bg sgbJ qgdB>eJ uvsg~uvsg wi' m hi qgdB>e sg wjirjHg sg dif'iB hJHg w'iB } F[u' m b>Ddaq  
dif'iB bevg ajig? \$a[ f[L wi' m\$\$  
dHI `lV[ V[ IF dZiJ ?pL wi ds,agbJ m  
l.qag ?pL lg m ;jvq b`liJ } w.V h' eH[ m wpN s[i vHg hg lhg@ w{sgbJ } ;pvqJ a'G ijha dqv[eg m  
liwji ?pL lg m l"t[ dry tdhCj Ap,B debj m A[ qhgV[ Wjbs faj Vhk dwhCj ijui h'H[ej ba[ dwhCg fiuj m

## 59

qpl,sg sg dh>qa Vjv dHw' lq[G l.qag sg N'vg dry s' vjv bj fH[ m fdhvj lg hhwq ba[ sPuj lg higL m ihgL ijH[ V[ fgCa dZi sj f,t fPiV vHg qjdHbj Vei dry #drwBq r{vx[bi l'ldHBg\$ WSjHg h'Hg lg m dHI l.loj sj qp,t Rps[L qpv;qJ@ hrjvjagbJ ba[ w{sgbj } dWVJ qavW ds,agbJ uj ihgbJ lhPvaJ sj dri'Z wiVj lg m fgCa dZi Vjv tv' w[ l'ldHBg qpv;q dZi } IWw dltjRpS sj laV wisg lg m

l.qag r,Dv'G hhwq dl>z s[ h,w dry wgag eHg diB sgbJ ?WiJ fc% w[ hhwq s[ lhpi[ V[ l'ldHBg Vjv l.fiw wgaj m urjHg } sl ljj l;j wirj w[ Rpl sj wjvuj n.Tj Vhk lg h'dHbj m Rph yjhp.sj lg dw dur[G Rpl sg Zg sg biog hhwq s[ zi'G dVwvg lg@ Rpl[ ai%J u[v%'G hhwq sg vjL hg dVwv[m dHh qjqv dHw w{sg ba[ u[v% f+LjV drywji lg m qps,Hg dZi ru'G q[ui dl>z } lpSrjHg dry v,a bCjRpS sj bdZwji Vhk lg m l'y~dryji Wjbs Rpl V[ l'ldHBg Vjv l.fiw wgaj lg m ##l.qag rJe l'ldHBg rg v'w~dh,a vHg w.q wiV rjvg dHw l.loj ] m l'ldHBg } diB dry dZi WS w[ lqp,yg fgCa uqja sj f,t fPiVj yjhgsj ] m\$\$

hjHg w'iB'G epiqga } faj v,ej m l'ldHBg diB dry dZi WSV sg dabjig wi ihg ] m Rpl sj q,oj nSdwbj m dH>N h'S Vjv s' v'w~f,tg l.lojrJ sj Bwibj h'H[ej ba[ hhwq } dqvS rjvg ijha dry i'Cj bBw[ej m qlvJ lpvNjRpS sg Vgla Vjv Rph qjdHbj Vei rjvg W,I yC% debj m

drwBq r{v[bi l'ldHBg sgbJ d;bjsj lieiqgbJ qjdHbj Vei aw lgqa IV m fdhvJ l'ldHBg r,Dv'G wga[ ujs[ w.q sg ?Wi ws[~wsjHk hg b?WjJ dry Afsg lg m

dfAv[ ljj dHh l.loj wj`g lpi?gbJ dry ihg lg m

qjdHbj Vei dry s' FijrJ s[ fdirjIJ dry ujdHsj s g r.c \$a[ NeCj dAC dfbj m dHw dZi V[ wpN FjC[ s[ B,BP ?igs w[ sPug dZi s[ zi \$a[ hqvJ wirj ds,aj m w'ng dry uj w[ FjC[ s[ B,BP d;bjsj hg FPli eH[ m RphVJ dry'G dHw V[ V"urjV vCwg V[hj Vjv Wvjawji wiVj LpiP wi ds,aj m wpCg sg dH;,a WyjMsj Rpl sj Fij wqv bfjSg ujV erj W{nj m zi s[ qptg r[s@ Rpl sg faVg Vgvq e.Fgi iPf dry ;?qg h' eH[ m dHh rjdwbj r[s s[ Fagu[ f>uw ba[ Vgiu V[ wirjHbj lg m a`agL s"ijV ljd;L V.eg h' eHg m dHw rji fpdvl V[ RphVJ } de+`aji rg wgaJ@ fi Rph s'r[G Fij qjdHbj Vei s[ des[~ypS[ lVbawjiJ dry'G IV m RphVJ sgbJ diLa[sjigbJ RphVJ a'G rg RpKygbJ ojrJ \$a[ IV m diLa[sji wjrJ rJe dHw,Dn[ h' eH[ m f{lj ba[ ilP? ria w[ fdhvJ RphVJ sg ;qjVa wijHg x[i RphVJ s[ VJ qpv;qJ sg dvIB dry'G wBrj ds,Da[ m fgCa dZi Vjv Z,wj hp.sj s[t w[ l'ldHBg V[ qpw,sqj bjfS[ h,o dry v[ dvbj m s'hj s'LgbJ } qpC wBdhi[ dry tCVj f{ debj m Wj;g x[i lVbawji qji eH[ m l'ldHBg } b>ePnj dstj w[ Rph WjdH;,a Wig h' eH[ m l'ldHBg V[ dh>qa Vhk hjig m f>wu Vgiu } l;j wijRpS vHg RphVJ hjHg w'iB sj sirj;j tCwjdhbj h'dHbj lg m

dHI qpw,sq[ sg wjirjHg b?WjJ dry Afsg ihg lg m epiqga Rpl RpfI V;i i,tsj dihj lg m dHI wiw[ Rph higL ijH[ ba[ Rpl sg l'ldHBg Wji[ Whpa wpN ujsj lg m

higL } dqv w[ wpN qp,Ds[ lf,LB wiV sg Rpl sg fdhvJ hg dH,Aj lg@ fi lW,W Vhk lg WdSbj m

lW,W WSdsbJ hg Rph dqv W{n[ m

higL rg l.qag sgbJ lieiqgbJ a'G ujSP lg m Rph l.qag s[ Rps[LJ Vjv ldhqa Vhk lg m dWVJ vpw~dAf s[ higL@ l.qag s[ Rps[LJ f+ag bjfS[ dryji f+eBjRpS v,ej ^

##qpv;qJ ba[ w{sgbj } dli yC%jRpS dry liwji hg wli Vhk A,csg m lhPvaJ a[ lhPvaJ s[ ihg ] m u[ qpv;q wh[ q[i[ w'v rwgv } `gl s[S sg fhp.y Vhk aJ N,B liwji Rpl } RpKy w'Bg sj rwgv wi ds>sg ] m ?iyj bjf wisg ] m dHZi u[ qps,Hg bjfSg u[W dT,vg wi w[ rwgv tCj wi[ aJ rg wj]V Rpl rwgv } qP>h Vhk t'v%S ds>sj m fgCa dZi } erjhg s[S vHg ?ps wBdhi[ dry tCVj f{Gsj ] m qpv;q r,Dv'G lrjv~urjW rwgv r,Dv'G wga[ ujs[ hV m wj]V qpv;q } W[wipi q>V w[ y,vsj ] m Rpl } Wig wiV sj WhjVj Fjvsj ] m l" wCgbJ rjvg whjSg dry u[ dHw wCg rg wq;`i f{ ujr[ aJ lji[ qjqv[ } L,lg ndhij w[ s'Lg sgbJ h,owCgbJ t'v% ds,sj ] m Fp,Dv[~yp,Dw[ u[ dwl[ s'Lg ] l;j h' ujr[ aJ liwji Rpl } urjHgbJ rJe fjuSj LpiP wi ds>sg ] m lhPvaJ s[~s[ w{s } w{s Vhk idhS ds.sg m hi dAqjh@ dHw daqjhg vHg w{sg } W,Dy[ f{sj wiV@ drbjhJ dry F.eC[ fJRpS@ `lvJ WguS a[ r,TS vHg zi F[u ds>sg ] m qpbj`gbJ s[~s[ l;j b,Zg wi ds>sg ] m dHo[ hg W,I Vhk m x[i ws[ WpTjf[ s[ WhjV[@ ws[ Wgqjig s[ WhjV[ bejRPG dihjHg s[ ds>sg ] m qpuq } h'Hg l;j sj bdhlj lg Vhk h'S ds>sg m

##liwji ba[ wj]V } fgCa dZi Fp,vg idh>sg ] m duV%J } dHhVJ qpv;qJ V[ drZrj uJ bVjo WSjdHbj hp.sj ]@ duV%J sgbJ dH,;aJ uJ zi vp,DB[ hp.s[ hV@ RphVJ sj ws[ dwl[ } d?bjv Vhk bjMsj m liwji fgCa dZi s[ ;?qj \$a[ z,B vPS Vhk dACw

ihg m idh>sg~tP>hsg wli aplk v'w w,T ih[ h' m qpuqJ } Wig wijRpS ba[ u[v% dry f>u~dlajj lhPvaJ dsrjRpS vHg N.cj y,pwg dxis[ h' m qpv;q uqja idhq~dsvg sg fjai Vhk ] m u[ lqju } lptg s[tSj ] aj dHhVJ Vjv l?ag Vjv dV,WC[ m\$\$

higL sgbJ e,vJ lps w[ epiqga } l'ldHBg sj Rps[L lqN bj debj m s'hJ l.lojrJ sj Rps[L lJNj lg m W,l ildabJ sj `iw lg m epiqga fjc[ sPi wiV sj laV wiV v,ej m

##l.qag l'ldHBg s[ dryjiJ Vjv fPig ai%J ldhqa ] m fi l?ag RphVJ qpuqJ RpfI h'Sg yjhgsg ]@ duhC[ l,yqp,y wlPirji hV m u[ fpdvl bJfSg t,v WyjRpS vHg dwl[ QigW } qpuq WSj s[r[ aj wg Rpl q;vPq vHg bJrj; Wpvs wiVj upiq ] ( Rph rg f+W.Z r,Dv'G lajHg h'Hg fgCa dZi hg ] m wg blk lJzVHgs v'wJ } l;j s[S s[HgH[ duhC[ W[wlpI hp.s[ h'H[ rg dHl vHg l;j tjSe[ dwMdW RphVJ w'v RpKy~w'Bg s[ rwgvJ } s[S vHg `gl Vhk uJ erjhJ } ?igsS sg fi't' Vhk m wg Rph u[v% dry rg u[v% bdZwjgBj sgbJ rZgwgbJ sj dLwji hp.s[ idhS ( u[ w'Hg dwl[ quWPig wjiV upiq wi W{nj ]@ wg Rpl } lpziV sj q"wj Vhk dqvSj yjhgsj ( bJfS[ f[J dli tC[ h'S vHg dw,aj dlvtjHg sg q>e wiVj upiq ] ( l.qag Vj dwl[ F[C[ bVli sj f,t fPisg ] ba[ Vj dwl[ diLra?i sj m blk fJv[ qga[ vHg dHl vHg uPN ih[ hJ dwMdW Rph dVis'l hV m du>Vj ;i blk RphVJ } Wig wijRpS \$a[ vj ih[ hJ@ YVj hg Ldhi s[ iHgl qp>Dc[ hiqVWgi } de+`aji wijRpS vHg rg vj ih[ hJ m\$\$

epiqga W'v dihj lg m higL lps dihj lg m dwl[ fjdIM w'Hg dw>aP~fi.aP Vhk lg h' dihj m

##q{} uJfsj ] dw l'ldHBg rJdvBj } u[v% b>siv[ ugrV sj dV,ug bVpFr Vhk ] m ws[ a,oJ sg z't wi w[ s[tSj m x[i faj v,De[ej qpbj`gbJ@ Ap,BgbJ@ bejRPG dihjHgbJ ba[ Wg~wvjI sgbJ lhPvaJ sj bJv.s w"S qjSsj ] ( blk f>wu uJ hiqVWgi rideBj vHg lhPvaJ Vhk q>es[ m blk RphVJ w{sgbj vHg upN ih[ hJ@ duV%J } dHh rg faj Vhk dw Rph dwl upiq dry xC[ eH[ hV m blk RphVJ b"iaj s[ h,wJ vHg bJrj; Wpvs wi ih[ hJ@ duV%J sg dH;,a u[v% dry rg lpi,Ddtba Vhk ] m wg aphjcg l.loj bduh[ fgCaJ } lhPvaJ dsrjRpS s[ drip,Z ] (\$\$

epiqga sgbJ dHh IF e,vJ l,y IV m dWVJ wjiV dwl[ Vpwa[ sj dri'Z wiVj higL sj lpFjb Vhk lg m yp,f wi w[ Rph epiqga sgbJ e,vJ lpsSj dihj m

##wg aphj} faj ]@ hJwq } aVhjHg w'nCg dry dwM lP,DdBbj debj lg ( Rph lJc[ rJe rwgv ] m ;qgi i,tsj ] m wJ } V sg blv qVLj } lqNsj ] m us'G lrjiog v'w wJ } V } bJfS[ dhaJ sg fPiag vHg a'Cs[~qi'Cs[ hV aJ lJc[ rJe Rpl a'G WisjLa Vhk hp.sj m Rpl V[ bJfSgbJ lpt lhPvaJ dabje w[@ fLPbj rJe dryi ih[ w{sgbj vHg bJrj; Wpvs wgag lg m u[ Rph yjhpsj aj Wjwg Wg~wvjI ljobj rJe u[v% bdZwjgBj sg ug~h;Pig wi w[ lpt lhPvaJ qjSsj idh>sj m RpvBj h'iJ vHg Rpl V[ b'liJ sg Vjij;eg qp,v vHg m Rph sl lJv sg w{s w,B yp,wJ } m Rpl s[ Vjv s[ ws'G s[ dihjB h' w[ zJ ] uj yp,Dw[ hV m qpbj`gbJ sg oJ Rpl } l;JrJ dqv ihgbJ hV m Rpl } rgh lJv l;j w,BSg f{ lwsq } m wg bduh[ upNjiP W.s[ } fJQv h'S'G uJ q"a s[ qP>h dry ujs'G WyjRpSj upiq ] ( hJwq } V'y~V'y w[ tJS vHg deiNJ dry lpBrj w[ l'ldHBg dwl Rps[L sg fPiag wi ihg h'H[eg ( q{} lqNjY m

##u[ ehp Vjv l'ygH[ aJ lJc[ Rps[L lJN[ hV m blk rg fgCa dZi vHg hg vC ih[ hJ m `iw H[Vj wp ] dw aplk RphVJ v'wJ } fgCa lqNs[ h' duV%J s[ dri'ZgbJ aw wJ } V sgbJ WjhJ f,pu Vhk lwsqbJ m blk wpy,Du[ f+W.Z s[ lajH[ v'wJ } rg fgCa lqNs[ hJ m wg f>wu Vgiu } wBdhI[ dry tCj wiV Vjv qlvJ h,v h' ujh[ej ( wg fJv[ qga[ s[ Wig h'S Vjv qpC dwl[ Vjv Z,wJ Vhk h'H[ej ( IF wpN fdhvJ rJe hg y,Dv[ej m blk ujsS[ hJ@ dHw,Dv[~dHw,Dr[ drbwag vHg vC w[ Whpaj wpN Vhk l,riVj m lqp,Dy[ f+W.Z } Wsv w[ hg v'wJ } ijha dqv[eg m dHh A'BgbJ A'BgbJ vCjHgbJ Rpl[ q>;v vHg f'CgbJ hV m bJY ) aplk lJc[ Vjv y,Dv' m bJfJ iv~dqv w[ lJN[ Rps[L r,v rZgH[ m l.qag Vgiu f>wu } l;j wijRpS dry aphjcg qss wi[eg m aplk fJv[ qga[ } Wig wijRpS dry lJc[ Vjv q'Tj u'C' m bJfJ hJwq } rg ApcjHgH[ m Rpl } rg bJfS[ Vjv ivjHgH[ m\$\$

bJfSg e,v qpWj w[ epiqga V[ higL r,v s'lag sj h,o rZjdHbj m

higL dHw Wp,Zgugrg lg m ijuVgag } lqNsj lg m epiqga sgbJ e,vJ V[ Rpl sg lqN } h'i dVtji ds,aj m

higL V[ s'hJ h,oJ Vjv epiqga sj h,o xdCbj ba[ zp,B w[ dh,w Vjv vj dvbj m

# 60

ligiw f,Dt'G a.sipla h'S vHg hjwq } dHw qhgVj v,ej m Rpl } qjVdlw a"i \$a[ diLB~fpLB wiV vHg l.qag } wHg qhgV[ l.ziL wiVj dfbj m

epiqga ba[ dfbji[ vjv Rpl Vjv dVbj~f+W.Z sg ljidowaj Wji[ e,vJ wis[ m dHh dwl dZi s[ h,w dry Fpea dihj ] ( dl,DB[ w,Ts[ m

ija } WjWj epids,a dl.z Rpl } bjfS[ w'v l.rjMsj m l.ziL sgbJ ejojrJ lpSjMsj m uqjag l.ziL dWVJ TJy[ Wsv[ Vhk uj lws[ m Rpl } dHh lqNjMsj m

v'w~f,tg l.ziL dwl ai%J dr,TS[ ba[ dwl ai%J Vdu,nS[ hV ( dHl Wji[ Rpl Vjv LjqP ba[ bL'w e,vJ wis[ m

aVhjHg w'nCg dry W.s hjwq } v,esj lg dw bdFqVIP rJe Rph dHw,vj hg y,widrRP dry xl debj lg m dWVJ y,widrRP a'dCbJ hg Lhgs h'Sj f{Sj lg m

hpS Rpl } qdhIPl h'S v,ej lg dw uPNS rjvj Rph dHw,vj Vhk lg m Rpl sg idhVpqjHg vHg Wjhi Wp,ZgqjV d\*LV h'H[ej m qhJiog biuV ba[ Fgq h'Se[ m RphVJ sg wqjV h[n dVLwjq wjiu vHg vC ihg drLjv fJcr l{Vj m dHl rji bdFqVIP Vj hji[ej@ Vj Lhgs h'H[ej m u[aP h' w[ Wjhi dVwv[ej m

hjwq sj qV uvsg u[v% qpCV vHg wjhvj f{S v,esj m Rph uvsg a'G uvsg dHw~s' w{sgbJ sg oJ lqp,yg lZVhgS uqja vHg l.ziL dr,TSj yjhp.sj lg m dwl[ rjici uJ dcfBg sg oJ lqp,yg drrloj Vjv BwijRpSj yjhp.sj lg m

rji~rji Rph l.qag rjdvbJ \$a[ ;'i fj dihj lg m

##q[ig ApBg zBrjY m q{} u[v% ujS sg dHuj;a dsY m x[i q[i[ u"hi s[tSj m b,De[ u[v% dry'G w{sg quuiq WS w[ dVwvs[ IV@ hpS zpvjBgh[ WS w[ dVwvSe[ m\$\$

hjwq } dHw h'i wjhv lg m Rpl sg l;j uvsg a'G uvsg ?aq h'r[ m x[i Rph l.qag r,Dv'G dr,DT[ l.ziL ry tp,v% w[ dh,lj fjr[ m

l.qag Rpl s[ RpaLjh \$a[ ?pL lg m fi Rpl } u[v% ujS sg dHuj;a Vhk lg s[ ihg m qjVdlw ydwalw hjv[ Rpl s[ u[v% ujS s[ h,w dry Vhk IV m

hjHg w'iB V[ b,n ljjv fpijSgbJ bfgvJ lpSVgbJ lpiP wi ds,agbJ IV m fjjv[ qga[ sg bfgv sg rjig dwl[ rg dsV bj lwsig m

##aP. bfgv sg Wdhl dry dh,lj v{Sj ] m hjHg w'iB } bjjSg wjWvgba dstjRpSg ] m\$\$

dHl WhjV[ l.qag Rpl } u[v% ujS'G i'w ihg lg m

# 61

higL ijH[ ba[ Rpl sg l.loj s[ l.qag Vjv bj ivS Vjv l.qag sj WjhPWv wHg epSj rZ debj m  
l.qag uJSsg lg dw liwjiJ V[ WSs[~Bp,Bs[ idhSj ] m lji[ qp,t q>aig dHw' o{vg s[ y,DB[~r,DB[ hV m v'w FvjHg sg B[w  
dwl[ Rpfi Vhk i,tg uj lwsg m

higL ijH[ s[ lpNjb \$a[ l.qag V[ bjfS[ h,ok bjfSj bjjf hg wjiu l.rjiSj LpiP wgaj m  
df>cJ dry df>c f,Zi \$a[ ba[ LdhijJ dry rjic f,Zi a[ lqN"aj wq[BgbJ WSjHgbJ eHgbJ m qlv[ s[ RpKnS sg zpli~qpli  
lpSdsbJ hg dHh dHwjHgbJ s'HJ dZiJ Vjv l.fiw wisgbJ m RphVJ } ojs[ wydhig s[ VagdubJ a'G ujSP wirj w[ zi W{n w[  
lq,Ddlbj Vdu,nS vHg f+[isgbJ m dsV'~dsV dHhVJ dHwjHgbJ sj f+Fjr rZ dihj lg m v'w ojs[ wydhig sj tdhCj A,c w[ dHhVJ  
\$a[ Fi'lj wiV v,De[ m

Wvjw f,Zi \$a[ dHw RpcS slaj WSjdHbj debj m dHh slaj rjisja rjvg oJ \$a[ fpdvl Vjv'G fdhvJ fhp.yjsj m fpdvl s[  
WijWi tv' w[ fpdvl } l,y NPn sj dVaijJ wiV vHg quWPi wisj m fpdvl u[ qVqjVg wiV sj laV wisg aJ slaj bjfS[ a"i \$a[ a`agL  
bji.F ds>sj m dHw,Dn[ wga[ IWPaj } f,aiwjiJ ljhqS[ i,tsj m f,aiwji b?WjiJ ijhk e,v v'wJ b,De[ i,ts[ m RpcS slaj sp,Z sj sp,Z  
ba[ fjsj sj fjsj dVajisj m Vj qps,Hg dZi Vjv Z,wj h'S ds>sj@ Vj qpv;q dZi Vjv m fpdvl qpv;q dZi sg qss Vj wi lw[@ dHI  
vHg slaj fiyj siu h'S aw qps,Hg dZi s[ Vjv~Vjv idh>sj m qps,Hg dZi a,oJ } bjs[ dh,aJ bVplji a'C~qi'C Vj vH[@ slaj dHI  
l.FjrVj sj rg d?bjv i,tsj m

RpcS sldabJ sg s?v~b.sj;g wjiV fpdvl sg qVqjVg zBsg uj ihg lg m fpdvl a'G fdhvJ v'w RpcS sldabJ Vjv l.fiw wiV v,e  
fH[ m

d;v%j f,Zi Rpfi y"wlq wq[BgbJ WSjHgbJ eHgbJ m dHhVJ wq[BgbJ s[ wjiwpV d;v%j f+LjlV s[ s'ai s[ Vjv~Vjv d;v%j  
wydhig ba[ u[v%j s[ y,wi rg w,Bs[ m f[Lg FpeaS bjH[ v'wJ } dHw,DdnBJ wi w[ lqN"abJ vHg f+[is[ m rwgvJ sg lhjdHaj  
Vjv v'w~bsjva sj enV wqaj debj m dHh bsjva v'wJ } erjhJ ba[ IWPaj s[ N.uB a'G Wyj w[ bjhqS[~ljhqS[ dWnjMsg m s'hJ  
dZiJ } q>;v \$a[ fhp.yj w[ hg RpKnsg m

y"wlq wq[Bg s[ q{GWi bjs[ a"i \$a[ w{sgbJ Vjv l.fiw wis[ m RphVJ s[ sp,t lps[ ba[ RphVJ } sPi wiV sj laV wis[ m  
IPWj f,Zi \$a[ ajvq[V wq[Bg WSjHg eHg m qgcgH[ ba[ Fijaig l.lojrJ s[ ldhl'e Vjv dHh wq[Bg bjs[ e,v ijLBIG f,Zi aw  
fhp.yjRpS v,eg m wj}V qjdhiJ sg lhjdHaj Vjv wq[Bg fdhvJ v'w~f,tg wj}V s[ tiC[ zCsg@ x[i RphVJ } dwajWdybJ ba[  
b?WjiJ ijhk v'wJ aw fhp.yjMsg m i{vgbJ ba[ e'LBgbJ ijhk v'wJ } wj}V s[ Rps[L lqNjMsg m

l.qag sgbJ lieiqgbJ Vjv b`liJ s[ Vjv~Vjv V[ajrJ } rg zWijhB h'S v,eg m RphVJ sg hjva Rpl l,f rieg h' eHg dul s[ qP>h  
dry w'hCdwivg bj eHg lg m bjs[ hqjdHagbJ } ?pL wiV vHg u[ w'Hg bdZwjig dwl[ wj}V sg bSs[tg wisj aJ v'w ev f{ ujs[ m  
u[ liwji v'wJ sg zpiwg a'G csg aJ dhqjdHag qP>h q'Bj wi v{Gs[ m v'wJ dry bjZji WSjHg i,tS ba[ bjRpS rjvgbJ y'SJ sg  
dabjig vHg dhqjdHagbJ ba[ f{lj s'hJ sg ;iPia lg m l.qag V[ s'hJ sg wqg wi i,tg lg m

WjQgbJ } dwl ai%j V,o fjHg ujr[ ( v,t laV s[ WjruPs liwji } dHI lq,Ddlbj sj h,v Vhk lg v,F dihj m  
hjv sg zCg liwji sC% r,BS dry hg Fvj lqN ihg lg m

## 62

I.qag rjdvbJ a'G dWVJ fJv[ qga[ s[ w[l dry dwl[ } w'Hg dsvylfg Vhk lg m  
 RphVJ } dHl qpw,sq[ dry xljRpS rJv[ qp,t q>aig } dlbjla a'G l.dVbjl v{Sj f{ debj lg m b,u~w,v% Rph dwo[ Wjhiv[  
 qpww dry ijesPa WS w[ dsV~w,Bg wi dihj lg m  
 VrJ qp,t q>aig fpijSj h'S rJvJ lg m  
 W.Bg s[ sjsj ug lrie dlZji yp,Dw[ IV m RphVJ r,Dv'G tCgbJ wgagbJ l.lojrJ dry x,pB f{ y,pwg lg m t[iP.^t[iP. h'S  
 Wjbs RphVJ sj F'e f{ yp,wj lg m  
 W.Bg sg qj } dHh rg faj Vhk h'Sj dw s'Lg u[v% \$y hV uJ Wjhi m  
 ujfsj lg hjHg w'iB } rg dHl w[l dry w'Hg dsvylfg Vhk lg m  
 dfAv[ sl lJvJ dry l.qag V[ wHg rji hjHg w'iB sj sirjj; tCwjdHbj lg m l{GwC[ IWPa f[L wi w[ s'hJ } W[wlpI dl,Z wgaj  
 lg m VJv q>e wgag lg ^  
 ##bfgv sg lpSrjHg uvsg wgag ujr[ m fPig l;j FpeaS Wjbs Wig h'S sj wg bio idh ujH[ej (\$\$  
 hi rji hjHg w'iB dHw' quWPig ;jdhi wisg ^  
 ##ljc[ w'v v,tJ w[l lpSrjHg vHg fH[ hV m h;ji bfgvJ dHl a'G rg fpijSgbJ hV m bsjva vHg IF qpv;q WijWi hV m bfgv  
 sg lpSrjHg rJig bjRpS \$a[ h'H[eg m\$\$  
 I.qag sPug W[Vag wisg ^  
 ##`{lv[ aw ;qjVa Rpfi dihjb wi dsY m\$\$  
 hjHg w'iB x[i h,o tC[ wi ds>sg m  
 ##dHh qpw,sqj bdarjsg eagdrZgbJ VJv l.W.Za ] m bdarjsgbJ } ;qjVa Vhk dqv lwsg m\$\$  
 Wsv[ hvja dry l.qag x[i fdhvg q>e sphijRpS v,eg m  
 ##b,arjs } n,v% f{ yp,wj ] m blv bdarjsg rgh~rgb qpw, sdqbJ dry'G Wig h' w[ zJj } uj yp,Dw[ hV m dHhVJ \$a[ idhq  
 wi' m\$\$  
 hjHg w'iB x[i N'B[ rJe dli qji ds>sg m  
 us'G bfgv sg rJig bjHg@ x[i Rph' WjhJ Rph' wphjCj idhS v,ej m  
 fdhv[ dsV lpfigq w'iB s[ dHw u,u sg q'a h' eHg m hjHg w'iB dry Ap,Bg h' eHg m  
 sPlig rji dHw u,u } drbjh \$a[ ujSj f{ debj m lpSrjHg x[i Bv eHg m  
 rwgvJ V[ V,n~F,u wi w[ w[l agug rji lpSrjHg \$a[ vrjdHbj m  
 dHl rji lpSrjHg rJv[ u,u dwl[ h'i bdhq qjv[ dry RpvN eH[ m  
 u.evgl ugrJ s[ h,wJ sg i,Ddtbj vHg dHw Vrk l.loj WSg lg m dHl Rps[L sg f+jfag vHg Rpl V[ hjHg w'iB dry dHw  
 fBgLV sjdHi wgag lg m dHl l.loj } liwlJ s[ AJB[ tjs[ L[iJ@ df>udibJ dry W.s a'dabJ ba[ qsjigbJ s[ dHljdibJ \$a[ V,ys[ di,AJ  
 VJv hqsisg lg m l.loj sg q>e lg dw dHhVJ ujVriJ } ;pvqJ a'G qpwag dsrjHg ujr[ m  
 qgcgbj dHl qjv[ dry ?PW dsvylfg v{ dihj lg m diB rJv[ dsV a'G v{ w[ b,u a,w hjHg w'iB dry h'S rJvg hi A'Bg~r,cg  
 wjirjHg b?WjiJ dry fdhv[ f>DV[ \$a[ Ajf dihj lg m  
 ujVriJ vHg qlghj WS[ u,u ba[ l.loj s[ wjiwp.V u.evja qdhwq[ s[ b`liJ s[ VJv uj~uj df>udibJ dry'G a'a[@ qsjigbJ  
 w'v'G WJSi ba[ lf[dibJ w'v'G l,f bj;js wirj ih[ IV m dHl LpF wjiu lq[G vHgbJ eHgbJ alrgiJ rg b?WjiJ dry qp,t oJ f+jfa wi  
 ihgbJ IV m  
 I.qag rjdvbJ V[ dl,Bj w,DdTbj m u,uJ } w[rv RphVJ w[lJ dry dsvylfg ] duV%J sg yiyj qgcgh[ dry hp.sg ] ba[ duV%J  
 s[ bjZji \$a[ RphVJ } v'w~dha{Lg ba[ bejh~rZP bjdtbj ujsj ] m  
 I.qag sj u.evgl ugrJ VJv w'Hg dri'Z Vhk lg fi Rpl } W.dsBj VJv'G ujVriJ } aiugh s[S \$a[ dHaij; lg m  
 u,uJ } lWw dltjRpS vHg l.qag V[ dHl lq,Ddlbj s[ sPu[ f,t } RpzjCVj LpiP wgaJ m  
 I.qag V[ W[ip;eji h'H[ qsjigbJ@ lf[dibJ ba[ a'dabJ rjdvbJ VJv qpjwjaJ wgagbJ m dHh ujVri dHhVJ s[ i';eji s[ lJZV  
 aj IV hg@ VJv zi s[ q{GWJ rJe rg IV m dHw fJl[ dHhVJ s[ W,Dy[ bfS[ WyfV s[ ljobJ s[ tp,l ujs \$a[ sptg IV m sPu[ fJl[  
 dHhVJ hg wjiV wjiV ujVri dyCgbj zJJ dry Fp,t hCajv wig W{n[ IV m I.qag rjdvbJ V[ dHhVJ Rpsjl dyhdibJ sgbJ 'B'bJ  
 dt,ygbJ m hi i'; Wp,yC?jdVbj dry qji[ ujs[ qpidQbj ba[ W,wdibJ s[ b>wC[ dHw,Dn[ wga[ m x[i hjHg w'iB b,De[ wHg

f+LV i,Dt[ m qpidQbJ ba[ a'dabJ@ W,wdibJ ba[ di,AJ dry wg `iw ] ( qpidQbJ ba[ W,wdibJ s[ wav[bjq \$a[ fjW.sg dwM  
Vhk v,esg ( ujVri ba[ i';eji s[ ljZV s[ t'h[ ujS Wjbs W[ip;eji h'H[ fdirji s[ Wsvr[G ip;eji sj f+W.Z w"S wi[ej (   
l.qag sg dHl VpwajygVg Vjv u,uJ s[ w.V tC[ h' eH[ m  
b?WjiJ sgbJ lpi?gbJ dry idhS sj vjvy dabje w[ Rph bjq qpw,sdqbj r,v dZbjV s[S v,De[ m

# 63

fjv[ qga[ h'ij sg bfgv lpSV vHg dHw dsV ijtrJ i,Ddtbj debj m  
 fdhvgbJ da>V f[LgbJ \$a[ l.qag s[ Whpa lji[ wjiwp.V wjirjHg s[tS bjH[ IV m lpSrjHg s[ rji~rji BvS wjiV RphVJ sj  
 RpaLjh q,nj f{ yp,wj lg m dHl rji RphVJ } zi W{n w[ RpcgwS vHg bjdtbj debj lg m  
 rwgvJ Vjv dHl rji dHw,vj WjWj bjdtbj lg m  
 epiqga@ dfbj[i vjv ba[ higL s[ Vjv^Vjv hhwq V[ rg wjv w'B fjdHbj h'dHbj lg m l.qag sg rwgvJ } wjirjHg s[ LpiP h'S  
 sg W[IWig Vjv Rpcgw lg m  
 bfgv sg lpSrjHg s' u,uJ sg fgn wi ihg lg m  
 lpSrjHg LpiP wiV a'G fdhvJ u,u dqlv z'tS v,De[ m  
 dqlv fC%~fC% u,uJ s[ dsv ZCwS v,De[ m l.qag rjv[ ngw sphjHg fj ih[ IV m dqlv \$a[ s'LgbJ } wjav dl,Z wiV rjv dHw  
 rg IWPa Vhk lg m  
 u[v% bdZwjgibJ sg dl'jiL rg dqlv Vjv V,og lg m w{s s[ s'"ijV RphVJ sj yjv^yvS #bag RpKaqs dihj lg m bjfS[ rZgbj  
 drhhji wjiV RphVJ V[ T[i lrigbJ qpbj`gbJ wqjHgbJ IV m  
 dqlv s[ Vjv s'LgbJ } h'Hg ba[ w,Bg uj yp,wg l;j sj dy,nj rg v,ej lg m RphVJ } Rpqi w{s h'Hg lg m Rpqi w{s sj qavW  
 y"sj ljjv sg w{s lg m dqvgbJ qpbj`gbJ } y"sj ljjv dry'G zBjdHbj ujSj lg m dhljW dwajW a'G faj v,ej lg dw RphVJ sg dihjHg  
 dry yji qhgV[ Wjwg IV m  
 u,u lqN eH[ m l.qag sg vCjHg dy>V%jaqw ] m Rph s'LgbJ } Wig wirj w[ RphVJ s[ q,Do[ \$a[ v,e[ vv.w ] Z'Sj  
 yjhpsg ] m  
 s' W[wipi W.dsBj a'G wav s[ upiq du>Vg l;j wBrj w[ RphVJ } W[wipi z'dLa wiV Vjv wj}V s[ qP>h \$a[ u' wjv? qvg  
 ujH[eg@ u,u Rpl Wji[ l'yS v,De[ m  
 dHw rji u,uJ sj qV WdSbj dw `lVj f+FjrLjvg ba[ drloji Vjv dvdtbj ujr[ m `ldvbJ s[ ljjv^W,Zg vBws[ idhs vHg wj}V  
 ba[ liwji s'r[G d;>Dq[rji hV m sg FifPi dV>Ddsbj wgag ujr[ m liwji } hsjdHa ds,ag ujr[ m bsjvaJ sg deSag api.a rZjHg  
 ujr[ m h[nvgbJ bsjvaJ } hpwq ds,aj ujr[ qpw,sq[ sg lpSrjHg A[ qhgV[ b.si qpw.qv h'Sg IwgVg WSjHg ujr[ m dh'H[  
 VpwlijV vHg fjv[ qga[ } FifPi qpbj;r;dsrdHbj ujr[ m  
 x[i u,uJ } wj}V sg dHw h'i wq;"ig sj d?bjv bjdHbj m hjHg w'iB sj hi `lVj h[nvgbJ bsjvaJ vHg ijh sl[ij hp,sj ] m  
 h[nvgbJ bsjvaJ dwZi[ dHl `lV[ sg Qva ria'G Vj wiV v,e ujS m s'LgbJ } ZCj~ZC Wig wiVj ba[ liwji } hi w[l dry hiujVj fRpsj  
 LpiP Vj wi s[S m  
 ##bjfS[ sjdHi[ dry idh w[ `lVj wgaj ujr[ m\$\$ dHh l'y w[ RphVJ V[ bjq rJe `lVj lpSjRpSj LpiP wgaj m  
 fdhvJ u,uJ V[ w,q sg Whpaja wjiV lpSrjHg s[ ljjv^W,Zg vBws ba[ dHl wjiV s'LgbJ } h'H[ VpwlijV \$a[ sp,t  
 f+eBjdHbj m  
 x[i dHh uajRpS vHg dw Rph dWvwpv W[wipi hV@ dWVJ WdhI lpdSbj RphVJ } Wig wiV sj hpwq `iqjdHbj m  
 `lVj h,w dry h'S \$a[ rwgvJ r,Dv'G Z.Vrjs r,Du'G u,u b,De[ dli NpwjRpS sj lsgbJ fpijsj dirju ] m  
 dWVJ dHl ilq sg fjsj wga[ l.qag s[ rwgv bsjva'G Wjhi bj eH[ m

# 64

fjv[ qga[ s[ dihjb h' w[ Ljq aw Ldhi fp,uS sg ?Wi l.qag lqioWJ dry u.ev sg b,e rJe x{v eHg m du,a sj uLV qVjRpS vHg Rph WjWj epids,a dl>z s[ zi r,v rhgiJ z,aS v,De[ m

r,cg deSag dry fp,u ih[ v'wJ sj A'B[ zi dry lrjea wiVj l.Fr Vhk lg m

Wjwg wjiwp.VJ lq[a WjWj spldhij ejRPGc dry uj W{nj m

WpTjf[ wjiV WjW[ s[ ligi dry fdhvJ rjvg yplag xpiag Vhk lg ihg m bjfSg bjijq wpilg Rpl V[ ejRPGc s[ dHw fjl[ chj vHg lg m Rpo[ W{nj WjWj Vjv[ rZjHgbJ v{Gsj dihj@ Vjv[ spfdhi } LpiP h'S rjvg i{vg s[ f+W.Z dry up,DB[ wjiwp.VJ } hsjdHaJ ds>sj dihj m

epiqga RphVJ } v{S qjdHbj Vei debj h'dHbj lg m RphVJ s[ Ldhi fp,uS aw i{vg V[ fPi[ u'WV \$a[ f,pu ujSj lg m i{vg Wjbs RphVJ } Vjv v{ w[ Ldhi dry uvPl w,DdTbj ujSj lg m VpwC FjLSJ ijhk ds,Da[ ldhl'e vHg v'wJ sj Z.Vrjs wgaj ujSj lg a[ Vjv[ l.qag s[ bev[ f+eijqj Wj[ RphVJ } ujSP wirjdHbj ujSj lg m

bjfS[ fpjS[ ljdHvJ s[ Wig h'S \$a[ q'hV ug } ?pLg h'Hg lg m ?pLg IJNg wiV ba[ vgev l{Kv s[ ljob q{GWij } rZjHg s[S Rph spldhij ejRPGc bjdhbj lg m

l.qag s[ lji[ V[aj cjT[ ?pL IV m i{vg sg l`vaj vHg Rph dlia'C laV wi ih[ IV m

q'hV ug F.Wv~FPI[ dry f{ debj m dWVJ qavW sl ljh w{s w,BS Wjbs Wig h'S dry H[Vj ?pL h'S rjvg dwhCg e,v lg m u[ hJHg w'iB `lVj RphVJ s[ h,w dry Vj wisg aj rg RphVJ V[ s'~da>V qhgdVbJ Wjbs Ap,B ujSj lg m v.Wg w{s w,BS s[ u' VpwIjV hp.s[ hV Rph h' yp,Dw[ IV m Rpl VpwIjV sg fPiag vHg hJHg w'iB V[ w'Hg qpbjr;j Vhk lg ds,aj m

fjv[ sj zi aWjh h' yp,wj lg m l.qag s' wp ljh hg W.a' } Rpl s[ zi'G F,uS a'G i'w lwg m us'G bfgv vBw eHg ba[ IF } dHh lwgV h' debj dw fjv[ sg dihjHg uvsg l.Fr Vhk ] aj W.a' } dHw,vg } wjvbgJ~W'vbgJ ijaJ w,BSgbJ b"tgbJ h' eHgbJ m Whpag s[i Rph f[wk idhs v,eg m W.a' s[ wdhs \$a[ W.a' s[ f[w[ fjv[ s[ zidsbj \$a[ ;i fjrps v,De[ m #wpCg urjV ] m VrJ zi rJRpS s[ l'e ] m fjv[ } Rpcgws[~Rpcgws[ bfjSg urjVg Vhk ejv lwsq m qjqv dVW[C vY m\$\$ fjv[ s[ zis[ dT,v~dql wis[ ih[ m x[i W.a' s[ qjdfbJ V[ l` wdhSj LpiP wi ds,aj@ ##wpCg s[ yjv[ ngw Vhk m dwZi[ s'hJ zjJ sj qP>h wvj Vj wi s[r[ m\$\$ dHh lpS w[ fjv[ s[ zidsbj } hdobji lp,BS[ fH[ m wpCg fjv[ sg qj sg N'vg f j w[ Rph dwl[ h'i s[ uj W{ng m dHh fjv[ s[ zi s[ RpujC[ sg LpiPbj a lg m ljj dsV i'Gs[ idhs wjiV fjv[ sg qj sgbJ b,tJ sg u'a ujsg ihg m dHw,Dv[ idh eH[ fjv[ s[ Wjf } i'Bg~Bp,w yvjRpS vHg dsV~ija dHw wiVg fHg m y"rg z>DB[ dq,Bg~z,DB[ dry idhs wjiV Rpl } sqj h' debj m fjv[ sg wpCg } rg Wp?ji ydc%bj m IJF~l.Fjv sg wqg wjiV Rpl } vwrj h' debj m hpS Rph h,oJ s[ lhji[ diC%sg lg m u[ ugrV bjC%agbj bjfSg ;pWjV \$a[ fPij Vj Rpaisj aJ dHh fdirji ws'G sj q>si epispbji[ b,De[ uj W{nj hp,sj m

l.qag sg f+[iSj \$a[ fjv[ V[ u[v% \$y dlvjHg sj w.q dl,t dvbj lg m yji ljh y,eg dqhVa wi w[ Rph y.ej wjigei WS debj lg fi qjVdlw aSjb@ l?a ligiw dqhVa ba[ f"lDbw ?pijw sg zjb wjiV Rpl sg V;i wq,'i h' eHg m hpS b[Vw vj w[ rg Rpl a'G IPHg dry Zjej Vhk f[Gsj m h,o w,WS v,e fh[ IV m b,u~w,v% Vj Rpl a'G rZgbj dlvjHg hp,sg lg a[ Vj wTjHg m

l.qag } Rpl } dl>zJ r,Dv'G RpyjB wiV vHg l?a dqhVa wiVg fHg lg m bfjS[ f[iJ dli tC[ h'S vHg qga[ V[ aitjSj w.q dl,Ddtbj lg m a?a[ u'CgbJ WSj w[ Whpag wqjHg Vhk lg h'Sg m Rpl V[ `iVgyi WSjRpSj dl,Ddtbj m wHg ljh Rpl s[ w.q sj y.ej qp,v f[Gsj dihj lg m

s' ljh a'G Bg!Wg! sg Wgqjig V[ Rpl RpKa[ hqv[ wiV[ LpiP wi ds,Da[ IV m v,wC s[ WPi a'G Rpl } bviug h' eHg lg m Wjhi bj w[ Rpl } w'Hg h'i upejC wiVj fH[ej m

s'hJ sgbJ LwvJ~IPiaJ dry rg ;qgV~blqjV sj `iw f{ yp,wj lg m hpS Rph agh~f[Gag ljh s[ `piagv[ V"urjV Vhk IV m l,nJ~f[GhnJ s[ Wp,T~WpT[ v,es[ hV m RphVJ s[ b,DdZbJ Vjv'G r,Z s.s dVwv yp,Dw[ IV m sjC%g qp,AJ dy,BgbJ h' eHgbJ IV m b,tJ b>si Zi eHgbJ IV ba[ ujW%J Wjhi dVwv bjHgbJ IV m

q'hV ug } v,esj lg dw us'G v'w RphVJ sgbJ LwvJ s[tSe[@ RphVJ sg ?pLg Qqq dry Wsv ujH[eg m

q'hV ug s[ d;Hv dry fjv[ qga[ sj FPa ba[ Fdr,t zp,q dihj lg m b,tJ b,De[ w.qJ dry ip,Nj hJwq ba[ Rpl sj riaqjV lg m

hJwq V"urjV lg m rwjva fjl lg m fi Rpl sg yjv dry `piag Vhk lg u' Rpl rie[ V"urjV dry h'Sg yjhgsg lg m RpvBj Rpl s[ dyhi[ \$a[ Rpsjlg sg dHw edhig fia lg m

dHI Rpsjlg sj wjiV q'hV ug a'G ep,Nj Vhk lg m

hjwq sg Ap,Bg ?aq h'S rjvg lg m Rpl } Viw'G lpV[hj bjRpS rjv lg m qpC LpiP h'S rjvg Qpvjqg a'G cisj Rph NPi dihj h'r[ej m

Rpl sg Rpsjlg sj dHw wjiV h'i rg h' lwsj ] m Rpl sg bfgv lpfigq w'iB aw i,s h' yp,wg lg m l;j FpeaSg f{Sg lg m u[v% bdZwjgibJ V[ Rpl } Qplaj? ba[ NeCjvP eisjV w[ fdhvJ wqjHgbJ qpbj`gbJ i,s wi ds,agbJ IV m Vjv dHhVJ upiqJ Wsv[ rjZP l;JrJ rg s[ ds,agbJ IV m W[wlpPi hp.dsB h'dHbJ rg z,DB'~z,B yji ljk h'i Rpl } u[v% \$y idhSj f{ lwsj lg m

q'hV ug a'G qV sg e,v qV dry Vj i,tg eHg m duM hg WjW[ s[ t,DW[ fjl[ fhg wpilg ?jvg h'Hg@ Rph N,B Rpl Rpf uj W{nj m x[i fp,AS v,ej ^

##WjWj ug@ wg blk l,yqp,y du,a eH[ hJ ( wg l,yqp,y fjk ba[ qgaj WjdH,;a Wig h'H[ hV ( Wo[i[ fjk[ qga[ u[v%J dry W.s hV m sPi ujS sg ;iPia Vhk m bjh hjwq r,v hg s[t vY m bduh[ hujva dry wg uLV qVjRpSj ujdH; ] (\$\$

WjW[ } faj lg m dHh' duh[ f+LV q'hV ug s[ Vjv~Vjv h;ij v'wJ s[ qVJ dry RpKn ih[ h'Se[ m L.w[ sPi wiV vHg hg b,u sg i{vg i,tg eHg lg m

##dHh l.ziL dr,T w[ blk Whpa wpN du,Ddabj ] m fjk[ qga[ s[ q,Do'G a'G dHw W,Dy[ s[ wjav h'S sj wv.w vjdhbj ] m u[v%'G Wjhi bj w[ RphVJ } d;,va Fig d,;seg duRPS sg v'C Vhk m wg dHh f+jfag z,B ] ( u[ blk l.ziL Vj wis[ aj W.Bg s[ blv wjavJ s[ dyhi[ a'G VwjW Vj vdh>sj m dHw dsV blk hiqVWgi } de+`aji wirj w[ A,cJe[ m u[ blk l.ziL Vj wi ih[ hp.s[ aj hjwq riej h'Shji V"urjV ws'G sj aVhjHg y,wg dry sq a'C yp,wj hp.sj m dHh rg ljc dHw f+jfag ] m

##f,pai@ dHw e,v h'i lqN v{ m l.ziL dV,ug `jdHdsbj vHg Vhk@ Rps[LJ sg f+jfag vHg dr,DT[ ujs[ hV m dHl l.ziL sj bji.F dHw drbwag s[ qV dry lpvzg dy>ejCg a'G W,Nj lg m s[t hpS dHI V[ dw,Dc[ FJWC sj iPf Zji dvb{ m WglgbJ uo[W.sgbJ ba[ v,tj v'w dHl wj`v[ dry Ljqv h' eH[ hV m hpS aw blk l[GwC[ v'wJ } fpdvl rZgwgBj ba[ WglgbJ } u[v% ujS'G Wyj yp,Dw[ hJ m v'w ljc[ \$a[ B[w i,tS v,De[ hV m dsV~dsV blk awC[ hp.s[ uj ih[ hJ m blk bjfSg q>;v s[ Whpa V[C[ hJ m s,l@ wg dHh ?pLgbJ Fdibj dsV Vhk ] ( wg ljcj uLV qVjRpSj Qva ] (\$\$

q'hV ug s[ L.w[ sPi h'S v,De[ m Rpl sj qV dtCV v,ej m

WjW[ ba[ q'hV ug } e,vk v,De[ s[t w[ hjwq rg RphVJ w'v bj W{nj m

##WjWj ug ) q{G fPig ai%J a.sipla h' yp,wj hJ m fjk[ qga[ sg bfgv sj `lVj rg h' yp,wj ] m hpS q[ij qV u[v% ujS ba[ bjfSj bZPij w,q fPij wiV } wisj ] m\$\$

##u[v% aj ujSj hg ]@ fi dH>Vg wjhv rg wg ] fp,aij (\$\$

##Wjhiv[ v'wJ } ijha dsrjRpS vHg aplk Whpa v'w h' m b>sidvbj sgbJ bjHj lpSV rjv w'Hg Vhk m dHhVJ dsVJ dry q{G aphjc[ w'v'G Whpa wpN dl,Ddtbj ] m hpS q{G bjfSj w,q Vr[G dldiM ba[ drdebjVw T.e Vjv dr,Tjej m s[tSj dw>DV[ rZgbj dl,DB[ dVwvSe[ m q{} dHl LpF q"w[ Fi[ q[v[ dry'G drsj wi' m\$\$

##dHM Vj bjt fp,aij@ a[ig l] Wjhi rg Whpa ;iPia ] m Mu a[ij `lVj dWvvwpv ngw ] m F[C[ dsVJ sg deSag b,u a'G hg zBSg LpiP h'Sg yjhgsg ] m uvsg ujH[Gej aJ hg uvsg rjfl bjH[Gej m l] a[ij lsj dH>a;ji ih[ej m\$\$

tCj h' w[ WjW[ V[ fdhvJ hjwq sg df,n ofjCg@ x[i z,pB w[ dh,w Vjv vjdHbj m

hjwq sj RpaLjh s[t w[ q'hV ug } Rpl f=ag WSg bjfSg l'y \$a[ fAajrj h'dHbj m bjfSg Qvag l'y w[ qV hg qV Rpl V[ hjwq b,De[ dli NpwjdHbj m

hjwq s[ `lV[ dZbjV dry i,tdsbj fdhvJ Rpvgw[ f+eijq dry l'ZJ wgagbJ eHgbJ m

hpS us'G uvlj fPi[ u'WV \$a[ h'r[ej@ Rpl lq[G hjwq s[ u[v% ujS s[ `lV[ sj b{vjV wgaj ujr[ej m

x[i hjwq FjLS s[r[ej m

x[i WjW[ sg berjhg dry l.qag s[ y'Sr[G l" wjiw.pVJ sj dHw uoj uvPl sg Lwv b?dabji wi[ej m

dHh uoj fPi[ qjV~lVqjV Vjv hjwq } u[v% A,c w[ bjH[ej m

Rph' uoj u[v% s[ qp,t sirj;[ \$a[ fjk[ qga[ sj lrjea wi[ej m fPig LjV~L"wa Vjv RphVJ } Ldhi v{ w[ bjH[ej m

x[i si'Sjyjigbj r,Dv'G iy[ ?aiVjw y,widrRP } adhl~Vdhl wiV vHg@ rgi bdFqVIP } Ip,Z~t[ai dry F[u[ ujS sgbJ dabjigbj h'S v,egbJ m